Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Phillips Academy

https://archive.org/details/athleticrecordsp1978phil

ATH-137
STUB
30 min

ATHLETIC RECORDS 1978-79

FALL TERM 1978

FALL
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1978

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

* * *

JOSEPH B. WENNIK, Director
Christopher J. Gurry, Assistant Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(617) 475-3400
Extensions 190, 191, 192

FALL ATHLETIC SCHEDULE — 1978

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 27

Field Hockey	Tyngsboro High (V & JV)	3:00
Golf	Amherst "B"	1:00
Soccer (B)	Worcester Academy	3:00
Soccer (G)	Masconomet High (V & JV)	3:30

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30

Field Hockey	*Lawrence Academy (V & JV)	1:30
Football	Worcester Academy	2:00
Golf	M.I.T. "B"	1:30
Soccer (B)	Dartmouth "B"	2:00
Soccer (G)	*Noble & Greenough (V & JV)	1:30

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 4

Cross Country (B)	*Governor Dummer/Rivers (V & JV)	3:00
Cross Country (G)	*Governor Dummer	3:15
Field Hockey	*Governor Dummer (V & JV)	2:30
Soccer (B)	Governor Dummer	3:00
Soccer (JV I B)	Governor Dummer JV I	3:00
Soccer (JV II B)	Governor Dummer JV II	3:00
Soccer (Lower B)	*Brooks School JV	2:30
Soccer (G)	*Concord Academy	3:00

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 7

Cross Country (G)	Middlesex School	1:30
Field Hockey	Middlesex School (V & JV)	1:30
Football	*Choate Rosemary Hall	2:00
Football (JV I)	*Proctor Academy	2:00
Golf	*Exeter/Tabor at Exeter	1:00
Soccer (B)	*Tufts "B"	2:00
Soccer (JV II B)	Brooks (2 games)	2:00
Soccer (G)	Cushing Academy	2:00

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 11

Cross Country (B)	*Harvard "B"	3:00
Cross Country (G)	*Harvard "B"	3:00
Field Hockey	*Cushing Academy	3:00
Football (JV II)	Lowell High School Freshmen	3:15
Soccer (B)	*Babson "B"	3:00
Soccer (JV I B)	Chapel Hill-Chauncey Hall	3:00
Soccer (JV II B)	Andover Junior High	3:00
Soccer (Lower B)	St. Sebastian's	3:15
Soccer (G)	Exeter (V & JV)	2:30

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 14

Cross Country (B)	Lowell "B"	2.00
Cross Country (JV B)	Tabor	2:00
Field Hockey	*Northfield-Mt. Hermon (V & JV)	2:00
Football	*Lawrenceville School	1:30
Football (JV I)	Holderness School	2:00
Golf	*Tabor	1:00
Soccer (B)	Tabor	2:00
Soccer (JV I B)	Tabor	2:00
Soccer (G)	*Northfield-Mt. Hermon (V & JV)	2:00

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 18

Field Hockey	Pingree School (V & JV)	3:30
Football (JV II)	Governor Dummer JV	2:45
Soccer (B)	*M.I.T. "B"	3:00
Soccer (JV I B)	Pingree School	3:30
Soccer (JV II B)	Pingree School JV	3:30
Soccer (Lower B)	North Andover High JV	3:00
Soccer (G)	Pingree School (V & JV)	3:30

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 21

Cross Country (B)	*Northfield-Mt. Hermon (V & JV)	2:30
Cross Country (G)	*Northfield-Mt. Hermon	2:30
Football	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	1:30
Football (JV I)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	10:30
Golf	Tabor	1:30
Soccer (B)	*Northfield-Mt. Hermon	1:30
Soccer (JV I B)	*Northfield-Mt. Hermon JV	1:30
Soccer (JV II B)	Proctor Academy JV	2:00
Soccer (G)	Proctor Academy (JV only)	2:00

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 25

Cross Country (B)	*St. Paul's School (V & JV)	3:15
Cross Country (G)	*St. Paul's School	2:30
Field Hockey	St. Paul's School (V & JV)	2:30
Football (JV II)	Andover East Jr. High	3:00
Soccer (B)	*St. Paul's School	2:30
Soccer (JV I B)	*St. Paul's School JV	2:30
Soccer (JV II B)	*Brooks (2 games)	2:00
Soccer (Lower B)	*Masconomet JV	3:00
Soccer (G)	*St. Paul's School (V & JV)	2:30

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 28

Cross Country (B)	Deerfield (V & JV)	2:00
Field Hockey	Buckingham Browne & Nichols (V & JV)	1:30
Football	*Deerfield	1:30
Football (JV I)	*Deerfield JV I	1:30
Football (JV II)	*Deerfield JV II	1:30
Golf	Exeter	1:30
Soccer (B)	Deerfield	1:30
Soccer (JV I B)	Deerfield JV	1:30

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 1

Football (JV I)	Lowell High JV	3:15
Soccer (B)	Harvard "B"	2:30
Soccer (JV I B)	*Concord Academy	3:00
Soccer (JV II B)	*Concord Academy JV	3:00
Soccer (Lower B)	Andover High JV	3:00
Soccer (G)	Lawrence Academy (V & JV)	2:30

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 3

Football	*Tabor	1:30

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 4

Cross Country (B)	*Exeter (V & JV)	2:30
Cross Country (G)	*Exeter	3:00
Soccer (B)	Lowell University "B"	2:00
Soccer (JV I B)	*Exeter JV I	2:30
Soccer (JV II B)	Fay School	2:00
Soccer (G)	Governor Dummer (V & JV)	2:30

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 8

Field Hockey	*Exeter (V & JV)	2:30
Football (JV I)	*Exeter JV I	2:45
Football (JV II)	*Exeter JV II	2:45
Soccer (B)	*Exeter	2:30
Soccer (G)	*Exeter (V & JV)	2:30

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 11

Cross Country (B)	*Interscholastics at Kent School	1:00
Cross Country (G)	*Interscholastics at Kent School	1:00
Football	Exeter	1:45

*Away Game

BOYS' CROSS COUNTRY

SPORT: CROSS-COUNTRY

YEAR: 1978

CAPTAIN: JOSHUA GEAR

HOME TOWN: YORK HARBOR, MAINE

MANAGER: —

COACH: FRANK HANNAH

ASSISTANT COACHES: —

—

SEASON RECORD

WON: 4 TIED 1 LOST 3

QUAD STATISTICS

AME AND HOME DDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
AND: ALLITTA 504 S. TRENTON COURT NGLEWOOD, CO	5' 8"	130	LOWER	
HN BURGESS 2 SIAS LANE CTON, MASS.	5' 8"	120	LOWER	
OHN DADNEY UNAWIT ROAD XETER, NH	5' 11"	135	SENIOR	
SHUA GEAR OX 494 RV. HARBOR, ME	5' 9"	135	SENIOR	
ILIP KROHN 17 SW MONTGOMERY DR. RTLAND, OR.	5' 11"	140	UPPER	
CH MORRISSEY 130 JACKSON STREET N FRANCISCO, CA.	5' 10"	135	SENIOR	
ENE NAKAJIMA PAWNEE DRIVE EST LAFAYETTE, IN	5' 8"	125	UPPER	
ORGE PARKER ARREN STREET NCHESTER, MA	5' 11"	140	SENIOR	
EIL SHEEHY OX 223 ERNATIONAL FALL, MN	6' 1"	160	SENIOR	
WEY THOMPSON WINFIELD LANE W CANAAN, CT.	6' 0"	145	SENIOR	
CK WOLK BOUTON ROAD NTINGTON, NY.	6' 0"	140	SENIOR	

Fresh Talent Bolsters X-Country

By GEORGE PARKER

The future of the Andover boys' cross country team must have looked fairly bleak to coach Frank Hannah last year, for fourteen of his fifteen varsity runners were due to graduate. However, he was saved come springtime, as the admissions office saw fit to admit four students with previous varsity experience in cross-country. These four, Phil Krohn, Neil Sheehy, John Dabney, and George Parker, will run along side lone returning letterman John Burgess, captain Josh Gear, Jim Mercuri, Pete LeCompte, Rich Morissey, Rick Wolk, Gene Nakajima to form the core of this year's varsity squad.

Magnificent Morale

With so many new athletes, the team spirit which has arisen may seem rather surprising. However, one has to take into account the grueling week of training camp. During the week before school started, the harriers logged well over seventy miles during their twice daily workouts. One gets to know people fairly well during a week like that, and learns to respect the talents of his teammates.

The runners who were invited to the training camp, however, do not comprise the entire team—there are nineteen others waiting in the wings, sharpening their skills in expectation of the day they assume a varsity position. The many JV runners, whose schedule begins later than the varsity's, could easily improve enough to move up later this season.

A Hungry Team

Besides competition from within, the team also has to face the speed of the other teams. Hopes are high for this season's record, for the way the team looks now, there will be a tight pack of runners, an effective weapon for winning. With a lot of hard work, this could be the year of the steak dinner for the Andover cross-country team. The runners have to beat both the Harvard 'B' team and the University of Lowell before they earn their steaks. They also have to contend with the possibility of injuries, which have thus far been few and far between. They are still hoping to go all the way.

DATE OF CONTEST: OCTOBER 4

OPPONENT: [illegible] COUNTRY DAY

WHERE PLAYED: [illegible]

RESULT: [illegible] 15
[illegible] 50
RIVERS 50

A Perfect Meet

Cross-Country Prevails

By GEORGE PARKER

Wednesday, Oct. 4; The Boonies - The PA cross-country team ventured to Governor Dummer today to face both GDA and Rivers Academy. To put it forcefully, there was absolutely no competition whatsoever. PA defeated both Dummer and Rivers by the score of fifteen to fifty, the perfect score in cross-country. With seven runners from one team placing before any of the other team's runners. The Blue had seven runners in front from the first half-mile to the finish of the race, and also took the nineth, tenth and eleventh spots.

An Unbeatable Pack

PA's Phil Krohn dominated the race, placing first nearly a minute ahead of his compatriots, with a time of 15:09. In second, there were four runners; John Burgess, Neil Sheehy, John Dabney, and George Parker, all with the time of 15:57. Following these harriers were Rich Morrissey and Dewey Thompson, both with times of 16:02. The rout was complete at this point. The remaining varsity runners, Rick Wolk, Randy Accetta, and Gene Nakajima came in ninth, tenth, and eleventh, respectively.

The front seven runners represent almost the perfect cross-country combination; one very good front runner, and a large pack behind. This pack would have been larger, except captain Josh Gear was sidelined with a pulled tendon in his knee. He will, however, be able to run in next week's meet.

This coming Wednesday, the runners of PA will go to Franklin Field, in Cambridge, to challenge the Harvard 'B' team. This meet is shaping up to be one of the most important meets for the Blue, for if they can defeat the Crimson, they'll stand a very good chance of munching on steak for a totally undefeated season, including the Interschols. The team is extremely up for the forthcoming meet, and it should be an incredibly tense race.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 11

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: Franklin Park

RESULT: Harvard 19 – Andover 44

Harvard Dominates Cross Country, 44-19

By GEORGE PARKER

Wednesday, Oct. 11; Cambridge - The cross-country team travelled with high hopes to Harvard's Franklin Field, only to find that it had been severely deceived, for Harvard had not sent its 'B' team of freshmen, but their JV team, which included a large number of upperclassmen. The Blue fell to the more experienced runners, needless to say. Apparently Harvard has an abhorrence of losing and work got to Cambridge that the PA team is good. The Crimson varsity squad is nationally ranked and the JVs are obviously pretty good too.

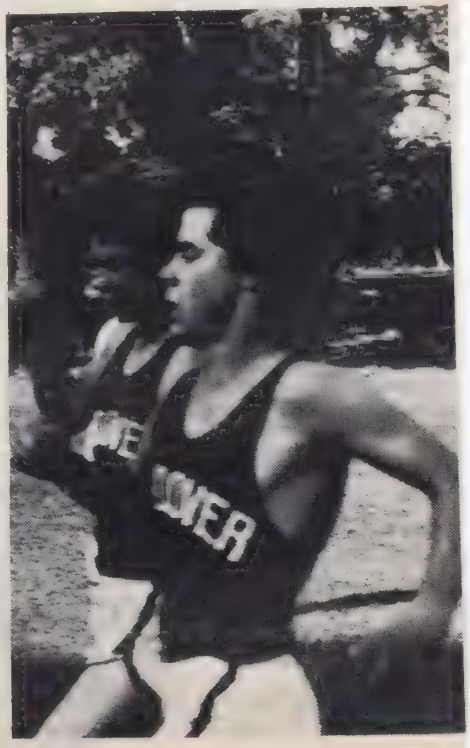
Superb Run by Krohn

Still, there were a couple of high points to the meet. First and foremost, Philip Krohn went out and stayed with the leaders, edging one of them down the homestretch to take second in 16:05 minutes, over a course of 3.1 miles. The other major high point of the meet was that nearly everybody substantially improved their pace, in most cases by more than ten seconds per mile. And the Blue still lost by the score of 19 to 44? Something's wrong here.

Dewey Thompson placed second for PA, ninth overall, as he overtook several Crimson runners in the last half-mile to come in at 16:41. Three places behind Dewey finished a tight group of three; Neil Sheehy, John Dabney, and Josh Gear, all within four seconds of each other. Two more Harvard harriers then came in, just ahead of John Burgess and George Parker, who clocked times of 17:19 and 17:40. Rich Morrissey completed the Blue squad, running an 18:09 race.

No Red Meat

Unfortunately, hopes for a steak dinner ended at Franklin Park. That doesn't mean PA doesn't still have the potential to go all the way for the rest of the season, up to, and including the Interschols. Basically, the Andover team was totally overmatched. The Blue just hope it doesn't happen again tomorrow, when they'll race the Lowell University 'B' team at home.



John Dabney and Josh Gear on the run. photo/Kamuck

ATHLETIC STATISTICS

634 BEVERLY AVENUE — MACOMB, ILLINOIS 61455

Meet vs. Andover (JV) Place Franklin Park Date 10/11/73

Division _____ Weather Clear, cool

Won By: Harvard 2nd Andover 3rd _____

4th _____ 5th _____

Course Record: _____ Held By: _____ School: _____ Winning Time: _____ Yr. _____

No.	Name	Time	School	No.	Name	Time	School	No.	Name	Time	School
1	[illegible]	1600	H	23				45			
2	[illegible]	1605	H	24				46			
3	[illegible]	1606	H	25				47			
4	[illegible]	1619	H	26				48			
5	[illegible]	1626	H	27				49			
6	[illegible]	1628	H	28				50			
7	[illegible]	1638	H	29				51			
8	[illegible]	1639	H	30				52			
9	[illegible]	1648	H	31				53			
10	[illegible]	1654	H	32				54			
11	[illegible]	1658	H	33				55			
12	[illegible]	1702	H	34				56			
13	[illegible]	1702	A	35				57			
14	[illegible]	1705	A	36				58			
15	[illegible]	1719	A	37				59			
16	[illegible]	1738	H	38				60			
17	[illegible]	1751	A	39				61			
18	[illegible]	1811	H	40				62			
19	[illegible]	509	H	41				63			
20	[illegible]	1841	H	42				64			
21	[illegible]	1850	H	43				65			
22	[illegible]	1855	H	44				66			

SCHOOL Harvard

Name	Place
	1
	3
	4
	5
	6 (7,8)

Score 19

SCHOOL Andover

Name	Place
	2
	7
	10
	11
	12

Score 44

SCHOOL _____

Name	Place

Score _____

SCHOOL _____

Name	Place

SCHOOL _____

Name	Place

SCHOOL _____

Name	Place

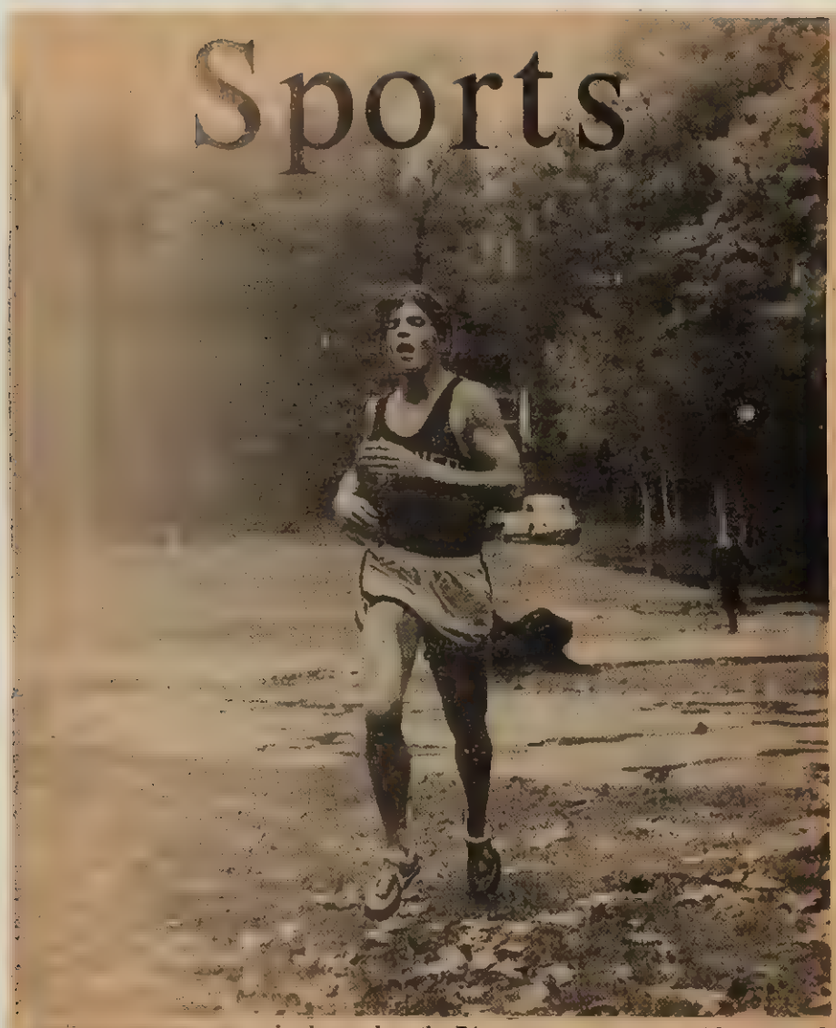
DATE OF CONTEST: OCTOBER 14

OPPONENT: LOWELL UNIV.

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: LOWELL 25 ANDOVER 30

Sports



[illegible] set a new school record on the PA cross-country course with a time of 14:47 minutes. photo/Smith

[illegible]well Tops X-Country

[illegible] GEORGE PARKER

[illegible] Oct. 14; Andover - The [illegible] team suffered its second [illegible] defeat in a run through the [illegible] five-man Lowell University [illegible] though PA lost the meet, [illegible] Philip Krohn turned in a [illegible]mance on the wet, sloppy [illegible] first with a PA school [illegible] minutes. Unfortunately, [illegible] the next two places, just [illegible] of PA's Dewey Thompson, who [illegible] in 15:19, a mere second ahead [illegible] third Lowell harrier, who [illegible] came on strong at the tape despite [illegible]ow start due to injuries.

Close Finishes

The situation was the same in the sixth [illegible]th spots as John Burgess just [illegible] Lowell runner with his time of [illegible]gess, a lower, clocked a [illegible]nprovement over his time trial. [illegible] Burgess for the Blue were [illegible]ar, who had an especially [illegible] spite a nagging knee injury, [illegible] Dabney. Neil Sheehy came [illegible] with Rick Wolk and George [illegible] about thirty seconds back. Randy A[illegible], a former JV runner, and Rich Mo[illegible] finished out the meet for Andover.

[illegible] unning in the driving rain [illegible] three days rest since the [illegible] almost the entire varsity squad knocked a few, or more than a few, seconds off their former home course times. The team expected to emerge victorious, and the final result was rather disheartening. The runners also expect to win Wednesday against last year's Interscholastic champions, Northfield-Mt. Herman.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Level: VARSITY 1 | Distance: 2.5 miles | Date: 10/21

Location: NMH | Course Record: | Conditions: FAIR, TEMP 60°

1.	LUNDQUIST	NMH	13:25
2.	EHRENTHAL	NMH	13:49
3.	KROHN	AND	13:50
4.	WILL	NMH	13:57
5.	CHESHY	AND	14:17
6.	[illegible]	NMH	14:[illegible]
7.	THOMPSON	AND	14:[illegible]
8.	[illegible]	NMH	14:[illegible]
9.	ACCETTA	AND	14:36
10.	MELE	NMH	14:40
11.	RODRIGUEZ	NMH	14:42
12.	[illegible]	AND	14:45
13.	DUFFY	AND	14:49
14.	WOLK	AND	15:09
15.	BARGER	NMH	15:15
16.	[illegible]	NMH	15:26
17.	[illegible]	AND	15:39
18.			

[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]
1	3
2	5
4	7
6	9
8	12
21	36

(Low Score Wins)

DATE OF CONTEST: OCTOBER 25

OPPONENT: ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ST. PAUL'S

RESULT: Andover 15 - St. Paul's 44

Date October 25 Weather Clear, Warm Site St. Paul's

SPS Record 13.24 - M. Newton

Condition of Course Dry Course Distance 2.5k Course Record 13.07 - Kryer (Oxford)

Place	Name	Time	School	Place	Name	Time	School
1	Krohn	13:44	PA	16			
2	Thompson	:54	PA	17			
3	Acoutin	14:10	PA	18			
4	Burgess	:11	PA	19			
5	Cecr	:13	PA	20			
6	Platt	:15	SPS	21			
7	Faulkner	:23	SPS	22			
8	Mugan	:25	SPS	23			
9	Parker	:29	PA	24			
10	Nolengian	:31	PA	25			
11	Dunk	:40	PA	26			
12	Barrett	:55	SPS	27			
13	Tarcum	15:30	SPS	28			
14	Bodd	:31	SPS	29			
15	Mediapunk	:54	SPS	30			

Boys' VARSITY

TEAM RESULTS

Team St. Paul's		No.	Place	Time	Team Andover		No.	Place	Time
1			6		1			1	
2			7		2			2	
3			8		3			3	
4			11		4			4	
5			12		5			5	
TOTAL TEAM POINTS			44		TOTAL TEAM POINTS			15	
6					6			9	
7					7			10	

Team		No.	Place	Time	Team		No.	Place	Time
1					1				
2					2				
3					3				
4					4				
5					5				
TOTAL TEAM POINTS					TOTAL TEAM POINTS				
6					6				
7					7				

DATE OF CONTEST: OCTOBER 28

OPPONENT: DEERFIELD

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER
DEERFIELD 28

RESULT: ANDOVER 27
EXETER 30

X-Country Downs PEA; Exeter Stops Blue Girls

By GEORGE PARKER
and LIZ SARGENT

Saturday, Nov. 4; Exeter - All that is left for PA's cross-country team is the Interschols, for the Andover runners defeated Exeter in their last dual meet of the season to cap a successful record. At a disadvantage without the services of Dewey Thompson, PA just edged the Red squad, 27-30. Thompson is sidelined with a stress fracture, but is expected to run in the Interschols.

The Pack Strikes

Andover's Philip Krohn won this race, just as he has so many others, skimming past his nearest competitor by a scant eight seconds. In doing so, Krohn came within seven seconds of the 15:19 course record, set by Northfield-Mt. Hermon's top runner Lundquist only a few weeks ago. Exeter placed the next three runners, with a strong one-two combination. Fortunately, the Blue harriers made up for that, as they took the next five places to insure a PA victory. John Dabney, coming off a week's rest, placed a strong fifth, two seconds ahead of teammate Neil Sheehy's 16:10 time.

The next three runners were crucial to the outcome of the meet, for in the last quarter of the race, all of them overtook the lone remaining Exeter athlete ahead of them. John Burgess, Josh Gear, and Randy Accetta all came across the line in the space of two seconds, only six seconds ahead of the Red runner. Other PA runners took fifteenth through seventeenth places. Rick Wolk outkicked George Parker down the homestretch for a time of 16:48, while Gene Nakajima come in a mere six seconds back of Parker's 16:49.

At long last the Blue pack has reformed, just in time for the Interschols. Pack running is essential in meets the size of the Interschols. With so many teams running. it is quite possible for a team with very strong runners to be defeated by a team whose runners are, on the whole, slower. This is possible if the slower team sticks together to form an effective scoring contingent.

DATE OF CONTEST: NOVEMBER 11

OPPONENT: INTERSCHOLASTICS

WHERE PLAYED: KENT SCHOOL

RESULT:

NORTHFIELD MT. HERMON	56
DEERFIELD	77
TAFT	95
MILTON ACADEMY	99
ANDOVER	118
LOOMIS	124
HOTCHKISS	161
EXETER	168
KINGSWOOD	256
KENT	258
CHOATE	260

1978

CLASS "A" MEN'S INTERSCHOLASTIC X-C CHAMPIONSHIPS - KENT 11/11/78

1	12:45	David Ehrenthal	Northfield Mount Hermon
2	12:52	Phil Crohn	Andover
3	12:57	Charles Rowe	Deerfield
4	12:58	John Haddan	Hotchkiss
5	13:02	Greg Ratte	Loomis
6	13:05	Skip Barger	Northfield Mount Hermon
7	13:06	Pat Will	Northfield Mount Hermon
8	13:14	Jerry Marr	Milton
9	13:17	Tracey Powell	Deerfield
10	13:23	John Neilson	Taft
11	13:27	Neil Peterson	Taft
12	13:28	Rob Shaw	Choate
13	13:29	Ralph Reed	Taft
14	13:30	Jim Dinneen	Deerfield
15	13:31	Craig Hugel	Loomis
16	13:34	Mike Robertson	Milton
17	13:35	Ted Brackett	Northfield Mount Hermon
18	13:36	Ollie Wadsworth	Milton
19	13:39	Steve Casey	Deerfield
20	13:40	Allen Granger	Exeter
21	13:41	Tom Klein	Hotchkiss
22	13:42	John Dabney	Andover
23	13:43	Wally Deyo	Taft
24	13:44	Joe Emerson	Milton
25	13:44	Chris Mele	Northfield Mount Hermon
26	13:45	Josh Gear	Andover
27	13:46	Jim Winslow	Exeter
28	13:47	Scott Lundquist	Northfield Mount Hermon
29	13:48	John Cobb	Loomis
30	13:48	Tom Maloney	Kingswood
31	13:49	Neil Sheehy	Andover
32	13:49	Dan Junkins	Deerfield
33	13:52	John Garrison	Milton
34	13:52	J. W. Randolf	Loomis
35	13:55	Brett Pritchard	Exeter
36	13:55	Wylie Collins	Kingswood
37	13:56	John Burgess	Andover
38	13:56	Slade Mead	Taft
39	13:56	Paul Maenner	Hotchkiss
40	13:56	Jon Bean	Exeter
41	13:57	Gordon Ulmer	Loomis
42	13:57	Charlie Hickox	Hotchkiss
43	13:57	William Gleason	Kent
44	13:57	Chris Hunt	Deerfield
45	13:57	Randy Accetta	Andover
46	13:58	Ed Fleming	Exeter
47	14:01	Nathan Congdon	Northfield Mount Hermon
48	14:03	Eric Jaegger	Kent
49	14:05	Dave Henderson	Loomis
50	14:06	Steve Bates	Milton
51	14:11	Andy Lowenstein	Milton
52	14:12	John Kerney	Taft
53	14:13	Carl Beck	Kingswood
54	14:14	Steve Siegele	Kent
55	14:15	Mal McMullen	Hotchkiss
56	14:15	James Kennedy	Kent
57	14:15	David Shannon	Kent
58	14:16	Kevin Johnson	Hotchkiss
59	14:17	David Duble	Choate
60	14:20	John Graham	Choate
61	14:21	Mark Piatelli	Kent
62	14:26	Gib Chapman	Choate
63	14:27	Rich Morrissey	Andover
64	14:28	Tom Mangiafico	Loomis
65	14:29	Bruce Huber	Taft
66	14:30	Jon Hull	Kingswood
67	14:32	Peter Vasselais	Choate
68	14:35	Paul Nowak	Deerfield
69	14:37	Geirge Zeller	Choate
70	14:42	Sandy Halstead	Choate
71	14:51	Phil Walker	Kingswood
72	16:03	Jack Biggs	Hotchkiss
73	16:52	Phil Danaher	Kingswood

MEN'S VARSITY TEAM RESULTS

Northfield - 56	Deerfield - 77	Taft - 95	Milton - 99
1	3	10	8
6	9	11	16
7	14	13	18
17	19	23	24
25	32	38	33
56	77	95	99

Andover - 118	Loomis - 124	Hotchkiss - 161	Exeter - 168
2	5	4	20
22	15	21	27
26	29	39	35
31	34	42	40
37	41	55	46
118	124	161	168

Kingswood - 256	Kent - 258	Choate - 260
30	43	12
36	48	59
53	54	60
66	56	62
71	57	67
256	258	260

1978

CLASS "A" MEN'S INTERSCHOLASTIC X-C JUNIOR VARSITY CHAMPIONSHIPS - KENT 11/11/78

1	13:48	George Parker	Andover
2	13:56	David Hodrett	Northfield Mount Hermon
3	14:01	Bobby Hackett	Exeter
4	14:01	Jon Baker	Exeter
5	14:02	Ted Hope	Exeter
6	14:06	Gene Nakajma	Andover
7	14:12	John Sharian	Taft
8	14:14	Rick Wolk	Andover
9	14:15	Mark Berghold	Taft
10	14:16	Eric Lundberg	Loomis
11	14:17	Rob Werner	Northfield Mount Hermon
12	14:18	Peter Coan	Northfield Mount Hermon
13	14:20	Cameron Moore	Northfield Mount Hermon
14	14:21	Marcial Rodriquez	Northfield Mount Hermon
15	14:24	Dave Collopy	Loomis
16	14:24	Mark Murphy	Taft
17	14:25	Stuart Elliott	Northfield Mount Hermon
18	14:25	Jay McDermott	Andover
19	14:26	Ev Rand	Hotchkiss
20	14:26	John Wandekerhove	Exeter
21	14:30	Peter Phelps	Kent
22	14:31	Ben Dibble	Taft
23	14:31	Glen Francis	Milton
24	14:32	Bill Finch	Hotchkiss
25	14:32	Joe Cobb	Loomis
26	14:32	Ben Haskell	Loomis
27	14:32	Jeff Lamb	Deerfield
28	14:36	Jeff Staples	Choate
29	14:37	Jon Chait	Taft
30	14:38	Jim Uyeki	Exeter
31	14:39	Andy Cohn	Northfield Mount Hermon
32	14:39	Alex Stevens	Taft
33	14:40	Dwayne Gathers	Deerfield
34	14:41	Nick Warne	Exeter
35	14:42	David Johnson	Choate
36	14:44	Tim Higgins	Deerfield
37	14:44	Bill Phillip	Hotchkiss
38	14:47	Brian Titus	Hotchkiss
39	14:49	Ed Peartree	Kent
40	14:50	Chris Langanke	Choate
41	14:51	Brian Kamm	Taft
42	14:52	Craig Tasley	Choate
43	14:53	Marty Hipsky	Hotchkiss
44	14:54	Kirk Loomis	Loomis
45	14:55	Moses Grader	Andover
46	14:57	James Lawrence	Kent
47	15:01	Tim Gore	Deerfield
48	15:03	George Wilson	Andover
49	15:03	Ted Kim	Deerfield
50	15:05	Toby Brewster	Deerfield
51	15:09	Tom Phillips	Choate
52	15:12	Peter Robertson	Loomis
53	15:16	Roy Norcross	Kingswood
54	15:17	Geoff Ames	Exeter
55	15:18	Rich Kimball	Kingswood
56	15:19	John Kremer	Choate
57	15:20	John McManus	Hotchkiss
58	15:25	Chris Mitchell	Choate
59	15:26	David Sheppard	Kent
60	15:39	George Champion	Kent
61	15:41	Phil Nassau	Kingswood
62	15:44	Carl Nelson	Deerfield
63	15:48	Chuck Coursey	Kingswood
64	15:58	Chris Muran	Hotchkiss
65	16:05	Payl McNamara	Kingswood
66	16:08	Ken Tarantal	Kingswood
67	16:16	Tim Ward	Kingswood
68	16:33	Larry Lazor	Kingswood
69	16:59	Nick Zervas	Milton
70	17:48	Al Buckman	Kingswood
71	18:01	Bill Michels	Kingswood

MEN'S JUNIOR VARSITY TEAM RESULTS

Northfield - 52	Exeter - 62	Andover - 78	Taft - 83
2	3	1	7
11	4	6	9
12	5	8	16
13	20	18	22
14	30	45	29
52	62	78	83

Loomis - 120	Hotchkiss - 161	Deerfield - 192	Choate - 196
10	19	27	28
15	24	33	35
25	37	36	40
26	38	47	42
44	43	49	51
120	161	192	196

Kent - 225	Kingswood - 297
21	53
39	55
46	61
59	63
60	65
225	297

GIRLS' CROSS COUNTRY

SPORT: [illegible]

YEAR: [illegible]

CAPTAIN: [illegible] PERKINS

MANAGER:

COACH: [illegible] WILMER

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON 1 TIED 1 LOST 3

PA Girls' Cross Country Psyched

By LIZ SARGENT

Silk running shorts, chic warm-up suits, a variety of flashy sneakers—you've seen it on any road in America. Andover's paths are just as colorful, but the people in the running shoes can really run. The girls' cross-country team is ready for its season with the cream of the female jogging crop. Seventeen girls have signed up to run, a huge turnout compared to last year's seven runners.

While only two or three of the girls have raced in cross-country meets before, others are veterans of spring track. Coach Henry Wilmer hopes for a good season, but there is no way for him to predict its outcome now since only this year's captain, Wendy Perkins, has returned from last year's undefeated team.

Careful Training

The team's procedures are incorporating new developments in medical research. Instead of working up the mileage each day, as in the past, Wilmer is using a hard-easy approach, one day hard, the next easy, in order to break down the lactic acid concentration. Another new feature of the girls' program is the use of warm-downs and stretches after running. Everyone is made to feel conscious of taking care of their bodies to avoid injuries. Coach Wilmer feels that the team, because of its inexperience, will probably take a few lumps during the season, but will almost definitely be in top shape for the Interschols.

Progress

In running six to nine miles a day, four to six of which are quality miles, Wilmer feels that the "girls are doing now what ten years ago even the boys weren't doing. Women's athletics are probably the most exciting field to be in now with all of the great improvements made each year." An undefeated record can't be improved upon, but this rebuilt team just might match the achievement of last year's team.

DATE OF CONTEST: OCTOBER 4, 1972

OPPONENT: GOVERNOR DUMMER

WHERE PLAYED: GOVERNOR DUMMER

RESULT: ANDOVER-WON GOVERNOR DUMMER

Perkins First

Girls' X-Country Wins Debut

By MARIA ELIAS

Wednesday, Oct. 4; Byfield - The Andover girls' cross-country squad emerged victorious from a dual meet with Governor Dummer, racing for the first time this fall. This meet was part of the vigorous preparation needed for the Harvard meet coming up next week. Coach Henry Wilmer commented, "We learned a lot in the race. Experience is what the team needs and we'll do better next time."

A Blue First

Captain Wendy Perkins crossed the finish line victoriously in 19:27 minutes. Two Governor Dummer girls captured second and third places but were followed closely by Dide Schwartz at 22:20 and Heather Trim at 22:29. Akiko Ishizaka finished sixth. Sara Bettenger and Margaret Best finished eighth and ninth, after only a week of training.

A challenging figure-eight course, it crossed a main street twice and the halfway point was marked by a very steep hill. Coach Wilmer is looking forward to an exciting season, with a meet against Middlesex on Saturday, providing more warm-up for the Harvard contest. "Start off with a win. That's terrific."

PHILLIPS ACADEMY - GIRLS VARSITY SCORE SHEET

Date: 4.10.78

Weather: Cool, cloudy

Unofficial	Team	Number	Name	Time
	A	7:14/mile	Perkins	19:39 7.27 min per mile
	GD		Kellum	21:01
	GD		Putnam C	21:04
	A	7:54/mile	Schweitzer	21:20
	A	7:56/mile	Timm	21:29
	GD		Putnam S	22:29
	A	8:27/mile	Bottinger	22:50
	A	8:29/mile	Isliczka	22:56
	A	8:45/mile	Best	23:35
			Vodra	DNF
			Kimock	DNF
			Gear	DNF

2.7 miles

7.90 min per mile

7.90 min per mile

FINAL RESULTS

1	1	2
2	4	3
3	5	6
4		
5		
	10	11

DATE OF CONTEST: OCTOBER 7, 1978

OPPONENT: MIDDLESEX

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 28 MIDDLESEX 28

Girls' Cross-Country Equaled

By MIKE SHORR

Saturday, Oct. 7; Andover - With thoughts of repeating last week's victory over Governor Dummer secure in its mind, the PA girls' cross-country team tied today's race with a team of strong Middlesex School runners, 28-28. The bland outcome of the race, however, didn'r detract from the team's impressive times.

Weatherwise, conditions were nearly ideal, just a touch on the cool side, and the entire team ran impressively. Captain Wen[illegible]ins chopped a minute off the 19:[illegible] me which she ran against Gov[illegible] Dummer last Wednesday, [illegible]cing first with an outstanding race of [illegible]8:28, which is a new school record for women by 12 seconds. Following in this spirit, every other girl cut at least one and a half minutes off their previous race time. The next Blue competitor to finish was Dide Schwarzer, who placed fourth with a time of 20:23. Heather Trim took sixth with a 21:07 split. Akiko Ishizuka and Sally Gear nabbed eighth and ninth, respectively, leaving 10th and 11th for Middlesex to choke down.

Coach Henry Wilmer emphasized that because of injuries, training has been very limited, but, he adds, with a little luck and good health, we'll have a very strong group of runners competing for the rest of the season, hopefully an undefeated one.

Wednesday, Oct. 11; Cambridge - Psyched for a sweet victory, the varsity girls' cross-country team sustained a low blow from a Harvard girls' 'B' cross-country squad which was too scared to show up for today's meet at Harvard. "What? You mean they had that race scheduled for today?" was the only reaction the Blue could get out of the Harvard community, this comment coming from a gymnasium janitor who tried his best to cover for "his" school team. But devoted Andover captain Wendy Perkins, determined not to waste the afternoon, ran with the bots varsity against the Harvard men, finishing impressively with a great time.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY - GIRLS VARSITY SCORE [illegible]

Date: 6.10.78

Weather: sunny, cool

Placing	Team	Number	Name	Time
1	PA		PERKINS	18:38
	M	2	TUCK	19:05
	M	3	Meacham	~~19:1~~ 20:14
4	PA		SCHWEITZER	20:35
	M	5	HOBLITZELL	20:45
6	PA		TRIMM	21:00
	M	7	NELSON	22:04
8	PA		ISHIZUKA	22:10
9	PA		GEAR	22:023
	PA		BEST	23:02
	M	11	WINSLOW	24:01
	M		HARPER	24:34
	M		BENTLEY	25:17
	M		HURQUHART	26:15
	M		PANAGAKOS	30:38

(28)

(28)

FINAL RESULTS

	Answer	
1	1	2
2	4	3
3	6	5
4	8	7
5	9	11
	28	28

DATE OF CONTEST: OCTOBER 11 1958

OPPONENT: HARVARD

WHERE PLAYED: HARVARD

RESULT: CANCELLED

DATE OF CONTEST: October 21, 1978

OPPONENT: Northfield Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: NMH

RESULT: loss

22-38

NORTHFIELD MOUNT HERMON VS. ANDOVER

Cl. V1

Level NMH | Distance 2.5 miles | Date [illegible]

Location | Course Record | Conditions [illegible]

1.	Tracy Wagner	NMH	16:51.2	6.36/mile
2.	Wendy Perkins	AND	16 58	6.37/mile
3.	Viva HARDIG	NMH	18 11	
4.	Dini Schweitzer	AND	18 57	7.24/mile
5.	Sheila Connelly	NMH	18 58	
6.	Mary Sorenson	NMH	18 59	
7.	Chris LINDSTROM	NMH	19 21	
8.	Cathy Wright	NMH	19 28	
9.	HEATHER TEEM	AND	19 29	7.36/mile
10.	Christa Skerry	NMH	19 45	
11.	Joal Klinetsky	NMH	20 01	
12.	Mary Hobley	NMH	20 07	
13.	Chris Culver	NMH	20.21	
14.	Sarah Bettinger	AND	20 26	8/mile
15.	Clemmie Clapp	NMH	20 49	
16.	Sapphira Baker	NMH	21 02	
17.	Sarah Richardson	NMH	21 25	
18.	Debbie Levitt	NMH	21 28	
19.	Sally Gear	AND	21.57	8.32/mile
20.	Janet Hamuck	AND	22 02	8.36/mile
21.	Liz Sargent	AND	22.19	8.49
22.	Margret Best	AND	22 57	8.55
23.	Kate Morris	NMH	24.16	
24.	Lauren Meyers	NMH	24.46	
25.				
26.				
27.				
28.				
29.				
30.				

SCORE

NMH	OPP
1	2
3	4
5	9
6	11
7	12
22	38

TOTAL

(Low Score Wins)

DATE OF CONTEST: October 25, 1978

OPPONENT: St. Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

RESULT: loss

26-29

CRO. - COUNTRY REGIONAL SHEET

Date Oct. 25 Weather _____ Site _____

Condition of Course _____ Course Distance _____ Course Record _____

Place	Name	Time	School	Place	Name	Time	School
1	Perkins	16:54	PA	16			
2	Guyer	17:54	SPS	17			
3	Schwertys	18:08	PA	18			
4	Waskiewicz	:22	SPS	19			
5	Kitagawa	:33	SPS	20			
6	Sargent	:35	PA	21			
7	Love	:45	SPS	22			
8	Fenton	:50	SPA	23			
9	Trim	:53	PA	24			
10	Gear	19:10	PA	25			
11	Kosibucki	20:13	PA	26			
12	Best	:22	PA	27			
13	Kamuck	:36	PA	28			
14	Mulvihill	:38	SPS	29			
15				30			

GIRLS'
TEAM RESULTS

Team St. Paul's	No.	Place	Time	Team Andover	No.	Place	Time
1		2		1		1	
2		4		2		3	
3		5		3		6	
4		7		4		9	
5		8		5		10	
TOTAL TEAM POINTS		26		TOTAL TEAM POINTS		29	
6				6			
7				7			

Team	No.	Place	Time	Team	No.	Place	Time
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
5				5			
TOTAL TEAM POINTS				TOTAL TEAM POINTS			
6				6			
7				7			

DATE OF CONTEST: November 4, 1978

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter, N.H.

RESULT: loss
23-32

Saturday, Nov. 4; Exeter - In its last race before the Interschols, the girls' cross-country team raced well, but finished behind a formidable Exeter squad 32-23. The PA runners felt that the score would have been closer had the two teams met on a longer or hillier course, but Exeter obviously shone. The longer Kent School course for the Interschols may prove adequate for the Blue, for PA is an endurance and not a sprinting team.

Breaking the old school record by over 30 seconds, Exeter's number one runner almost took the two to three mile course at a sprint, winning with a time of 14:37. Also undercutting Exeter's obsolete record, Andover captain Wendy Perkins grabbed second for the Blue with an excellent time of 15:08. Number two Pa runner Didi Schwertzer followed an Exie for the fourth place spot. Schwertzer sprinted across the finish line, but was unable to catch her opponent and came in fifth with a time of 16:18 minutes. Liz Sargent and Lynne Kosubucci followed in seventh and eighth places respectively. Grouped together in a large pack, the remainder of the team, consisting of Sarah Bettinger, Heather Trim, Amy Morton and Margaret Best, took tenth through thirteenth places, leaving five Red runners behind.

Although disappointed by the outcome of the race, coach Henry Wilmer predicts "that everyone will run their best race in the Interschols. The combination of two tough practices during the week prior to the race may have affected their overall performance today." He also believes that the girls will do better relative to those they have already run against, and although he does not predict a win, he feels they have a good chance for fourth or fifth on Saturday.

CROSS COUNTRY SCORE SHEET

Phillips Exeter Academy Girls vs. Andover Girls Date: 4 Nov 78

Course Length: 2.3 mi Course Record: 15:09 Conditions: Cloudy, cool

Team:

Team:

Place	Name	Team	Time	Place	Name	Team	Time
1	McKay	E	14:37	21			
2	Perkins	A	15:03	22	6:34		
3	Kurth	E	39	23			
4	Drouilhet	E	53	24			
5	Schweitzer	A	16:18	25			
6	Burke	E	32	26			
7	Sargent	A	42	27			
8	Kosebucki	A	53	28			
9	Schuchert	E	57	29			
10	Bettinger	A	17:02	30			
11	Trim	A	25	31			
12	Morton	A	32	32			
13	Best	A	43	33			
14	Johnson	E	54	34			
15	Gonda	E	18:45				
16	Beckjord	E	46				
17	Peabody	E	20:25				
18							
19							
20							

Team Scoring

	PEA	OPP
	1	2
	3	5
	4	7
	6	8
	9	10
TOTAL	23	32

DATE OF CONTEST: November 11, 1978

OPPONENT: Class 'A' Womens Interscholastic Championships

WHERE PLAYED: KENT, CONN.

RESULT: 6th place of 12 teams

1978

CLASS "A" WOMEN'S INTERSCHOLASTIC CHAMPIONSHIPS - KENT 11/11/78

1	15:37	Tracy Wagner	Northfield Mount Hermon
2	15:48	Michelle Tibbetts	Hyde
3	15:53	Wendy Perkins	Andover
4	15:56	Jessica Tuck	Middlesex
5	16:01	Betsy McKay	Exeter
6	16:10	Sally Sloan	Hotchkiss
7	16:23	Lori Patton	Choate
8	16:28	Mary Garofalo	Canterbury
9	16:35	Jeanette Malone	Hyde
10	16:45	Robin Ackerman	Choate
11	16:49	Clioma Durham	Taft
12	16:51	Barbara Kennelly	Loomis
13	16:52	Viva Hardigg	Northfield Mount Hermon
14	16:54	Jennifer Thompson	Loomis
15	16:55	Abby Brilliant	Hyde
16	16:56	Monica Mellent	Hyde
17	16:56	Becky Kurth	Exeter
18	17:04	Anne Mehr	Williston
19	17:05	Jenny Sidell	Loomis
20	17:07	Jodi Klinetsky	Northfield Mount Hermon
21	17:08	Kim Kosciusko	Hotchkiss
22	17:15	Marg Sorenson	Northfield Mount Hermon
23	17:18	Ann Perterson	Hyde
24	17:24	Susan Drouilhet	Exeter
25	17:25	Anne Seymour St. John	Berkshire
26	17:27	Cathy Wright	Northfield Mount Hermon
27	17:32	Marjorie Hoblitzell	Middlesex
28	17:33	Kate Rugen	Loomis
29	17:38	Devon Chesterton	Hyde
30	17:39	Julie Smith	Kingswood
31	17:40	Didi Schwitzer	Andover
32	17:42	Miranda Kolbe	Hotchkiss
33	17:49	Lynne Kosobucki	Andover
34	17:50	Tammi Lunn	Hyde
35	17:52	Dorie Paschal	Williston
36	17:53	Lukey MacMullen	Taft
37	18:01	Mary Jane Anderson	Millbrook
38	18:02	Kimberly Nelson	Middesex
39	18:02	Chris Lindstrom	Northfield Mount Hermon
40	18:04	Mary Gibbona	Berkshire
41	18:05	Catherine Furshpan	Middlesex
42	18:16	Jenny Cook	Taft
43	18:16	Amy Morton	Andover
44	18:21	Kathy Brickman	Choate
45	18:25	Donna Freeman	Hotchkiss
46	18:28	Lindsay Burke	Exeter
47	18:31	Sophie Beyer	Choate
48	18:32	Sarah Bettenger	Andover
49	18:43	Alkiko Ishizuka	Andover
50	18:49	Roxane Robbins	Berkshire
51	18:54	Blair Carleton	Hotchkiss
52	18:58	Paige Adams	Loomis
53	18:59	Clare Mahon	Hotchkiss
54	19:01	Yvette Torell	Kent
55	19:13	Christie Sherry	Northfield Mount Hermon
56	19:15	Valerie Lewis	Loomis
57	19:22	Lisa Weinstein	Taft

58	19:24	Alison Isenberg	Loomis
59	19:29	Beth Schuchert	Exeter
60	19:33	Michelle Pedretti	Berkshire
61	19:33	Marti Ferguson	Taft
62	19:35	Katherine Crean	Kent
63	19:36	Julie Johnson	Exeter
64	19:38	Amy Lee	Canterbury
65	19:40	Lisa Boudreau	Choate
66	19:41	Vane Mills	Choate
67	19:44	Heather Trim	Andover
68	19:46	Elizabeth Bentley	Middlesex
69	19:51	Sarah Lyons	Canterbury
70	19:55	Chris O'Connor	Choate
71	20:01	Shim Jensen	Kent
72	20:02	Mary Graham	Kingswood
73	20:13	Dee Friedenberg	Berkshire
74	20:16	Erin Marcus	Hotchkiss
75	20:26	Ann Winslow	Middlesex
76	20:32	Anne Cushman	Kent
77	20:48	Julia Morrow	Canterbury
78	21:03	Martha Hayes	Berkshire
79	21:08	Alison Webb	Kingswood
80	21:30	Alice Comiskey	Taft
81	21:43	Mary Peabody	Exeter
82	22:05	Laura Lee	Canterbury
83	25:43	Jill Youmans	Kingswood
84	25:43	Kim Freeman	Kingswood
85	27:30	Miranda Karpoe	Canterbury

WOMEN'S VARSITY TEAM RESULTS

Hyde - 65	Northfield - 82	Loomis - 125	Exeter - 151
2	1	12	5
9	13	14	17
15	20	19	24
16	22	28	46
23	26	52	59
65	82	125	151

Hotchkiss - 155	Phillips - 158	Choate - 173	Middlesex - 178
6	3	7	4
21	31	10	27
32	33	44	38
45	43	47	41
51	48	65	68
155	158	173	178

Taft - 207	Berkshire - 248	Canterbury - 300	Kingswood - 402
11	25	8	30
36	40	64	72
42	50	69	83
57	60	79	79
61	73	82	84
207	248	300	402

1978

CLASS "A" WOMEN'S INTERSCHOLASTIC CHAMPIONSHIPS KENT 11/11/78

1	15:37	Tracy Wagner	Northfield Mount Hermon
2	15:48	Michelle Tibbetts	Hyde
3	15:53	Wendy Perkins	Andover
4	15:56	Jessica Tuck	Middlesex
5	16:01	Betsy McKay	Exeter
6	16:10	Sally Sloan	Hotchkiss
7	16:23	Lori Patton	Choate
8	16:28	Mary Garofalo	Canterbury
9	16:35	Jeanette Malone	Hyde
10	16:45	Robin Ackerman	Choate
11	16:49	Clioma Durham	Taft
12	16:51	Barbara Kennelly	Loomis
13	16:52	Viva Hardigg	Northfield Mount Hermon
14	16:54	Jennifer Thompson	Loomis
15	16:55	Abby Brilliant	Hyde
16	16:56	Monica Mellent	Hyde
17	16:56	Becky Kurth	Exeter
18	17:04	Anne Mehr	Williston
19	17:05	Jenny Sidell	Loomis
20	17:07	Jodi Klinetsky	Northfield Mount Hermon
21	17:08	Kim Kosciusko	Hotchkiss
22	17:15	Marg Sorenson	Northfield Mount Hermon
23	17:18	Ann Perterson	Hyde
24	17:24	Susan Drouilhet	Exeter
25	17:25	Anne Seymour St. John	Berkshire
26	17:27	Cathy Wright	Northfield Mount Hermon
27	17:32	Marjorie Hoblitzell	Middlesex
28	17:33	Kate Rugen	Loomis
29	17:38	Devon Chesterton	Hyde
30	17:39	Julie Smith	Kingswood
31	17:40	Didi Schwitzer	Andover
32	17:42	Miranda Kolbe	Hotchkiss
33	17:49	Lynne Kosobucki	Andover
34	17:50	Tammi Lunn	Hyde
35	17:52	Dorie Paschal	Williston
36	17:53	Lukey MacMullen	Taft
37	18:01	Mary Jane Anderson	Millbrook
38	18:02	Kimberly Nelson	Middesex
39	18:02	Chris Lindstrom	Northfield Mount Hermon
40	18:04	Mary Gibbona	Berkshire
41	18:05	Catherine Furshpan	Middlesex
42	18:16	Jenny Cook	Taft
43	18:16	Amy Morton	Andover
44	18:21	Kathy Brickman	Choate
45	18:25	Donna Freeman	Hotchkiss
46	18:28	Lindsay Burke	Exeter
47	18:31	Sophie Beyer	Choate
48	18:32	Sarah Bettenger	Andover
49	18:43	Alkiko Ishizuka	Andover
50	18:49	Roxane Robbins	Berkshire
51	18:54	Blair Carleton	Hotchkiss
52	18:58	Paige Adams	Loomis
53	18:59	Clare Mahon	Hotchkiss
54	19:01	Yvette Torell	Kent
55	19:13	Christie Sherry	Northfield Mount Hermon
56	19:15	Valerie Lewis	Loomis
57	19:22	Lisa Weinstein	Taft

58	19:24	Alison Isenberg	Loomis
59	19:29	Beth Schuchert	Exeter
60	19:33	Michelle Pedretti	Berkshire
61	19:33	Marti Ferguson	Taft
62	19:35	Katherine Crean	Kent
63	19:36	Julie Johnson	Exeter
64	19:38	Amy Lee	Canterbury
65	19:40	Lisa Boudreau	Choate
66	19:41	Vane Mills	Choate
67	19:44	Heather Trim	Andover
68	19:46	Elizabeth Bentley	Middlesex
69	19:51	Sarah Lyons	Canterbury
70	19:55	Chris O'Connor	Choate
71	20:01	Shim Jensen	Kent
72	20:02	Mary Graham	Kingswood
73	20:13	Dee Friedenberg	Berkshire
74	20:16	Erin Marcus	Hotchkiss
75	20:26	Ann Winslow	Middlesex
76	20:32	Anne Cushman	Kent
77	20:48	Julia Morrow	Canterbury
78	21:03	Martha Hayes	Berkshire
79	21:08	Alison Webb	Kingswood
80	21:30	Alice Comiskey	Taft
81	21:43	Mary Peabody	Exeter
82	22:05	Laura Lee	Canterbury
83	25:43	Jill Youmans	Kingswood
84	25:43	Kim Freeman	Kingswood
85	27:30	Miranda Karpoe	Canterbury

WOMEN'S VARSITY TEAM RESULTS

Hyde - 65	Northfield - 82	Loomis - 125	Exeter - 151
2	1	12	5
9	13	14	17
15	20	19	24
16	22	28	46
23	26	52	59
65	82	125	151

Hotchkiss - 155	Phillips - 158	Choate - 173	Middlesex - 178
6	3	7	4
21	31	10	27
32	33	44	38
45	43	47	41
51	48	65	68
155	158	173	178

Taft - 207	Berkshire - 248	Canterbury - 300	Kingswood - 402
11	25	8	30
36	40	64	72
42	50	69	83
57	60	79	79
61	73	82	84
207	248	300	402

FIELD HOCKEY

SPORT: FIELD HOCKEY

YEAR: 1978

CAPTAIN: Eliza A. Deery

HOME TOWN: Marblehead, Mass.

MANAGER: Karen Brace

COACH: M. A. Harrison

ASSISTANT COACHES: S. Weiss - S. Clayton

SEASON RECORD

WON: 5 TIED 4 LOST 1

QUAD STATISTICS FIELD HOCKEY 1978

AME AND HOME DDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
bbott, Victoria Eagle Head Rd. nchester, Mass.	5'3"	106	'79	CF
lake, Whitney E 7 Half Moon Way tamford, Conn.	5'3½"	105	'79	FB
mpbell, Ellis. B. 2 Ripley Lane eston, Mass.	5'6"	125	'79	HB
ery, Eliza e Harbor Ave. rblehead, Mass.	5'5"	120	'79	W Captain
AYTON, Constance 57 Leslie Rd. llanova, Pa.	5'7"	140	'80	FB
ghes, Laura illips Academy dover, Mass.	5'4"	114		
nkins, Susan x 182 xbury, Mass.	5'8"	120	'79	I
wett, Laura 7 Middlesex Rd. rien, Conn.	5'7"	110	'79	H.B.
ley, Susan C. 7 Marshall Ridge Rd. w Canaan, Ct.	5'	95	'79	I
ng, Emily ng Memorial Rd. ntor, Ohio	5'2"	115	'79	HB
umpe, Anna illips Academy dover, Mass.	5'6"	130	'80	Goal Tender
laragno, Eliz. ndmark Drive arlotte, N.C.	5'5"	125	'80	I
nchon, Mary in St. erfield, Mass.	5'4"	115	'79	I
ad, Victoria ines Corners . Kisco, N.Y.	5'4"	110	'79	FB or CB
ltonstall, Abigail 8 Summer St. nchester, Mass.	5'5"	130	'79	CB
uwall, Margaret asconomo St. nchester, Mass.	5'3"	110	'79	I
gner, Bonne 1 River Rd. rdley, Pa.	5'10"	135	'80	FB

QUAD STATISTICS FIELD HOCKEY 1978

AME AND HOME DDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
illiamson, Mary 2 Oakhurst Rd. me Elizabeth Me	5'4"	130	'80	FB

and Field Hockey

By ROBERT DOAR

Last Saturday I went to the girls' field hockey game that was played on that wonderfully beautiful Hidden Field; trees surround the entire field. The autumn colors mixed with the green of the pine trees made an excellent back-drop to the running athletes. Red sport coats, corduroy pants and docksider shoes were in abundance. Fathers love to puff on their cigars and watch their little girls play.

The game was great. Each player was intense, yet controlled. It seemed that they wanted badly to win, but were being extra careful not to hurt anyone physically or emotionally while doing it. The JV players were all on the sidelines chanting the most fantastic cheers. "Be Aggressive!" One girl, holding a toilet paper strewn hockey stick above her head, shouted in the deepest, low voice, "Go Blue", almost intentionally mocking her male counterparts up at the soccer and football fields. The game was exciting. The total atmosphere, the field, the preppy parents, the cheering JV players, all were thrilling.

It is funny that you really don't know a girl until you see her play field hockey or some other sport. I mean out on that field, none of the girls can play any of their little games. They are totally stripped of their facades. For instance, a girl one would think is confident and outgoing turns out to be very timid of the ball. She won't go for it unless it comes to her. But when she gets it, she can take it a long way. I don't mean to put role playing off on the girls, rather, everyone here plays a role. It's the unique ones that make life here fun. Luckily, almost all of them are.

Anyway, the contest ended in a tie. Each team made their separate cheers in tribute to the opposition. Every Andover player ran across the field to thank and shake the hands of the two referees. I recalled when I kicked a scorer's table and almost punched a referee after a close basketball game. Women's athletics is fast beginning to grow. I guess in its adolescence, it retains best the inherent freshness and energy of all athletics. Anyway, though I don't understand all the rules, I love field hockey.

Eliza Deery captains field hockey, cross-country skiing, and lacrosse. photo/Hooper

FIELD HOCKEY 1978

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, Sept. 27, 1978

OPPONENT: Tyngsboro High School

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 1

TYNGSBORO 0

Field Hockey Quells Tyngsboro, 1-0

Ma Harrison is back and the girls' ity field hockey team has the spirit, desire and the potential to make a eback with a winning season. Fifty- energetic field hockey players rned early this fall to prepare for the gh season ahead. Two teaching ows, Sally Clayton and Shelly Weiss, n with college playing experience are oing Coach Harrison control the vd. After a week of drills and mmages, the coaches selected a ative fifteen member varsity for the ner against Tyngsboro.

Iarrison thinks the varsity "has a lot potential" and is also impressed by a new students who may have the ortunity to play in a varsity game r this season. Although the entire sity and J.V. squad is large, bad es, pulled muscles and even poison have increased the necessity of a large m. The more sticks, the more goals, ht?

ednesday, Sept. 27; Andover - Outfit- d in its new kilts and polo shirts, the ndover girls' varsity field hockey team as determined and skilled enough to efeat Tyngsboro High School 1-0. The ame was extremely close, with both ams having equal opportunities in the ircle to score. It was PA's quick defense, xcellent goal tending and perhaps a ittle luck that kept Tyngsboro from coring.

The first half was tense for both eams. Play started hectically, the ball ravelled up and down the field while no eam showed any real advantage. After Blue shots on goal, center Tori Abbott ushed the ball past the opposing oaltender for the lone tally of the half nd the game. The Blue used good tickwork but the Tyngsboro team natched PA's skills with its speed and aggressiveness.

A Team Effort

Play after the halftime break picked up a bit, but both sides still lacked definite shots on goal. The forward line of Mary Pynchon, Margaret Shuwall, tori Abbott, Susie Kiley and Eliza Deery tried to stay spread out across the entire width of the field to avoid muddling. Halfbacks Lisa Campbell, Abigail Saltonstall, Tory Reed, Lolly Jewett and Emily King supported the attack well by constantly feeding the ball through the Red Tyngsboro forwards. Most responsible for goalie Anna Krumpe's shutout were the fullbacks Constance Drayton, Whitney Blake and Bonna Wagner, who blocked shots and cleared them out to the sides.

The Andover varsity cheered at the end of the game to console the opponent, but mostly to tell everyone that this squad is on its way to an undefeated season.

Tori Abbot and Susie Kiley sparked the forward line in field hockey's opening win.
photo/Hughes

FIELD HOCKEY 1978

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, September 30, 1978

OPPONENT: LAWRENCE ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: LAWRENCE ACADEMY

RESULT: ANDOVER 1

LAWRENCE ACADEMY 1

Field Hockey Ties Lawrence

By ELIZA DEERY
and MOLLY PYLE

Saturday, Sept. 30; Lawrence - In a frustrating match with Lawrence Academy, the Blue varsity field hockey team maintained its undefeated record with a 1-1 tie. Although Andover clearly dominated the game, the squad was unable to show its superiority in the score.

The first half started off slowly as Andover tried to get used to the fact that the ball would not travel very far in the long grass flowing with the wind across the field. Although both teams had to cope with this problem, Lawrence had the advantage, since it practiced on the same field. In the first minutes of play, PA had several penalty corners, because of Lawrence's fouls, but was not able to take advantage and score.

Lawrence Leads

On Lawrence's first corner, play was frantic in front of the goal and one player slipped the ball past Blue goalie Alison Zaeder. The momentum of the game picked up a bit after this letdown, and Andover anxiously but futilely tried to score. Blue had many opportunities in the shooting circle to tie up the score, but the combination of Lawrence's aggressive defense, Andover's lack of timing and some misfortune were the reasons PA could not tally. Lawrence could not maintain possession of the ball, but at least it had a lead, if slight.

Coach Marjorie Harrison correctly summed up the circumstances at this point by saying, "Although the game lagged somewhat at the beginning, it picked up in the second half." Refreshed by oranges and water during the break, Andover rushed into the game psyched to score goals. After the Blue made several unsuccessful attempts at scoring, center halfback Abigail Saltonstall fired a shot past the experienced but foilable Lawrence goalie. Ecstatic, the team raced back to the fifty yard line for another bully. Despite spirited play, neither team could score again before time ran out. Andover came home with a tie but the feeling that the big Blue was the superior team.

FIELD HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 4, 1978

OPPONENT: GOV. DUMMER

WHERE PLAYED: GOV. DUMMER

RESULT: ANDOVER 4

GOV. DUMMER 0

Field Hockey

he PHILLIPIAN

, Blanks GDA

Wednesday, Oct. 4; Bytield - In the midst of a stiff wind and ominous looking clouds, Andover's varsity field hockey team pulled off a glorious 4-0 win over Governor Dummer. Determined to avenge last Saturday's tie, PA fought hard for this victory.

Whistles

In the first half it appeared as though the teams were evenly matched. Although the Blue controlled the ball and kept it in the Andover end, PA was unable to show its superiority on the scoreboard. Governor Dummer, utilizing its home field advantage, had a few precarious break aways, bringing the ball down on the wings, but these attacks were always in vain. In fact, some of the players commented that the referees dominated this uneventful half as whistles forced the ball back and forth while players stood frustrated and coaches paced the sidelines. The play became slightly sloppy in the closing minutes of the half as both teams tired out.

Motivation

Coach Marjorie Harrison provided added incentive to her dejected players at half-time by promising a "belly buster" to anyone to get a hat-trick. This offer proved to be good strategy to revive dimmed spirits. With visions of sundaes dancing in their heads, the PA stickwomen returned to the field in the second half motivated by this tantalizing prize.

Andover's determination proved enough to do the job. Assisted by inner Sue Kiley and wing Eliza Deery, center Tori Abbot scored PA's first tally on a scramble in front of the goal seven minutes into the half. Finally having broken the ice, the Blue pursued its advantage, showing peerless teamwork and excellent ball control. Inner Mary Pynchon accounted for PA's second goal with a key sweep past the opposing goalie. Clearly in control of the tempo and with the momentum on its side, Andover never looked back. Three minutes later Deery completed a pretty play by receiving a centering drive and putting the third tally in the goal. The half backs did a superior job in backing up the forward line, and coach Harrison cited Abigail Saltonstall as playing a particularly commendable game. The final point of this skillful contest came on Kiley's score just four minutes before the end of the game, epitomizing a thrilling match.

Krumpe Sut 'Em Out

Not to be forgotten amidst all the glorious scoring and deft defensive play is goalie Anna Krumpe's crowning performance. According to teaching fellow and defensive coach Shelly Weiss, "She saved the game. We could have lost it in the first half had it not been for her three excellent saves." She deserves credit for a spectacular shut out. Coach Harrison commented that everyone was "sensational" and that the forward line did an especially good job bringing the ball down the field.

Looking toward the future, Andover shouldn't encounter any difficult opposition if play continues to be of such high caliber. PA will go confidently into the next game, against Middlesex, seeking to continue their winning streak and achieve that mouth-watering "belly buster."

FIELD HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, October 7, 1978

OPPONENT: MIDDLESEX SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 1

MIDDLESEX 1

Tori Abbott, Abigail Saltonstall, and Susie Kiley all tallied this week to help field hockey tie and win.
photo/Lefevre

Hockey Ties Middlesex,

By ELIZA DEERY
and MOLLY PYLE

Saturday, Oct. 7; Andover - As much as Andover's varsity field hockey team hates to admit it, the Middlesex School's team matched and perhaps surpassed Andover's ability in an intensely competitive contest. Although Andover almost came through with a victory, the final score was a 1-1 tie. As one PA fan commented after the game, "Andover played exceptionally well, but unfortunately so did Middlesex."

In the first half Middlesex controlled most of the play and the Red successfully foiled Andover's offensive tricks to baffle the Blue attack. Despite several scoring opportunities, Middlesex failed to score. Without Anna Krumpe in the goal and her excellent saves at the crucial moments, Middlesex might have come away the victor instead of settling for a tie. Andover played well, with good passes among the forwards, but the Blue were just outplayed by a stronger Middlesex team. The defense played at its full potential, however, and this effort kept the talented Middlesex lineswomen from scoring.

PA had to change its strategy or get lucky if it was to win this game. From the start, because of Middlesex pressure, Andover pursued the ball with as much energy as possible. This aggression paid off as part way through the second half, inner Susie Kiley deflected the ball into the opponent's goal. It seemed as though the Blue had become the dominating team, but Middlesex was not to be psyched out, and the Red tallied moments later to make the score even and turn the momentum against Andover once again. The game ended 1-1, but not before Middlesex had many chances to score and win on numerous penalty corners.

FIELD HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, Oct. 11, 1978

OPPONENT: CUSHING ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: Cushing Academy

RESULT: ANDOVER 5
CUSHING 1

Thwarts Cushing

Wednesday, Oct. 11; Cushing - PA's undefeated varsity field hockey team added another glittering victory to its total by routing Cushing Academy 5-1. From the viewpoint of a spectator, to watch this team's skills, precision, and accuracy in action is a thrill. However, to the despondent vanquished, to witness such power and ability is frightening.

Slow Beginnings

As in past games, Andover was quick to assert its dominance, assuming control of the ball from the start. Unfortunately also true to form was the languid pace set in the early minutes of the contest. Though the PA squad commands excellent stick work, quick foot movement and powerful, accurate drives, the Blue tended to play down to the lackadaisical style of Cushing Academy. Another factor influencing the slow play might have been the adjusting to the unfamiliar field, as this one was unusually flat, and the ball travelled rapidly.

A Flurry of Scores

PA was quick to change the slow pace, however. Inner Mary Pynchon, who played a remarkable game, accounted for Andover's first two tallies with a pair of beautiful drives. These shots served as a stimulus to the rest of the team as Abigail Saltonstall scored her second goal this season from the halfback position. Center Tori Abbott followed with another pretty drive giving Andover a total of four. Cushing Academy came back with a controvertial score before the end of

Momentum Picks Up

The second half, though lacking the impressive array of scoring, proved to be a more skillfully played period than the first half. The momentum picked up as PA played up to its capabilities. The inner-wing combination of Mary Pynchon and Laura Hughes was very successful throughout the afternoon. Though the defense wasn't pressed too much, halfbacks Tori Read, Lisa Campbell and Abigail Saltonstall played exceptionally well. A further manifestation of PA's dominance is the fact that during the entire game there were at most three shots on goalies Alison Zaeder and Anna Krumpe. Tori Abbott, "outstanding on offense," scored Andover's final tally of the afternoon.

Pleased with the play of her team, coach Marjorie Harrison commented afterwards, "Everybody did an incredible job." Perhaps the key to this team's continued success is the excellent team spirit that prevails over each match.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 18, 1978

OPPONENT: PINGREE

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 2

PINGREE 1

Pingree girls lose first, 2-1

ANDOVER - The Pingree School girls field hockey team lost their first game in two years as they fell to Phillips, 2-1, yesterday.

Pingree (6-1-1) took a 1-0 first half lead on Angella Gibbons' goal but Phillips came back with two second half goals.

Sandy Bryan and Jane Shotwell played well for Pingree. The JV's tied 0-0 and their record is 3-1-4.

Andover Girls Humble Pingree, 2-1

Tori Abbott scored the first goal in PA's 2-1 upset victory over Pingree. photo/Park

By MOLLY PYLE

Wednesday, Oct. 18; Andover - In an emotional, well-fought game, the Andover varsity field hockey team shattered a three-year undefeated streak when the Blue routed Pingree School, 2-1. The climax of the season, this victory represents a month of intense preparation, strategy-building and anxious anticipation. The PA girls rose to the occasion and played their best game so far this fall, displaying their true skills and capabilities.

An Intense Battle

At the sound of the whistle, Pingree seized control of the ball and marched through the Andover defense. Silence prevailed over the stunned sidelines as spectators and players watched Pingree score the first goal three minutes into the game. This tally, however, proved to be a stimulus to PA. With poise, determination and skill, Andover fought back, dodging the dextrous Pingree defense with hard, accurate passes. Inside the Pingree scoring circle, play was intense and fast-paced as the Blue pressed the defense mercilessly, and was finally rewarded when center Tori Abbott drove Andover's first score past the opposing goalie.

Breaking the Record

Inspired by its success in the first period, Andover returned in the second half with confidence. Pingree was equally determined to triumph, as it saw its three-year winning streak in jeopardy. At first neither team showed any advantage as the ball travelled up and down the field. Coaches paced the sidelines and spectators cheered while the minutes ticked away. Eight minutes into the half the Andover forward line executed another sparkling scoring drive which culminated in the winning tally by inner Mary Pynchon. Having taken the advantage, Andover worked hard to retain it, showing the best hockey played here in many seasons.

In holding the explosive Pingree team to but one score, several defensive stars emerged. Tory Read was cited by defensive coach Shelly Weiss as having a "magic stick," hardly a ball went by her throughout the game. Whitney Blake was superlative in backing up the forwards and halfbacks and staying in position. Goaltender Anna Krumpe performed supremely once again.

The victory was a team effort, with each player contributing one hundred percent. Coach Marjorie Harrison, beaming after the team's spectacular win commented that everyone played "sensationally." Still undefeated, the PA hockey players will settle for nothing less than a perfect season.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Oct. 25, 1978

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 0

St. Paul's 1

St. Paul's Downs Field Hockey, 1-0

Wednesday, Oct. 25; Andover - Though it made a magnificent effort, the Andover varsity field hockey team fell to St. Paul's School 1-0, and suffered its first defeat of the season. After the squad's sparkling victory over Pingree last week, PA's performance today was disappointing. Fouls and poor stickwork prevented potential scoring drives from success in the first half. Though play was vastly improved in the second half, Andover was unable to recover.

A Controversial Call

PA was quick to assume control of the ball in the early minutes of the contest, as the forward line adroitly eluded the St. Paul's defense. Four minutes into the game, the Blue was already exerting pressure inside the scoring circle. A controversial call nullified Andover's first goal and destroyed the PA momentum. St. Paul's capitalizing on the Blue's subdued spirits, seized control of the game. The talented Red squad showed excellent stickwork and frustrated the PA defense. A penalty corner, a centering pass and a sharp, accurate drive gave St. Paul's its first and game-winning tally. Play improved toward the end of the half as the Andover stickswomen battled desperately back into the game, but when the half ended the score remained, St. Paul's 1, Andover 0.

An Improved Team

PA returned with determination in the second half and played as a vastly improved team. St. Paul's unfortunately was prepared to meet the attack. For 25 minutes excellent, highly competitive field hockey was played by both squads. PA, intent on destroying St. Paul's advantage, showed superior teamwork. St. Paul's stubbornly refused to retreat. A manifestation of the aggressive play was the number of injuries which occured. Though PA dominated the second half, St. Paul's was able to make some precarious scoring drives. Defensive coach Shelly Weiss attributes these drives to the defense's failure to shift, and St. Paul's strong drives proved to be Andover's nemesis. The offense showed signs of life, for there were some tense, anxious moments around the St. Paul's goal in the closing minutes of the game. But as in the first half, fouls thwarted these scoring attempts.

Coach Marjorie Harrison was clearly disappointed with the team's play and said that though everyone tried hard, "it simply was not our day." Although the whole team and the fans were disappointed, this loss is in the past, and Andover looks optimistically toward the future.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, October 28, 1978

OPPONENT: Buckingham, Browne and Nichols

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 1

Buckingham Browne and Nichols 1

Field Hockey, BB&N Tie

By MOLLY PYLE

Saturday, Oct. 28; Andover - Determined to avenge last week's loss, the Andover varsity field hockey team battled fiercely to a 1-1 tie with Buckingham Browne and Nichols. It was a frustrating tie, for in both offense and defense PA was superior. The Blue team was unable to capitalize on numerous scoring opportunities, however, and could not tally the winning goal.

Head to Head Struggle

Neither team showed any advantage in the first half. Andover successfully penetrated into the BB & N scoring circle several times, but an alert opposing defense prevented the Blue attackers from tallying. The BB & N offense also mounted several impressive scoring drives, but these were foiled by a wary PA defense. Midway through the first half BB & N broke the pattern when it scored on a penalty corner.

The Blue, refusing to let this inferior team dominate the contest, retaliated moments later. As has happened so many times in the past, Eliza Deery carried the ball down in the wing and blasted a centering pass which the Blue line received, but failed to score on. With an excellent second effort, center Tori Abbott swept the deflection into the goal. Having tied the score PA played with renewed vigor, but when the half ended the score remained 1-1.

Frustrated Attempts

In the second half Andover returned hungry for victory. Playing aggressively, PA controlled the ball throughout the half. Whenever BB & N ventured into the Blue end, a stubborn Andover defense forced the helpless opponents to retreat. In the opponent's scoring circle, the Blue frustrated its own offensive maneuvers. Adroit dodges helped the PA team bring the ball into scoring grounds, but faulty teamwork and crowding prevented it from reaching the goal. Offensive coach Sally Clayton commented, "Crowding and poor communication were our main problems." The forward line tended to shift so much that the defense intercepted many passes made to vacant positions. The Andover defense, which rose to the occasion in the second half, scarcely allowed a ball to cross the fifty-yard line during the entire period.

Ready for Red

Though PA managed only a tie out of this magnificent effort, it is some comfort that play was vastly improved over last week's loss to St. Paul's. As the final game against Exeter approaches, Andover will settle for nothing short of victory to cap its successful season.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., November 1, 1978

OPPONENT: Hamilton Wenham High School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 3

Hamilton Wenham 2

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, November 8, 1978

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 1

Exeter 1

Forward Sue Jenkins and the Blue field hockey team battled to a 1-1 deadlock with the Red. photo/Caro

Field Hockey Ties Exeter, 1-1

By MOLLY PYLE

Wednesday, Nov. 8; Exeter - To see two teams so determined, so skilled, and so powerful was an awesome sight to the many spectators who watched Andover varsity field hockey battle Exeter. The final score, 1-1, tells the story. Both teams were psyched for the game, both teams had excellent records, and both teams left the game proud of their performance and respectful of their rival.

A Fierce Pace

The game began with each team fighting to gain an edge over the other. The pace was fierce. The ball travelled up and down the field with neither team able to dominate play. Several times PA's offense was close to scoring, but poor positioning plagued them each time. At the other end of the field the potent Exeter team threatened mightily to score, but the formidable Blue defense, not impressed by Exeter, cooly frustrated these attempts. Midway through the first period, the Red, refusing to back down, did manage to drive one shot past the Blue defense and Blue goalie Anna Krumpe for the first score. Blood had been drawn, and Andover swore revenge.

The second half began much like the first, with the two teams smelling victory, but unable to grasp it. For a while it was a battle between the Blue and Red defenses. Both performed superbly. But the PA offense broke the pattern and executed an exemplary scoring drive, with inner Sue Kiley scoring the game-tying goal six minutes into the half. Exultant cries filled the playing field. Andover was on the move. Both sides pursued victory relentlessly and play was spectacular. As the contest wore on, however, players began to tire, the skill level began to drop, energy was running low, and the pace slowed down. When the final whistle sounded, players on both sides were relieved, happy and satisfied with an excellent, competitive game.

A Superb Season

The Andover varsity field hockey team's season ends on a positive note. In both offense and defense the team shone, but defensive coach Shelly Weiss commented, "Bonna Wagner was the best player on the field today. She never missed a single ball." Goalie Anna Krumpe had a commendable game today, also capping a truly magnificent season. Head coach Marjorie Harrison said after the game, "I am very pleased. It was a delightful season." The whole team deserves credit for its high quality playing. At each game the team played with spirit, quality and determination and it was rewarded with an excellent record.

FOOTBALL

SPORT: FOOTBALL

YEAR: [illegible]

CAPTAIN: [illegible]

HOME TOWN: [illegible] TEXAS

MANAGER: [illegible] ADAMS LEONORA THOMAS

COACH: [illegible] REST

ASSISTANT COACHES: JON STARLEFORD, LOU BRONIERI

[illegible]

SEASON RECORD

WON: [illegible] TIED [illegible] LOST [illegible]

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
SIROIS [illegible] ANDOVER, MA	5'10"	[illegible]	'81	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]'11"	221	'79	OG, T
CURRID, JIM [illegible] MA	5'11	211	[illegible]	C, [illegible]
[illegible]	5'11	[illegible]	'79	MG, T
[illegible]	5'10"	[illegible]	'79	T
[illegible] MA	6'	210	[illegible]	T
ROBBINS, GREG WESTON, MA	5'2"	[illegible]	'79	T
GILDEHAUS, TOM CONCORD, MA	5'9"	184	'80	G
CLARK, [illegible] HONOLULU, HI	[illegible]	186	'79	G
FOWKES, JACK [illegible] BOSTON, MA	[illegible]	191	[illegible]	[illegible]
FLYNN, TAD RIDGEWOOD, NJ	5'11"	175	'79	[illegible]
TARRATT, MICHAEL [illegible]WOOD, NY	6	[illegible]	'79	TE, DE
[illegible] ANDOVER, MA	6'2"	18[illegible]	'79	TE, [illegible]
HAYWARD, [illegible]	6'	190	'79	[illegible]
HEFFERNAN, [illegible] [illegible], PA	[illegible]	180	'79	[illegible]

A New Era For PA Football

By DUNCAN MacFARLANE

"It's a beautiful day for football," bellows Coach David Graham, customarily greeting the squad of 66 prospective football players at a little past seven A.M. one day last week during training camp. After the team runs through its new stretching program, the mass breaks for the sanctuary and you know what goes on in there.

Those three mile runs before breakfast will rankle in some players minds as sheer torture. For the majority, however, and for all Andover football fans, this vigorous training marks the beginning of Coach Best's reign as king of the gridiron, a position dominated for more than forty years by Steven Sorota. With best, some coaches are already venturing, will come "the new tradition of Andover football."

The Farm

At the core of this new tradition lies the intensive, junior varsity farm system resurrected from the dynasty of long ago. The JV and Varsity will probably practice together from Monday to Wednesday, splitting up on Thursday and Friday. According to coach Chris Gurry, this "trial and error process" will give the younger kids experience playing with the varsity. "This is a more fluid system, with kids moving up and down from Varsity to JV." All Andover football teams will be running the same offenses and defenses.

Coach Best posted a series of preseason goals which required each individual to be able to run a six minute mile, do fifty situps in a minute and bench press 200 pounds. A complete stretching program has, according to Graham, "minimized the minor injuries, and with the combination of a thorough conditioning program, we shouldn't wear out in the fourth quarter." Graham also praised the "tremendous attitude on the part of the squad and the coaching staff," which is yet another difference between this year's team and last.

Real Spirit

Good attitude is a phrase used by all who talk of Andover football 1978. Says tri-captain Garth Klimchuck, "The attitude is great! Last year was a lot different. This year, everyone on the team gets along. Everyone is here for a reason; everyone wants to win." This is especially true of the newcomers, who have fitted in remarkably well."

To tri-captain Jim Currid, school spirit is as important as team spirit. "A football team needs student support," says the center. Fellow captain, Bruce Aylward concurs, "We think we'll have a winning team, and since we only have three home games, we'd like to have as many people as possible at each - starting this Saturday."

Dartmouth Ho!

Part of the new tradition includes a preseason scrimmage, something lacking from the schedule in earlier years. In the words of line coach Jonathon Stapleford, last week's Dartmouth "B" scrimmage "gave us some tough, big, aggressive opponents and we realized that we can play with big kids. I'm confident that we will be ready for our first game." Dartmouth also gave the squad an opportunity to make the first game mistakes where they do the least amount of harm. Surprisingly, aside from one or two offsides, there were no other penalties.

As a component of the excellent punt and pass rush, defensive back Paul Golitz blocked an attempted Dartmouth punt with a fine individual effort. Golitz was also the leading Blue rusher, running the ball from his fullback position. On defense he had one interception and seven unassisted tackles.

Strengths and Weaknesses

In Stapleford's opinion, the most important PA strength next to its attitude is that everybody understands what everybody else is doing. This is an intelligent approach to football to know what everybody is doing on every play. It also helps in last minuts substitutions. Says Klimchuck, "Everyone is good enough to play varsity, there is a lot of talent out."

More specifically, the main strengths are the offensive and defensive lines. Newcomer Ron Fusco is at noseguard, 230 pounder John Francis and Greg Robbins at tackles. On offense the "strong side" of the line is particularly good, with Currid, Francis, and Robbins and Fusco alternating at tackle. On the "quick side" of the line, Tom Gildehaus and Rob Mobley are at guard, with Scott Murphy at tackle. Quarterback is one of the few places PA is strong on both its first and second string. Scott Garabedian and Kevin Callagy, the latter also a superb receiver, are backed by upper Marty Solomen. On pass protection, what Klimchuck calls the "toughest job on the team," are Callagy, Klimchuck, Dan Janis, Colin Callahan and Golitz, a converted offensive guard. All are superb athletes who with more practice could form an outstanding secondary.

Injuries, which the team can ill afford, have already struck. John Bailey, a 230 pound offensive tackle will be out for the season with a pinched nerve in his neck. Nick Mazzocco has also recently sported a knee injury and may have to face surgery. Klimchuck is hurt, but will return, as will Hawaiian Herman Clarke.

In an overall view of the team, head coach George Best states, "We are a small inexperienced team that has been making progress. If the progress continues we should have a good season. We seem to have a potential for scoring, but on the other hand a weak defense. There may be some high scoring games."

Chances are that the new system will not have immediate results. It's a long way to the top, but this is the beginning. Andover football will soom rise above a record of one win and one tie in two seasons.

Greg Robbins[81] led the PA defensive against Dartmouth with four unassisted tackles photo/Hooper

DATE OF CONTEST:

OPPONENT: WORCESTER ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT: ANDOVER 0 WORCESTER 7

Worcester Shatters Football's Dream

By LUKE COLE and
DUNCAN MacFARLANE

Saturday, Sept. 30; Andover - Of all the negative conclusions to be drawn from Andover's tearjerking, last minute 7-0 loss to Worcester Academy, one vital inference emerged: that this is not the same team as last year's. PA dominated Worcester in every statistic except the one that counts -- the numbers on the scoreboard. This list unfortunately also includes yardage lost because of penalties. These mistakes stalled one PA drive after another.

Seventy-Five Yards

With 15 seconds left on the clock, Worcester's points came from a dream-like screen pass which turned nightmarish for Andover's secondary when Worcester's Tom Norton sprinted seventy-five yards down the sideline to score. This was Worcester's only spark of potent offense throughout the entire four quarters. Andover had continually shut down Worcester's running game from the start.

Worcester's troubles can be traced to PA's threatening three down linemen: Ron Fusco, John Francis, and Greg Robbins. These players stopped almost every runner who dared venture near their territory, and harassed the highly reputed Worcester quarterback whenever he dropped back to pass.

More Defense

When the three didn't actually sack the quarterback, Andover's secondary prevailed. Led by Colin Callahan's two interceptions, the Blue thwarted Worcester's passing attack... Well, almost.

With the inside charge and the pass halted, it was up to defensive ends Jack Fowkes and Peter Carley to stop the other components of Worcester's attack: the sweep and off-tackle run. These uppers followed the three seniors' example in every way plus one. Fowkes gave the Andover offense another chance late in the game by pouncing on a loose ball.

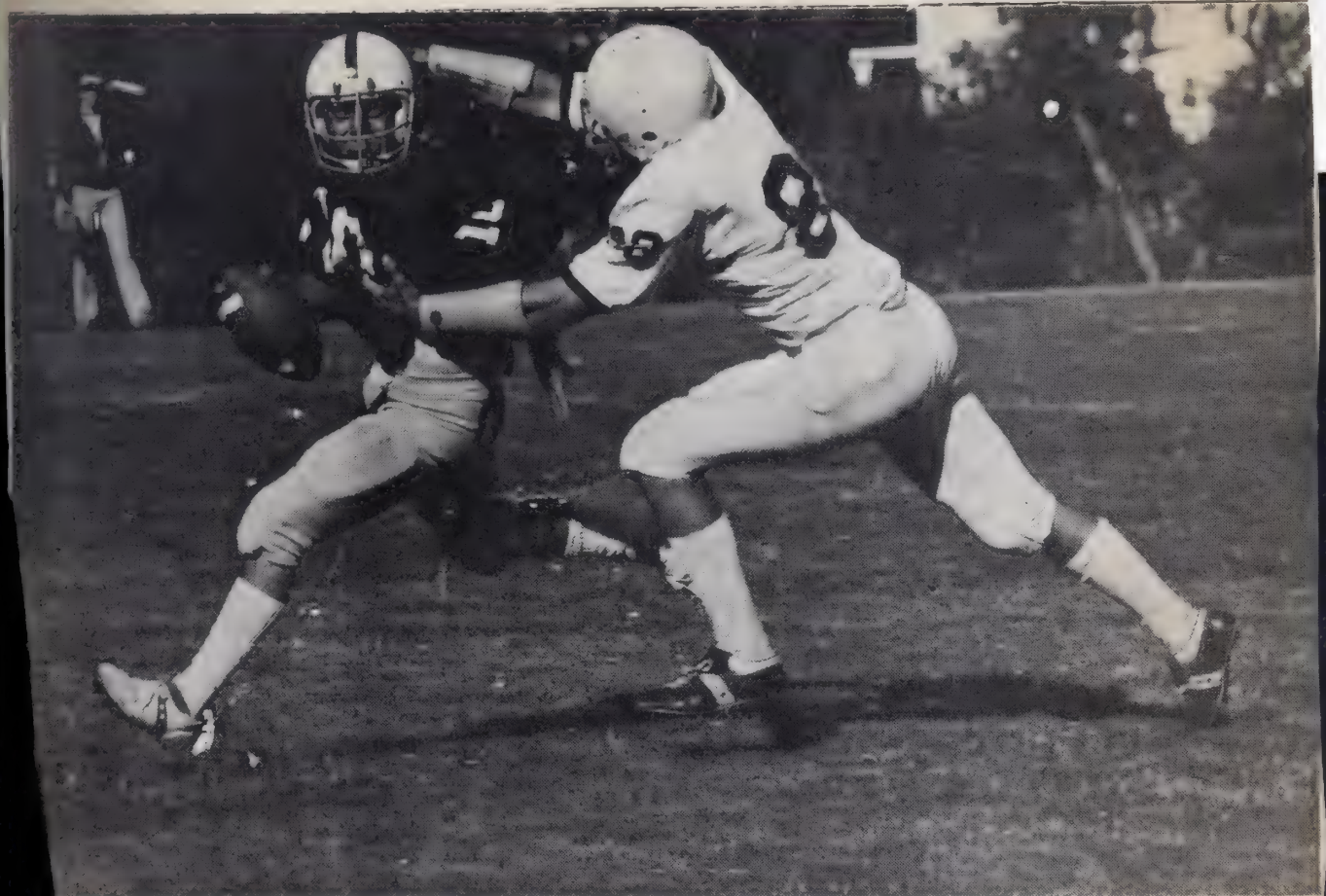
Overzealous

Perhaps the only complaint that can be directed towards the defense was its overzealousness on its punt rush; twice it roughed the kicker giving Worcester a first down after two fourth and long situations.

Penalties

The offense wasn't much better when it came to penalties. On almost every drive Andover gained terrific momentum, only to be turned back each time by an offsides or similar mistake. Jim Ventre and Paul Golitz lead PA's successful running attack, which more than made up for the lack of passing. Quarterback Scott Garabedian ran where he could not pass, including one twenty yard run for a badly needed first down.

Line coach Lou Bernieri summed it up by saying, "What can you say? We played a great game. Our players have nothing to be ashamed of."



Quarterback Scott Garabedian scrambles from Worcester's pursuit. photo/Harris

Phillips opens against Worcester

Phillips Academy will open its 1978 football season with a new coach Saturday as George Best takes over The Big Blue from Steve Sorota, who had coached at Andover since 1936.

Phillips plays host to Worcester Academy at Brothers Field with game time set for 2 p.m.

"They beat the Tufts 'B' team, 26-0, in their first scheduled game on Monday, so they're tough," says Best in reference to the Worcester invaders. "Worcester is traditionally a strong club."

But Phillips may have a surprise in store, based on its 3-2 loss in a controlled pre-season scrimmage against the Dartmouth freshmen.

"We've only got back eight from last year out of a squad of 44," says Best, "but we've got four post grads who can really help us. Both Scott Garabedian and John Francis are here from Salem, N.H., and there's Kevin Callagy from North Andover plus Jim Ventre from Methuen. They've all got good experience and they're first-rate kids."

Garabedian is a quarterback and Francis a center. Callagy, a North Andover high grad, is a quarterback-defensive halfback while Ventre is scheduled for defensive halfback duty after gaining his experience in a solid schoolboy career at Methuen High.

Best also figures that tri-captains Bruce Aylward, Jim Currid and Garth Klinchuk are bound to be a big help along with defensive back Paul Golitz, who had a good schoolboy grid record back home in Chicago, Ill.

Best will be starting Callagy (5-10, 180) at split end and Scott Murphy (5-10, 180) at left tackle. The left guard will be Tom Gildehouse (5-11, 175) and Jim Currid (5-9, 205) gets the starting nod at center. Francis (6-0, 215) will be at right guard and Greg Collins (5-10, 205) at right tackle. The tight end will be Tad Flynn (5-10, 180).

The opening day quarterback will be Garabedian (5-9, 165) with Ventre (5-9, 165) at left halfback, Paul Sirois (5-10, 175) at right half, and Paul Golitz (5-10, 180) at fullback.

Whittier's Scott Smith shows what he thinks of his team's loss to Matignon last Saturday.

hillips loses opening heartbreaker

DOVER — Coach George Best
s debut as head football coach at
s Academy all boil down to a heart-
ng 7-0 loss here yesterday to
ster Academy at Brothers Field.

tough enough to lose 7-zip, but it
he way Phillips lost this season
r that hurt the most.

th the game scoreless, Worcester
uried at its own 40-yardline and only
onds remaining on the clock. Phil-
went into a prevent defense but
ster quarterback John Salvadore
cted with halfback Tom Norton on a
n pass. Norton picked up several
blocks as he galloped down the side-
and into the endzone, for the game-
ng 60-yard completion.

r. Zikos kicked the conversion point
hat was only frosting on the cake as
n's TD was the killer.

We had the people back there," Best
afterwards of his defense, "but they
him (Norton) some good blocking up
idelines and we didn't get to him.
body yelled he stepped out of bounds
ll that I can say is that it was a well
uted screen pass."

Phillips had its chances, including a drive midway through the fourth quarter that saw The Big Blue reach Worcester's 30-yardline before quarterback Scott Garabedian had a pass intercepted.

"Along with the end of the game, we made some other first-game mistakes that hurt us," Best said. "We had two roughing-the-kicker penalties that really hurt along with that interception. Still, our kids played an excellent ball game. They've got a lot of potential. I think that maybe we were a little over eager.

"I'm not as disappointed as I probably should be," Best added, "but I saw a lott of good things in our team out there. We're gong to do some things this season, I'm pretty sure of that."

Worcester Academy is now 2-0, having beaten the Tufts junior varsity 26-0 in its opener.

Among yesterday's standouts for Phillips were Andover's Colin Callahan, a cornerback who made two interceptions, Methuen's Jim Ventre, a halfback who ran the outside well, and North Andover's Kevin Cullagy, a flanker-safety.

Phillps will play at Chote next Saturday in Wallingford, Conn.

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY

OPPONENT: CHOATE

WHERE PLAYED: CHOATE

RESULT: 6 HOA

Choate Overwhelms Football, 21-6

By DUNCAN McFARLANE

Saturday, Oct. 7; Wallingford - Choate-Rosemary Hall used fine Blue fumbles and a strong passing attack to down the Andover football squad 21-6. Andover lost more than the game when late in the fourth quarter quarterback Scott Garabedian dislocated his shoulder after capping off a 50 yard drive with a three yard option play.

points. It could have been worse, but the extra point try failed. In the next set of downs, Andover was agian halted by a fumble, but the Blue defense, lead by interior linemen Ron Fusco, Greg Robbins and John Francis forced Choate to punt. Then Garagedian threw an interception to give the ball away again and Choate fired a 35 yard touchdown pass. With a two point conversion, Choate led

Although Andover played a relatively sloppy game, making more costly errors than in its previous contests, PA's rush definitely improved. The Blue amassed 211 yards on the ground versus Choate's 126. On defense, Colin Callahan picked off two stray Choate passes to keep its quarterback honest. Both offensive and defensive lines also played a superb game.

Against Worcester PA was on the recovering end of fumbles, but at Choate Andover committed five costly turnovers.

After a scoreless first period, Andover found itself on its own five yard line after a fine Choate punt and a Blue penalty. The offense advanced fifteen yards before the ball slipped out of Blue hands and was snatched up by the Choate defense. Andover's fumble, the second of the game, was just what Choate needed as it passed its way into the end zone for six

at halftime, 14-0. A twenty-five yard screen in the third put Choate ahead, 21-0, before PA could mount its only scoring drive. Andover looked good on its 50 yard march, Garabedian finally running the ball across the line to put PA on the scoreboard. Time ran out, and the Choate players walked away with a 15 point win.

Coach George Best attributed the five Andover fumbles, a big factor in the outcome, to Choate's hard, aggressive tackling. Captain Jim Currid praised his team, stating, "We played all right-we didn't die." He went on to add that the team would "change a few things around" in preparation for Lawrenceville's single wing offense.

Choate wrecks Phillips Andover, 21 to 6

WALLINGFORD, CONN.,— Quarterback Jerry Coate tossed three touchdown passes and rush two extra points to guide the Choate School to a 21-6 victory over Phillips Academy here Saturday afternoon.

End Jim Smith hauled in two strikes from Coate (10 and 35 yards) in the second period and other end Jim Young grabbed a 25 yard aerial for an insurance tally in the final period.

The lone Phillips score came in the third period on a three yard keeper by quarterback Scott Garabedian of Salem, N.H.

"We were plagued by errors on offense," pointed out Phillips Coach George Best. "We fumbled the ball away five times and you can't expect to win that way.

"We just have to have more consistency so we'll have to go back to fundamentals. There were some bright spots out there, but we left a lot to be desired.

"I was pleased with the play of our interior linemen, Ron Fusco, Greg Robbins and John Francis and Garabedian did a fine job before he was injured."

Garabedian dislocated his shoulder in the third period and was replaced by Kevin Callagy, who quarterback North Andover High last season. Callagy started the game at split end.

A fumble recovery at the Phillips 20 set up the first Choate score, a 10 yard pass from Coate to Smith for a 6-0 lead. Following an exchange of punts, Coate went to the air again and hit Smith with a 35 yarder. Coate rushed the points after and it was 14-0 at the half.

Phillips got on the board in the third period after taking a punt at the Choate 40. It took eight plays with Garabedian going over from the three. Along the way halback Jim Ventre of Methuen picked up good yardage and Garabedian completed a key 12 yard pass to Callagy.

Choate closed out the scoring after recovering another fumble at the Phillips 30 midway through the last quarter. The payoff was a 25 yard screen pass to Young.

With some six minutes to play, Ventre returned a punt 40 yards to the Choate five only to have the ball jarred loose for another turnover.

When the Big Blue could hang onto the ball, it showed it could move with 211 yards on the ground (92 by Ventre and 82 by fullback Paul Goltiz). Upstairs, Phillips found the going a little rough completing six of 20 for 78 yards. Choate rushed for 126 yards and added 127 more in the air on seven of 14 attempts.

Next Saturday, Phillips (0-2) plays Lawrenceville in Lawrenceville, N.J.

MAX BISHOP

Choate	0	14	0	7	—21
Phillips	0	0	6	0	—6

C— Smith, 10 pass from Coate (kick failed)
C— Smith, 35 pass from Coate (Coate rush)
P— Garabedian, 3 run (rush failed)
C— Young, 25 pass from Coate (Jones kick)

Phillips-Choate

Phillips Academy, looking to bounce back after a season-opening 7-0 loss to Worcester Academy, travels to Wallingford, Conn., Saturday afternoon to face the Choate School at 2 p.m.

The loss to Worcester was a tough one to take. Worcester won it with on a screen pass just seconds remaining to play. First game mistakes hurt along with a pass interception in the fourth period that killed a drive.

The Big Blue came out of the game without injury and will be at full strength.

"We've had a good week of practice and we should be ready to go" said Phillips Coach George Best. "We don't know much about Choate outside of the fact that they tied Exeter last week, 15-15."

Best has made two changes in his offensive line moving guard John Francis to center replacing Jim Currid, who will take over Francis' guard slot.

The Phillips backfield will remain intact with Scott Garabedian of Salem, N.H., at quarterback, Jim Ventre of Methuen at left half, Paul Sirois of Andover at right half and Paul Golitz at fullback.

Phillips Andover dumped, 14-8

Lawrenceville scored two first half touchdowns and made them stand up for a 14-8 victory over Phillips Andover yesterday at Lawrenceville, N.J.

Jim Furey scored both TD for Lawrenceville (3-1). He plunged over from the one yard line in the opening period and then galloped 46 yards for the game-winner. Brian Walter booted the extra points.

Quarterback Kevin Callagy's passes accounted for Andover's points.

He passed eight yards to Paul Sirois for the touchdown and then passed to Jim Swenson for the two point conversion.

Next Saturday, Phillips (0-3) plays at Northfield-Mt. Hermon at 2 o'clock.

Lawrenceville	7	7	0	0	—14
Phillips	0	0	8	0	—8

L— Furey, 1 run (Walter kick)
L— Furey, 46 run (Walter kick)
A— Sirois, 8 pass from Callagy (Swenson pass from Callagy)

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, OCT. [illegible]

OPPONENT: LAWRENCEVILLE [illegible]

WHERE PLAYED: LAWRENCE[illegible]

RESULT: ANDOVER 8 LAWRENCEVILLE 14

Lawrenceville Subdues Andover Football, 14-8

By DUNCAN MacFARLANE

Saturday, Oct. 14; Princeton - A six hour journey by bus did not enable the PA football team to escape the downpour that clouded Andover's skies on Saturday. It was a dreary day in every respect. The Blue gridders could not escape the Lawrenceville defense either, and the Blue offense stalled on the soggy Lawrenceville field. The Lawrenceville attack also had problems moving the ball, but a last minute interception enabled the home team to win, 14-8, and send the Blue squad on the long trek back to Andover with a disappointing 0-3 record.

Two Mistakes Too Many

Andover's fine defense had two momentary lapses. One mistake came when Lawrenceville reached deep into its bag of surprises and called a double reverse, which caught the Blue pursuit out of position. Andover's defense was penetrated a second time after the offense fumbled the ball. Lawrenceville drove forty yards with several short passes to score. Other than these two instances, and especially during the second half, Andover's special six man line defense, instituted last week for Lawrenceville's single wing offense, held. There were few other signs of a Lawrenceville offense.

Stayin' Alive

Andover was in the hole 14-0 after the half, but according to tri-captain Jim Currid, "We didn't die." Andover came alive after the break, dominating play in spite of the rain and the Lawrenceville defenders. Paul Golitz continued his tremendous rushing of over 130 yards per game. Quarterback Kevin Callegy, having a superb day passing, finally found lower Paul Sirois in the end zone and put PA on the scoreboard. Callegy passed again to Colin Callahan for the two point conversion. The offensive line, notably Hawaiian Herman Clarke, blocked exceptionally well.

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, OCT. 21, [illegible]

OPPONENT: NORTHFIELD MT. HERMON

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 28 MT. HERMON 27

P.A. eleven gets clutch win, 28-27

ANDOVER — A dramatic 18-yard touchdown pass from Kevin Callagy to Collin Callahan with 18 seconds left finished a 20-point Phillips fourth quarter and gave Phillips a 28-27 win over Mt. Hermon yesterday.

Phillips, now 1-3, had moved to the Mt. Hermon 45-yard line on a 35-yard pass and a pass interference call. Callagy then passed to Dan Janis who took the ball to the 18. Three consecutive passes failed before Callagy hooked up with Callahan on a fourth and 18 from the 18 with 18 seconds left.

"It was a deep curl to the tight end," explained Phillips Coach George Best. "He (Callahan) just curled to the middle and Callagy hit him. He was pretty much open on the play. We had run the play earlier and Callahan was free then too."

Phillips had pulled to within 27-22 late in the fourth quarter on a six-yard run by Paul Golitz. The 35-yard drive then concluded when Jim Ventre rushed for the conversion points.

The winners collected their first TD of the final quarter on a 35-yard pass from Callagy to Ventre. The pass ended a 50-yard drive. The rush for the points failed but the Ventre TD had cut the lead to 27-14.

Phillips had taken a 6-0 edge in the first quarter on a five-yard run by Golitz. Callagy then rushed for the points and an 8-0 lead. Mt. Hermon then pulled to within 8-6 with a first quarter TD via a 40-yard pass from Joe Paquette to Jones.

Mt. Hermon then scored twice in the second quarter to take a 20-8 edge. The first TD came on a one-yard run by King while the second came on a 25-yard pass from Paquette to Jones. The visitors, on their first second quarter TD, had gained possession on the Phillips' two following a bad snap on a punt attempt.

Mt. Hermon then wrapped up its scoring in the third quarter on a 30-yard pass from Paquette to Wren.

Phillips then came back and held the visitors scoreless in the final quarter while scoring 20 points of its own.

"It was really a spirited comeback," praised Best. "It was just what we needed. I was very impressed with our defensive play in the last quarter.

"Kevin Callagy was cool at the end," he continued. "I think he was five for eight in the three touchdown span. It was quite a comeback considering we were down 27-8 with eight minutes left."

Phillips finished with 151 yards passing and 138 rushing while Mt. Hermon had 183 passing and 74 rushing. Janis had five receptions for 100 yards while Golitz led the Phillips rushers with 55 yards.

Phillips travels to Deerfield Academy next Saturday.

QB Kevin Callagy hands off to P.A. back Paul Golitz.

Eagle-Tribune photo by Bryan Eaton

Phillips 28, Mt.-Hermon 27

Mt. Hermon	6	14	7	0	—27
Phillips	8	0	0	20	—28

Phillips — Paul Golitz 5 run (Kevin Callagy rush)
Mt. Hermon — Jones 40 pass from Joe Paquette
Mt. Hermon — King 1 run
Mt. Hermon — Jones 25 pass from Paquette
Mt. Hermon — Wren 30 pass from Paquette
Phillips — Jim Ventre 35 pass from Callagy (rush failed)
Phillips — Golitz 6 run (Ventre rush)
Phillips — Collin Callahan 18 pass from Callagy (kick failed)

Halfback Jim Ventre scored the first touchdown in Saturday's game. photo/Phelps

Football Triumphs

Saturday, Oct. 21; Andover - Some said it was for Lyle, others claimed it was for Coach Best, maybe it was for ball-boy Mike Ain. With whatever motivation, the Andover varsity football team pulled off a stunning comeback victory over Northfield-Mt. Hermon, 28-27.

Led by a reborn Kevin Callegy at quarterback and a transplanted Danny Janis at wide receiver, the team won its second game in three years by scoring three touchdowns in the last seven minutes and by snubbing the Northfield offense in the second half. In the end it was tight end Cokkie Callahan standing alone in the end zone waiting for a perfect bullet from Callegy to score the winning TD.

The Andover offense gained over 200 yards in the final period. With a little over six minutes left on the clock, Northfield scored its fourth touchdown while Andover had only eight points on the scoreboard. Earlier in the quarter, Andover failed to score from the 19 yard-line after a booming seven yard NMH punt. Until the last moments of play it appeared that this failure would come back to haunt PA.

In the next series, Callegy found Jim Ventre in the end zone with a beautiful 24 yard pass, adding six points to the Blue score. The score then stood at 14-27. The defense smothered NMH on the ensuing downs, forcing them to punt.

Andover regained the pigskin on its own 15 yard-line as the clock showed a little over four minutes. From this poor field position Callegy led a new Blue squad with seven complete passes on two successful drives.

His first pass travelled 38 yards to Janis. Andover then drove to the 32 yard-line where Callegy hit Janis again, this time a 20 yarder to the twelve. Paul Golitz, with a fantastic individual effort, carried three Northfield tacklers to the nine.

Callegy turned to Janis again for five yards and Golitz then burst through the middle for the score. Ventre made it 22-27 as he took the option pitch from Callegy in for the two points after touchdown.

Five points can be a tremendous obstacle, especially with only 1:08 on the clock and the ball on one's own 35 yard-line. A pass interference call helped the Blue to Mt. Hermon's 40. Callegy found Callahan on the 22, leading to a tremendous catch by Janis on the ten.

On fourth down, with 18 seconds to go, Callegy sealed Northfield's fate by spotting Callahan wide open in the middle of the end zone. Andover missed the extra point, but nobody seemed to mind.

Ventre, who had an excellent day, ran over the goal line for Andover's first score, early in the opening quarter. His diving catch in the end zone sparked Andover's comeback

After a shaky start, Callegy performed with an amazing amount of poise and confidence. Enough cannot be said, however, about Andover's well-played defense. In the final moments PA's superior conditioning and abilities really came through. John Francis, Bruce Alyward and John Fusco all played outstanding games.

The long wait for Andover's first win of the year is finally over. The team has overcome a stalling offense and big-play prone defense.

Athlete Of The Week - Quarterback

Kevin Callagy led the football team flying through the air to its first win this season. photos/Phelps

Below: PAUL GOLITZ charges up the middle for Andover's third touchdown. Fine offensive blocking opened up the hole.

DATE OF CONTEST: [illegible]

OPPONENT: DEERFIELD

WHERE PLAYED: [illegible] FIELD

RESULT: [illegible] 14 DEERFIELD 27

DATE OF CONTEST: FRIDAY [illegible]

OPPONENT: TABOR

WHERE PLAYED: TABOR

RESULT: ANDOVER 21 TABOR 21

Andover Football Halts A Powerful Tabor Team

Garabedian Is Back

By ALAN WHITE

Friday, Nov. 3; Marion - Tabor committed seven costly turnovers late in the game and the Andover football team took advantage of each one of them to overcome a 21-6 deficit and capture its second victory of the year by the score of 25-21. The win was not the only thing to celebrate as the contest ended, for the Blue also came home free of any serious injuries, which have plagued PA all season long.

The Tabor turnovers came at the best of times for the Blue. Both Tom Gildehaus' fumble recovery and John Furse's interception set up fourth quarter scores, while two interceptions by Colin Callahan and one crucial interception by Eric Sheffield stopped Tabor scoring drives. The defense would not let Tabor move and sacked the opposing quarterback seven times. The poor guy was tackled three times each by Mike Starrett and Ron Fusco, and once by Jack Fowkes.

Why The Deficit?

Tabor scored on its first possession of the game and kept a 6-0 lead through the first quarter. The Blue came back on its first possession in the second quarter as rejuvenated quarterback Scott Garabedian proved he was healthy by throwing a 60 yard bomb to end Paul Sirois, who ran 35 yards into the end zone. The conversion failed and Andover was tied with Tabor. The Red answered quickly though, and scored another touchdown after a long drive on a ten yard run up the middle. The half ended with Tabor ahead 14-6.

Tabor scored another touchdown to make the score 21-6 early in the third period. This touchdown came as a result of a fumbled punt by the Blue deep in their own territory. For the rest of the game, however, it would be Tabor that gave up the turnovers.

The Andover comeback started on the first drive of the fourth quarter, as Garabedian threw to end Kevin Callagy for a touchdown and made an outstanding effort to evade two would-be tacklers to complete the two point conversion to Ken Taylor to make the score 21-14.

Yummy Turnover

On Tabor's ensuing drive, end Fusco jolted the ball loose from a Red back, and Gildehaus wisely pounced on it. It looked as though the Blue would not score after the fumble recovery as they were faced with a fourth and five situation. Coach Best decided to take a gamble, and it paid off as Garabedian connected to Callagy once again to close the gap to one. The next time Tabor had the ball, the quarterback decided to give the ball up again, and he threw it into the arms of Furse. Garabedian then drove his team downfield in a hurry, mixing handoffs to back Paul Golitz and passes to the PA ends very effectively. The payoff came when he threw an 18 yard pass to Callagy for the end's third and final touchdown reception of the day.

As the time remaining in the game was getting scarce, Tabor seemed to have just one chance to overcome this miraculous comeback by Andover. The Red quickly drove downfield and seemed determined to score, but corner back Sheffield came away with an interception that turned out to be the biggest of the day. Andover's offense gave Tabor another chance, for it was unable to run out the clock. Fusco and Starrett sealed the victory by coming up with two sacks to finish off Tabor.

DATE OF CONTEST: [illegible]

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: [illegible]

RESULT: ANDOVER 8 EXETER 14

The Trusted Trio: Football captains Bruce Aylward, Jim Currid and Garth Klimchuk. **photo/Hooper**

GOLF

SPORT: GOLF

YEAR: [illegible]

CAPTAIN: ANDREW HILLIARD

MANAGER:

COACH: [illegible] I. A. ANDERSON

ASSISTANT COACHES: TED HARRISON, LYNN [illegible]

SEASON RECORD

WON 2 TIED ____ LOST [illegible]

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Sept. 27, 1979

OPPONENT: Amherst

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT: Canceled by Amherst

Andover Golfers: On Course To Win

By JEFF JACOBSON

Many veterans and the influx of new talent have led varsity golf coach Sam Anderson to be very optimistic about the coming season. His optimism is well founded, with a roster boasting five returning lettermen from last year's 3-2-1 team. If the Blue boys can keep their eyes on the ball, PA golf could establish a winning tradition.

Led by captain Andy Hilliard, returning golfers Harvey Cabanis, Jeff Jacobson, Don McCubbin, and Jeff Pearsall form the nucleus of this year's team. Other weapons in the Blue bag are post-grads Sam Strong and Pete MacDonald, upper Kevin Sullivan, and lower Larry Kopp who have all posted very low scores in the practice rounds played thus far.

Red Competition

The main obstacle facing this fall's linksters will be the Exeter team, which handed PA its only two defeats last year. The Andover team is confident that the many grueling hours of practice it has put in will payoff when the Blue men tee off against the Red later this year.

Unfortunately, the Blue could not warm up against the Amherst College 'B' team in the match scheduled for last Wednesday. According to captain Hilliard, Amherst backed out of the match, afraid that last year's embarrassing tie with PA would become a pleasant memory after this fall's meeting. Andover's season will open Saturday with a contest against MIT's 'B' team - that is if MIT doesn't back out.

DATE OF CONTEST: SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

OPPONENT: M.I.T.

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER - 3 M.I.T. - 5

Captain Andy Hilliard drives the ball in his match against MIT 'B'.

MIT Humbles Golfers

By JEFF JACOBSON

Saturday, Sept. 30; Andover - An improved MIT 'B' team defeated the PA varsity golf squad 5-3 in a match halted by darkness. The Blue golfers knew they were in trouble when one member of the MIT squad pulled out his Hewlett Packard calculator on the first tee and began plotting vectors for the wind velocity, rotational spin, and gravity.

Too Few Holes

Many PA men fell behind early in their matches and tried to make come-from-behind charges, which came up short when the match ended on eighteen or when darkness fell. In a match which typified the day, Blue captain Andy Hilliard shot a dismal 48 on the front side to put him so far behind that his brilliant 38 on the back nine left him on the losing end of the stick.

New Members Sparkle

The only bright spots for the Blue were the superb performances by three newcomers to the team. Apparently not nervous in his first appearance before the huge galleries always present at a PA golf match, Pete MacDonald shot a superb 78 en route to a 7 and 6 victory over his stunned opponent. Sam Strong and Kevin Sullivan, playing in the number 2 and 3 positions respectively, also shot fine golf to defeat their opponents.

Besides Hilliard, three other returning lettermen fell. Jeff Pearsall lost 5 and 4, and both Jeff Jacobson and Don McCubbin were 2 down when their matches were halted on the 14th hole. Newcomer Jim Higgins lost by one hole when his match was called because of darkness.

The Blue linksters are working hard this week to improve their scores before the Exeter/Tabor triangular meet this Saturday at Exeter. The ever strong Exeter team trounced MIT 5-1 earlier this fall, so the PA golfers will have their work cut out for them when they tee off on the Red course.

DATE OF CONTEST: OCTOBER 7, 1978

OPPONENT: EXETER/TABOR

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

RESULT: ANDOVER PLACED 3RD

PEA, Tabor Slice Golf

By JEFF JACOBSON

Saturday, Oct 7; Exeter - The Andover golf team suffered a major setback today by placing last in a tri-meet against Exeter and Tabor. The Blue came to Exeter gunning for a big victory which would have been a major plus this season, but when the smoke cleared and the last snap-hook had been hit, Exeter came up ahead with 12½ points followed by Tabor with 9½ and Andover with 8.

Sullivan Shines

The onle bright spots for the Blue were the play of upper Kevin Sullivan, who shot a career low 7 to beat his Exeter and Tabor opponents, and the shotmaking of lower Kopp who sunk a 20 foot putt on the 18th hole with a gallery of about 30 people looking on to win both of his matches.

Perhaps the weakest spot for the Blue was the play of its top four players. Besides Sullivan, who played at the number three position, none of the top four were able to score a point for PA. In the middle and lower positions, the Blue fared better. Jim Higgins shot an 81 to beat both his opponents, and Jeff Pearsall, playing number five, beat his Exeter opponent and tied his Tabor foe.

The Missing Scorecards

One of the more interesting matches of the day was at the number seven position, where Jeff Jacobson played in a match which will go down in golf history as "The Case of the Missing Scorecards." Briefly, through a combination of different factors, all three players lost their scorecards and there was no way to verify scores. In the clubhouse an argument came up as to who really beat whom and there was no way to effectively settle this disagreement, although the Tabor captain suggested having a "rumble" between the three teams. The final decision was to throw the match out and not count it in the team scores. Rumor has it, though, that the Tabor team will appeal this decision before the Supreme Court later this year.

The Blue linksters are 0-3 this year, which disappoints Coach Sam Anderson who felt that the return of five lettermen from last year's 3-2-1 team, plus the addition of five strong new golfers would produce better results.

Anderson Hopes for Improvement

Anderson hopes the Blue can do better when they face Tabor and Exeter individually. He noted that in calculating the tri-meet score on a dual basis, the Blue lost to Exeter and Tabor both by a score of 6-4. The believes these results could well be reversed in the return matches, especially those on PA's home course.

The Blue linksters will travel to Tabor this Saturday to play a dual meet at the beautiful but treacherous Kittansett Country Club. Hopefully, the golfers will be able to put their games together and realize some of their potential.

DATE OF CONTEST: OCTOBER 14, 1978

OPPONENT: TABOR

WHERE PLAYED: TABOR

RESULT: ANDOVER - 8 TABOR - 4 WIN

DATE OF CONTEST: OCTOBER 21, 1978

OPPONENT: TABOR

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER - 5 TABOR - 6 LOSS

But Tabor Retaliates

Golfers Grab First Win

By JEFF JACOBSON and JIM HIGGINS

Saturday, Oct. 21; Marion, Mass. - The Andover varsity golf team finally broke into the win column by mastering both the fine Tabor Academy varsity golf team and the long, difficult Kittansett Country Club course. The golfers knew they had to win this match to have any hope of salvaging a .500 season. In defeating Tabor 8-4, the Blue kept its chances of breaking even alive, but the squad has to win both of its remaining two matches.

Best in Best-Ball

Coach Sam Anderson and captain Andy Hilliard shuffled the usually set Andover line-up to take advantage of an extra best-ball point in each foursome. This line-up found some Andover players in very unfamiliar positions, but worked out very well. Andover lost only one best-ball point in the match, and this was the key that helped the golfers to avenge their loss to Tabor in a tri-meet at Exeter earlier in the year.

Andy Hilliard, Sam Strong, Pete MacDonald, Jeff Jacobson and Kevin Sullivan all defeated their opponents fairly easily. Only Don McCubbin, Jim Higgins and Jeff Piersall lost to their Tabor foes. Piersall came back to combine with Andy Hilliard and win the best-ball point, but Higgins and McCubbin couldn't click. Revenge will be a factor in Andover's last two contests. Andover finished a disappointing third in a tri-meet at Exeter just behind Tabor, who PA will play again October 25th, and Exeter, who the Blue will play in their season's finale, on October 28th.

Wednesday, Oct. 25; Andover - The Andover golf team fell to Tabor 6-5 in a thrilling match witnessed by this season's largest crowd, Mr. Harrison.

The Blue's fearsome foursome, composed of Andy Hilliard, Pete MacDonald, Jeff Pearsall and Kevin Sullivan, became the feeble foursome as all four were beaten by their Tabor opponents. In probably the most crucial match of the day, Faculty Cup champ Jeff Pearsall faltered on the last hole, when instead of taking a tied match, he elected to challenge his opponent to a tie-breaking hole and then lost it. Apparently, Pearsall couldn't handle the television cameras and huge galleries known as Pearsall's Platoon that have followed him since he won the world renowned Cup.

The Winners

The lower end of the ladder on the Blue squad played reasonably well, as five of the bottom seven pulled out wins in their matches. Slamming Sammy Strong went the same route as Pearsall, but won his tie-breaking hole. Jim Higgins and Jeff Jacobson both annihilated their opponents 5-4 and 7-5 respectively. In addition to these three Blue winners, Harvey Cabanis won 1 up and Harry Bartlett came through with a strong 4 hole victory.

Coach Sam Anderson was disappointed by the team's lackluster persormance, especially that the Blue had beaten Tabor earlier on their home course. A gruelling practice schedule, consisting of many wind sprints and hard-hitting rounds in the next two days should prepare the Blue for its leaf-covered season's finale against Exeter.

DATE OF CONTEST: OCTOBER 28, 1978

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER - $8\frac{1}{2}$ EXETER - $3\frac{1}{2}$

Flashy Jeff Jacobson won his match against Exeter with a par on the last hole.

Golfers Ruin Exeter's Season

By JEFF JACOBSON
and JIM HIGGINS

Saturday, Oct. 28; Andover - Pulling previously unseen shots out of its bag, the Andover golf team shocked an undefeated Exeter squad 8½ to 3½. The victory was sweet revenge for the PA golfers, who had been winless against Exeter for three years. Exeter, on the other hand, had been undefeated for all of those three years, and had begun to look like a dynasty. When PEA clashed with a ferocious, inspired Blue squad, however, it had to run home to New Hampshire with its tail between its legs. Andover's favorite scoring system, the best-ball point, played a major role in the victory.

The Blue's system, along with a very interesting line-up, gave Exeter fits. Without the advice of a few Math 65 jocks, the system would have confused the PA team, too. On the first tee the Blue unveiled their other secret weapon, "The Martyr Formation." It featured upper Jim Higgins and lower Larry Kopp playing the number one and two "Sacrificial Lamb" positions, instead of their usual seventh and eighth spots. Although Higgins and Kopp were thrashed four down and six down respectively, the line-up was freed to put the Blue's "Big Guys" against the weaker Exies. Higgins, explaining his desire to be sacrificed, said, "Give me a victory over Exeter or give me death. Besides, playing number one is good college suck."

Foursome Fearsomeness Reappears

The Blue's Fearsome Foursome, featuring Pete "Big Mac" MacDonald and Andy Hilliard, flexed its muscles and slew a few Exies. Big Mac had a Mac attack on the front nine, spraying a number of balls off the course, apparently thinking that he was still on the wide Texas Plains. He rebounded on the back nine and posted a fine 77, one of the best Blue rounds this year. Big Mac's partner, Sam Strong, lost the last hole after the six pm curfew, and his match ended in a tie. He had a hard time reading his final putt, perhaps because he could not see the ball.

The number five, six, seven, and eight men all came through with victories. Andy Hilliard and Jeff Pearsall playing numbers 5 and 6 won their matches 5 and 3 over their Exeter opponents and teamed to win the best ball point too. Hilliard, who had so much trouble with his driver in practice that he decided the only place for woods was in a park, shot a great round using only irons. Kevin Sullivan and Jeff Jacobson won 5 and 4 and one up respectively, Jacobson winning with a par on the last hole.

This Winter's Schedule

The Blue finished up the season with a two and four record, a disappointing one considering the talent the golfers showed against Exeter. With the first signs of winter here and the last duck hooks soon to be hit, the Blue golfers are hanging up their clubs for another year. But for these dedicated golfers the thought of golf never leaves their minds.

BOYS' SOCCER

SPORT: SOCCER

YEAR: [illegible]

CAPTAIN: REID LIVINGSTON

[illegible]

MANAGER:

COACH: [illegible] PRICE

ASSISTANT COACHES: MARC [illegible]

SEASON RECORD

WON [illegible] TIED [illegible] LOST [illegible]

PHILLIPS ACADEMY

ANDOVER, MASS.

BOYS" VARSITY SOCCER TEAM 1978

No.	Name	Class	Hgt.	Wt.	Pos.	Home Town
G	Flaherty, Rick	'79	6'1"	170	G	Wellesley, MA
G	Mosely, Rick	'79	6'0"	175	G	Hampstead, NH
10	Holmes, Brad	'79	5'4"	120	F	Winchester, MA
11	Amero, Scott	'81	5'8"	125	F	Cape Elizabeth ME
12	McKinnon, Michael	'79	5'7"	160	B	Canton, NY
13	Bradt, Richard	'79	5'6"	155	L,B	New York, NY
14	Figus, Federico	'79	5'9"	125	F	Rome, Italy
15	Schwarz, Tim	'79	5'11"	150	L,B	Wellesley, MA
16	Slapo, Gier	'79	6'0"	145	L	Lorenskog,Norway
17	Way, Bill	'79	6'1"	175	F	Paget, Bermuda
18	Livingston, Reid	'79	5'11"	160	L	Villanova, PA
20	Larned, Steve	'80	6'1"	165	L,B	Cape Elizabeth ME
21	Moten, Gregory	'79	6'0"	165	L,B	Newark, NJ
22	Pedraza, George	'79	5'8"	140	F,L	Mexico City, MEX
23	O'Hara, Chris	'79	6'0"	160	F,B	Andover, MA
24	Hartzell, David	'79	5'6"	140	L	Winnwood, PA
25	Jordahl, Eric	'79	5'9"	155	F	Milwaukee, WI
26	MacDonald, Stephen	'79	6'2"	190	B	Milton, MA
27	Shaver, Doug	'80	5'10"	160	L	Orlando, FL
28	Townsend, Haig	'80	5'6"	127	F,L	Andover, MA
29	Humphries, Walker	'79	6'1"	160	F	Edina, MN
30	Mathewson, Mark	'79	5'7"	140	F	Winnetka, IL
31	Mulvaney, Mark	'79	6'0"	155	B	Winchester, MA
32	Wheeler, Danny	'79	5'11"	150	L,B	Dedham, MA
33	Livermore, John	'79	5'8"	134	L	Arlington, VA
34	Talcott, Jonathan	'80	5'9"	150	L,B	Litchfield, CT

Captains - Reid Livingston, Bill Way

Managers - Beth DiRusso '79, Colt's Neck, NJ
Jill Kwass '79, Andover, MA
Virginia Santos '79, New York, NY

Coaches - Meredith Price, Marc Koolen

DATE OF CONTEST: SEPTEMBER 27, 1978

OPPONENT: WORCESTER

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 9 WORCESTER

Soccer Destroys Worcester

By MARK MULVANEY

The 1978 varsity soccer team, under the strong leadership of co-captains Reid Livingston and Bill Way and the coaching efforts of Meredith Price and Mark Koolen, has high hopes of

Some fancy headwork by Mark Matthewson put fear in the eyes of Worcester goalie. photo/Nguyen

settering last year's impressive 10-3-1 record. The squad, including seven returning lettermen, is confident. The returnees include Livingston, Way, Bernie McKinnon, Greg Moten, Rick Bradt, Tim Schwarz and Rick Moseley.

The offense has pleased both coaches Price and Koolen in practice and also in a scrimmage against Northeastern, won by the PA team 6-0.

Wednesday, Sept. 27; Andover - "I have to say no more than this. The squad played one heckuva ballgame with their unselfish ball passing." Coach Meredith Price was more than happy to comment on his soccer team's 9-1 destruction of a Worcester Academy squad in its season opener. Eight of the nine goals were scored by different players, an indication of the team's offensive power and overall balance.

Big Feet

PA dominated the game from the onset, penning Worcester deep in their end throughout most of the first half of play. Scoring first for Andover at the six minute mark of the first half, Eric Jordahl, last year an All-City Milwaukee player, gently lofted the ball from left wing, over the Worcester goalie's outstretched hands and into the net. The goal was the first of two Jordahl would score in the game. Only a minute later, PG David Hartzell received a fine pass from Mark Matthewson and directed a left-footed shot into the goal for a 2-0 Blue lead. To continue the scoring barrage, Brad Holmes and Italian Federico Figus each tallied goals with excellent hustle and aggressive play.

Defensive Lapse

Facing a four goal deficit, Worcester continued to play spirited soccer. This enthusiasm paid off as they capitalized on an Andover defensive lapse for a quick goal. A lack of communication was the problem as the Blue defense backed right up into the goal. Commenting on the play both Coach Price and Assistant Coach Koolen remarked that this is the type of goal we will have to iron out of our systems, especially before facing tougher opponents.

With a 4-1 lead entering the second half, the Blue squad switched from a three to an experimental four man fullback defense. The fullback corps consisting of MacDonald, Moten, O'Hara, Shaver, Slappo, McKinnon Larned and Mulvaney adapted to this new formation and played tough defense to finish out the game.

Free For All

Jorge Pedraza and lower Scott Amero opened the second half's scoring with two quick goals to create a 6-1 PA advantage. PG Walker Humphries joined the fun at the 35 minute mark of the second half, releasing a sizzler from twenty feet out for his first tally in a PA uniform. Jordahl and co-captain Bill Way completed the goal scoring with 2 minutes remaining in the contest. The team is looking forward to more chances to score when the booters avenge last year's loss to Dartmouth Saturday on their home field.

DATE OF CONTEST: SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

OPPONENT: DARTMOUTH

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER - 1 DARTMOUTH - 0

Wing Bill Way whitewashes a GDA defender in soccer's second straight shutout. photo/Smith

PA Soccer Edges Dartmouth, Subdues Governor Dummer

Saturday, Sept. 30; Andover - "I cannot remember the last time an Andover soccer team beat Dartmouth," remarked Andover varsity soccer coach Meredith Price. "The closest we have come was a tie at Dartmouth four seasons ago." But today the Blue booters broke with this longstanding tradition and emerged after the grueling 90 minute contest with a thrilling 1-0 victory.

Score!

The only goal of the game occured at the forty minute mark of the first half when standout attackman Walker Humphries jarred the ball loose from the Dartmouth goalie inside the penalty area. The big Green goal keeper, in a desperate attempt to retrieve the ball to prevent a sure goal, illegally tackled Humphries. The resulting penalty shot was calmly placed in the lower left hand corner by sharpshooter Dave Hartzell.

In the early going, Andover experimented with a new 4-2-4 formation and had a little trouble controlling the vital middle third of the field, forcing Blue goalie Rick Moseley to come through with several spectacular saves. Mosely, playing his finest game ever in a varsity uniform, directed the defense to a shutout with great confidence and poise. The fullback corps consisting of Mark Mulvaney, Doug Shaver, Bernie McKinnon and Gier Slappo played inspiring soccer. throughout, thwarting the potent Dartmouth offense with superb aggresive play.

Substitutions

In the second half, coaches Price and Marc Koolen substituted freely despite the slim 1-0 lead, displaying their confidence in the depth of this year's tea.... Despite the numerous substitutions the team played cohesive soccer, with accurate passing and fine defensive coverage. Sensing a PA victory, the sizeable crowd cheered supportively. The squad didn't let its devoted fans down as the horn sounded to seal the 1-0 victory.

Norwegian Geir Slappo [16] battles a Governor Dummer Fullback as Mark Matthewson [30] breaks into the clear. photo/Smith

DATE OF CONTEST: OCTOBER 4, 1977

OPPONENT: GOVERNOR DUMMER

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER - 3 GOVERNOR DUMMER - 0

Wednesday, Oct. 4; Andover - Coming off one of the most inspiring Andover varsity soccer victories in recent history, the PA squad dismantled a stubborn Governor Dummer team 3-0. The win, a dramatic change from a year ago when these two teams battled to a 1-1 tie, brings the Blue team's early season record to an impressive 3-0 mark. The only blemish on this perfect afternoon, besides the weather, was an errant Dummer elbow that caught superstar center back Geir Slappo in the nose, possibly fracturing it. Slappo may miss the next game.

Dominance

Andover, showing dominance even before the game began, won the coin toss and opted to play with the wind. In the first quarter Dummer opened aggressively, unsettling the PA squad momentarily. But PA siezed the advantage from the fiery opponent, forcing GDA to play Andover's game of numerous, quick, accurate passes. Early in the second quarter this pressing attack paid off, as Mark Matthewson blasted in a rebound to give PA the lead, 1-0. The goal was really all that was needed as the stalwart defense continually baffled the Dummer offense. Bernie McKinnon, in particular, lead the defense with many good clears and excellent overall coverage. Coach Meredith Price, not particularly pleased with the first half commented, "We must have missed a dozen shots out there. Improving our shooting accuracy is something we obviously must work on."

Quick Goal

In the crucial opening seconds of the second half when a goal by Dummer could have changed the whole game, co-captain Bill Way provided the necessary spark. Way stormed straight for the Dummer goal, received a quick pass, deftly beat the GDA defenders and pushed the ball smartly past the lunging goalie, producing a more comfortable 2-0. Coach Price remarked on the play, "Way's goal was the turning point, we went on to play better and better." As Andover's play improved, Governor Dummer seemed to become penned up in its own end, unable to apply much pressure on the PA defense. Unrelenting play by the entire Blue team resulted in a befuddling play in which a Governor Dummer player actually put the ball past his own surprised goalie to give Andover a 3-0 advantage. Walker Humphries was given credit for the game ending goal because he was the last PA player to touch the ball. Coach Price added after the victory that he was pleased with how well the 4-2-4 formation is working out. This in part is due to the strong bench anchored by uppers John Talcott and Steve Larned and the improved play of fullback Doug Shaver and Chris O'Hara.

DATE OF CONTEST: OCTOBER 7, 1978

OPPONENT: TUFTS

WHERE PLAYED: TUFTS

RESULT: ANDOVER - 4 TUFTS - 0

By BURKE DOAR and ALAN WHITE

Saturday, Oct. 7; Boston - The Blue varsity soccer squad dominated Tufts College 4-0 to continue its winning ways. Andover head coach Meredith Price claims that the PA success at Tufts was largely due to the Yale varsity girls' soccer team, which inspired the PA players tremendously while playing on an adjacent field.

PA applied early offensive pressure but was unable to penetrate the Tufts defense until the 17 minute mark when wing Eric Jordahl received a pass from Jorge Pedraza and rifled a shot past the Tufts netminder. The scrappy Pedraza created another goal when he split the defense with a fine pass, enabling co-captain Reid Livingston to go in alone and push the ball past the outstretched hands of the Tufts goalie. The Blue offensive machine began to roll with ten minutes left in the half when co-captain Bill Way connected with a loose ball in front of the goal to make the score 3-0. The PA defense was flawless, preventing any shots from reaching the blue goaltender in the first half.

Tufts opened the second half with more overall aggressive play, but the Blue defense lead by Mark Mulvaney continued to baffle the Tufts linemen with strong tackles and confident head balls. The Andover offense, a bit more sluggish than in the first half still managed to put another goal on the board. Bill Way tallied again, blasting a free kick into the lower left hand corner past the bewildered Tusts goalie. Rick Moseley and Dick Flaherty played exceptionally well in net, registering their third consecutive shut out.

The PA team displayed great depth and versatility in making up for the loss of center fullback Gier Slappo. Slappo sustained a broken nose against Governor Dummer and may be lost for the season. David Hartzell received the call to play center fullback, a most demanding position, especially in the 4-2-4 alignment. Hartzell performed admirably, stopping numerous Tufts' rallies and feeding the wings with fine clears. Coach Price, although optimistic realizes the tough schedule ahead, in particular Babson which reportedly has a "very strong team this year."

DATE OF CONTEST: OCTOBER 11, 1978

OPPONENT: BABSON

WHERE PLAYED: WELLESLEY

RESULT: ANDOVER – 1 BABSON – 2

Wednesday, Oct. 11; Wellesley - According to Babson freshmen soccer propaganda, this year's freshman club is "one of the best in Babson's history." The Andover varsity soccer team discovered this today and if it hadn't been for a key injury in the second half, the Blue might have pulled one out against Babson's "best." This was not to be, as Andover suffered a heartbreaking loss to the Babson freshmen, 2-1. "We played very well," commented coach Meredith Price, "yet we were just overmatched."

Babson scored first, three minutes into the game. "The ball was jumping around out front," recalled goalie Rick Moseley, "then all of a sudden, it popped out and before I knew it, it was in the back of the net." Halfback Dave Hartzell then tied it up for the Blue midway through the first half. After a pass from co-captain Reid Livingston, Hartzell kicked a curving 25 yard shot which Babson goalie misjudged and let across the line.

Babson Moves Ahead

With about eight minutes left in the second quarter, Babson untied the contest. Moseley was as baffled with this goal as he had been by the first, "It was a screen shot which just squirted through about five guys, it seemed. It was similar to their first goal." This tally brought the score to 2-1 at the end of the half.

Babson's rough play was prominant in the second half. Co-captain Bill Way took an unseen, hard kick in the back. He was out for the remainder of the game. It is not known how long he will be on the sidelines, but the squad hopes only briefly.

Way's injury pepped up the defense. The Blue shut out Babson for the rest of the game. The problem was, the Babson defense was just as good, and it prevented the Blue from tieing the contest. Time ran out on Andover, and PA dropped the very close and fierce game.

Greg Moten quit smiling when time ran out for the Andover soccer squad.
photo/Susamori

DATE OF CONTEST: OCTOBER 18, 1928

OPPONENT: MIT

WHERE PLAYED: MIT

RESULT: HOOVER - 1 MIT - 0

DATE OF CONTEST: OCTOBER [illegible]

OPPONENT: NORTHFIELD [illegible]

WHERE PLAYED: NORTHFIELD

RESULT: [illegible] - 1 NORTHFIELD - 0

DATE OF CONTEST: OCTOBER 25, 1975

OPPONENT: ST. PAUL'S

WHERE PLAYED: ST. PAUL'S

RESULT: AMHERST - 2 ST. PAUL'S - 1

Soccer Tips MIT, NMH; The Blue Edge St. Paul's

Two More Shutouts

By JAY COLEMAN

Wednesday, Oct. 18; Boston - The boys' varsity soccer team shutout the MIT squad 1-0 to better its record to 6-1. Co-captain Reid Livingston scored the lone goal when, two minutes into the second half, he lofted a shot from the 30 yard line through the MIT goalie's outstretched arms.

Poor Shooting

Both teams were plagued with poor shooting throughout the contest. Coach Meredith Price emphasized the importance of shooting more accurately in upcoming games, saying, "The forward line must shoot more accurately because we still have a tough schedule ahead of us." Strong defensive play compensated for the shooting lapses. Bernie McKinnon, Tim Schwarz, and John Talcott, an upper, turned in admirable performances to preserve goalie Rick Moseley's third shutout.

Bench Strength

Much of the Blue's success this season has been offset by injuries, Dave Hartzell being the latest man taken out, the victim of an errant MIT kick. He is expected to be back in action for the game on Saturday. Although Hartzell had to be removed from the game, the team was not hurt in the least by his absence, due to an exceptionally strong bench. Coach Price underscored the importance of a strong bench. "We've gotten to the point now where we can substitute for a key player without being at a disadvantage."

The Blue will travel to Northfield-Mt. Hermon Saturday to begin a series of confrontations to determine the winner of the Dunbar Trophy. The trophy is awarded annually to the team with the best record in head to head competition between Andover, Exeter, Deerfield and Northfield-Mt. Hermon. The entire team is optimistic about bringing home the trophy, in coach Price's words, "back where it belongs."

Saturday, Oct. 21; Northfield-Mt. Hermon - The Blue varsity soccer team handed the "best team in Northfield-Mt. Hermon history" its second loss of the season by defeating Northfield 1-0. Co-captain Bill Way scored the winning goal late in the first half on a pass from his co-leader Reid Livingston by rifling a shot past the bewildered Northfield goalie. Coach Price attested to the fact that the game proved to be a close contest throughout in commenting, "We outplayed them in the first half, but they came right back in the second half to play superbly."

Moseley Spectacular

Blue goalie Rick Moseley turned in a superb performance as he registered his fourth shutout in seven games. Moseley played aggressively throughout, confidently handling loose balls and releasing long accurate throws and kicks. Coach Price was thrilled with his goalie's performance and exclaimed, "Moseley played one of the best games by a goalie in Andover soccer history." The fullbacks also played a vital role in preserving the shutout by stopping many of the opposition's fast breaks. Standout sweeper David Hartzell solidified the defense, especially in the second half, and the Blue D held off the charging NMH squad.

Team Depth

Once again, the strength of Andover's bench allowed the coaches to substitute freely without fear of placing the team at a disadvantage. Price commented, "The depth of this year's team enabled us to win the game. It took more than just the starting 11 man for us to win, and I'm sure that's why we've been so successful thus far."

Andover's offensive line appeared to be back in its usual form in the first half. The attack controlled the ball with many accurate passes and looping crosses. Eric Jorhdal fired the ball several times, hitting the post on one occasion, to keep constant pressure on Northfield. The halfbacks and line worked particularly well as a team, closely supporting each other. It was a team victory, with an especially fine performance by goaltender Moseley.

Wednesday, Oct. 25; Concord, N.H. The Andover varsity boys' soccer tean triumphed over St. Paul's in overtime be a score of 2-1. Co-captain Bill Way opened the Blue scoring with a drive that went through the goalie's hands in the first half, only to have St. Paul's retaliate by scoring a goal late in the same period. The two teams battled fiercely for the final 35 minutes but the game ended in regulation time with a 1-1 tie. In the first five minute overtime, Dave Hartzell blasted a pass from Eric Jordahl into the net to give Andover what proved to be the winning goal.

Coach Meredith Price emphasized the importance of winning this pressure packed contest, "It's good to know that this team can come through with a victory when the pressure is on." The Blue offense, however, has not been as potent as one would have hoped, as seen in only one goal during regulation. "We're hoping to score more goals in the future," remarked Mr. Price. "However, overall, I'm very pleased with our strong defense."

Game Stars

The two Blue scorers, Dave Hartzell, and Bill Way, sparked the Blue offense, which controlled the ball, but had trouble scoring. Chris O'Hara enjoyed his finest game this season playing wing with many superb crosses for golden scoring opportunities. The Andover defense was led by the fullbacks and goalie Rick Moseley, who turned in another sensational performance in the nets. Without this superb defensive display Andover may very well have lost this crucial game.

Slappo Returns

Gier Slappo returned to action following a long absence due to a fractured nose sustained in the Governor Dummer game. Slappo turned in a fine performance despite his long absence. Now if only the other team members can remain healthy, the varsity soccer team will only better its 8-1 record, and capture the Dunbar trophy.

DATE OF CONTEST: OCTOBER 25, 1924

OPPONENT: DEERFIELD

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER - 0 DEERFIELD - 1

Two second-half goals enabled Andover to tie Harvard. Dave Hartzell [top] jumps for joy after his tally, while the defeated Crimson goalie anguishes. Hartzell set up Walker Humphries' [bottom] tying goal with a well-placed pass. photo/Smith

Sports

With many spectacular saves like this one, Blue goaltender Rick Moseley allowed only one goal in three games last week.

photo/Smith

DATE OF CONTEST: NOVEMBER 1, 1975

OPPONENT: HARVARD

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER-2 HARVARD-2

Deerfield Crushes PA Soccer, 1
Andover Matches Harvard Crim

By MIKE SHORP
and BURKE DOAR

Saturday, Oct. 28; Andover - The game ended with a chill. With 30 seconds remaining in the final period, it seemed that some divine providence was trying to prevent time from running out on the Blue, but the stopped clock proved to be purely a mechanical malfunction and time did run out for PA. The score was a cold, tormenting 1-0, Deerfield the victor.

In undoubtedly one of the most frustrating games this year's soccer team has played, few faults could be found in Andover's fine effort throughout the first half and well into the second. Rick Moseley, who, as team booster Annie Hoagland put it, came up with "more saves than anyone...except God," played all out, performing to perfection in net. But his fine goaltending was finally disrupted when Deerfield took advantage of a mis-judgment by the Andover fullbacks. The freak Deerfield breakaway play put Moseley all alone against a fine Green forward linesman. The outcome was as heartbreaking for the team as the crowd's sigh indicated. After that, the only goal of the game, Andover play became a little shaky. The Blue offensive line was plagued with penalties, and one Deerfield direct kick on goal almost brought the score to 2-0. Andover never recovered from the shock of the Deerfield tally.

Fancy Footwork

Despite the Blue troubles in the final minutes, the game proved tense and exciting. There were some fine individual performances which deserve special mention. Norwegian halfback Geir Slappo set up quite a number of potential PA goals, often having to our-maneuver two or three Deerfield opponents. Taking advantage of Slappo's passing, Walker Humphries brought Andover very close to scoring with some fine shots on goal. Using his amazing bicycle kicks, half-

Wednesday, Nov. 1; Andover - The Andover varsity soccer machine made a tremendous comeback to gain a 2-2 tie with a hardnosed Harvard 'B' team. After falling behind 2-0 in the first half, Andover came roaring back behind the amazing play of David Hartzell, Geir Slappo, and the rest of the Blue offensive power.

The first half belonged to Harvard. The Crimson dominated the game and controlled the ball for the majority of the half. Both goals scored by Harvard came on excellent plays by "Fritz", the star of the squad.

A Hartzell Half

But the second half was all Andover. Coach Meredith Price motivated the players to play aggressively and made an offensive change by moving Hartzell from center fullback to right wing. This move proved to be a good one, as Hartzell began to spark the Blue team when PA needed it most. Again and again the offensive power penetrated but just could not manage to put the ball in the net. Finally Hartzell was able to bullet a pass between two Harvard players and Walker Humphries kicked a perfect shot past the Harvard goalie.

The two teams continued to fight but Andover was in control most of the time. After a confusing scuffle in front of the Harvard goal, Andover came away with a penalty shot. Price called on Hartzell and he performed the task, drilling a shot just inside the right post. The growing excitement was almost unbearable as both teams battled through the last twelve minutes. Dick Flaherty, playing in the second half, made some incredible saves for Andover and prevented Harvard from going away victorious.

In the final analysis it was a spectacular comeback, unlike anything the Blue team has accomplished this year. Coming back after last Saturday's

DATE OF CONTEST: OCTOBER 14, 1978 - POSTPONED 7
NOV 3, 1978

OPPONENT: TABOR

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 7 TABOR 0

Soccer Wins

By JAY COLEMAN

Friday, Nov. 3; Andover - The boys' varsity soccer team romped to a win over Tabor by scoring seven goals and holding the opponent scoreless. Co-captain Bill Way sparked the offense with four goals, a hat-trick plus one. The victory was a team effort, however, for Brad Holmes, Federico Figus, and Eric Jordahl each contributed one goal to the total. In the first half, the Blue did not play to its full potential and could score just two goals. Andover broke the game wide open with five second half goals to turn the game into a laugher.

Way Superb

Way was the offensive player of the game with his four tallies. He scored what proved to be the winning goal seven minutes into the first half. After receiving a perfect pass from right wing Eric Jordahl, Way rifled a shot past the bumbfounded Tabor goalie. Jordahl contributed assists on the first two of Way's goals. Walker Humphries recorded three assists, two of them on Way's final goals. Humphries chipped the ball from left wing to in front of the net on both occasions, and Way promptly drilled the ball home. Superb passing by both Jordahl and Humphries gave the Blue golden scoring opportunities, which the Andover offensive machine captialized on seven times. Tabor did not have much of a part in the game as the Andover booters played all the starring roles.

DATE OF CONTEST: NOVEMBER [illegible]

OPPONENT: ~~[illegible] U~~ → ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: [illegible] ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL — [illegible] ~~LOWELL U~~

Saturday, Nov. 4; Andover - The varsity soccer team battled Andover High School to a 1-1 tie in an extremely spirited contest. Andover High opened the scoring with a first period tally on a shot that slipped by Blue goalie Rick Moseley. The Blue picked up its lone score 40 seconds into the fourth period on a drive by co-captain Bill Way off a pass from flashy Dave Hartzell.

PA dominated much of the contest, taking 20 shots on goal to Andover High's five. Only spectacular play by the Andover goalie preserved the tie. The opposing netminder turned back many Blue scoring drives with superb diving saves. The Blue halfbacks kept Andover in possession of the ball throughout the game, however, and the forward line tormented the Andover High defenders until the Blue was finally rewarded with a goal.

Blue Comeback

Coach Meredith Price was happy with his team's comeback and commented, "Of course, it's disappointing not to win, but it's gratifying to know that we can come from behind when we're down." With this tie, and last week's late goal to achieve a tie against Harvard, the Blue has proven that it will not give up when the chips are down. After the Andover High goal, the Blue played with tremendous intensity, exhibiting a great desire to come back and win, only to fall short when time ran out.

Coach Price remarked on the upcoming match with Exeter by saying, "I know now that we can come from behind, but I think it might be a lot easier for everyone concerned if we weren't faced with that type of situation."

DATE OF CONTEST: [illegible]

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

RESULT: ANDOVER-1 EXETER-2

Norwegian bomber Geir Slappo assisted on the only goal PA could score against Exeter. photo/Caro

Loses

Wednesday, Nov. 8; Exeter - The boys' varsity soccer team fell to a tall, aggressive Exeter team by a score of 2-1. Exeter scored both of its goals halfway through the first half. Andover retaliated with its one goal late in the first half as left wing Eric Jordahl blasted a shot into the left corner of the net. Jordahl, receiving a brilliant pass from the Norwegian bomber Gier Slappo, faked past one man and cut for the goal unabated to score his fourth goal of the season.

The Blue thoroughly dominated the entire second half, but failed to tally the tying goal. The stalwart Exeter defense refuted all second half Blue efforts by successfully clogging the middle. A good scoring opportunity came on an indirect kick awarded ten yards from the Exeter goal, but the Blue failed to capitalize on the circumstances.

Season Recap

Although the Blue squad was not victorious, coach Meredith Price put the season into proper perspective by saying, "Our team had a remarkable record of 8-3-2. We beat Dartmouth and tied Harvard, two things which Andover soccer hasn't done in a long time. In each of our three defeats we lost by only one goal, and if the ball had bounced a little differently we might have had three victories instead." Coach Price also commented on the rewarding and disappointing aspects of the season. "The major disappointment of the season was our failure to score more goals per game. Perhaps if we had more than one consistent scorer (Bill Way), we might have won more of our games. However, I am especially pleased with our superb goalie play by both Moseley and Flaherty. Also Gier Slappo and Dave Hartzell were two players who we couldn't have done without."

So, this soccer season has come to a rather disappointing close, but the accomplishments of this fine Andover team will not be overlooked in the annals of Andover soccer history.

Co-captain Bill Way tallied the most goals for Andover soccer this fall. photo/Smith

GIRLS' SOCCER

SPORT: GIRLS' SOCCER

YEAR: 1978

CAPTAIN: Co-Captains: Janice Moody and Judy McGann

HOME TOWN: both Andover, Mass.

MANAGER: Cathleen F. Coyle

COACH: Shirley J. Ritchie

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON: 5 TIED 2 LOST 4

ROAD STATISTICS GIRLS' SOCCER 1978

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
...is, Stephanie ...Weeburn Lane ...ien Conn.	5'5½"	135	'80	HB
...mbell, Betsy L. 59 High St. 06457 ...iddletown, Conn.	5'5½"	120	'79	F
...vidsen, Amy ...O. Box 92 ...nt, Conn.	5'11"	145	'80	FB
...ykos, Catherine "Cassie" ...East. St. ...thuen, Mass.	5'2"	108	'80	HB.
...umicich, Tamara ...lson Rd. ...lton.N.H.03086	5'5½"	127	'81	HB
...igh, Amy 03053 ...King Richard Dr. ...ndonderry, N.H.	5'1"	135	'79	F
...ggins, Mary ...Timothy Drive ...dover, Mass.	5'8"	130	'79	HB
...rley, Diane ...Cottage Farm Rd. ...ookline, Mass.	5'7½"	120	'80	F
...nt, Linda ...9 Salem St. ...dover, Mass.	5'3"	108	'80	HB
...hnson, Lisa B. ...Summer St. ...dover, Mass.	5'4"	111	'81	F
...Gann, Judeth ...Wolcott Ave. ...dover, Mass.	5'2"	100	'79	Co-Captain
...Laughry, Lynda ...eberry Hill ...over, N.H.03755	5'7"	130	'81	Goalie
...ody, Janice ...Suncrest Rd. ...dover, Mass.	5'9"	160	'79	FB
...tterson Frances ...Cheever Circle ...dover, Mass.	5'4"	115	'81	Goalie
...ck, Amy ...6 Seabreeze Ave. ...lm Beach, Fla. 33480	5'1"	122	'81	F
...senberg, Robin ...25 No.Worth Court ...Palm Beach, Fla	5'10"	130	'79	F.
...izer, Lyde ...hillips Academy ...ndover, Mass.	5'8"	155	'80	FB

...AD STATISTICS

...ME AND HOME ...DRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
...edeker, Lee Anne ... Smithshires Est.	5'4"	120	'81	FB
...dover, Mass.				
...st, Adrienne ...00 Guilford Rd.	5'7"	125	'79	FB
...eveland Hts. Ohio				

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, September 27, 1978

OPPONENT: Masconomet High School

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 1

MASCONOMET 1

Girls' Soccer Ties Masconomet

Wednesday, Sept. 27; Andover - Third year letterwoman Betsy Campbell's words, "The season has really begun" summed up the attitude of the Andover girls' varsity soccer squad as it battled formidable Masconomet High School to a tense and exciting 1-1 tie.

An Initial Lead

The first quarter began with the two teams trying to determine each other's strengths and weaknesses. Andover's newly instituted defense caused problems for the bewildered Masconómet squad as the defense continually stole the errant Masconomet passes, while the offense kept the pressure on in the Masconomet end. Andover's aggressive play and all-out hustle paid off when Masconomet was forced to clear the ball over the end line, setting up an Andover corner kick. Andover capitalized on Masconomet's error as inner Diane Hurley emerged from the confusion in front of the Masconomet goal and delivered a perfect pass to rookie Amy Peck, who drilled the ball into the Masconomet goal. Andover had a 1-0 lead and the momentum as the first quarter ended.

The second quarter began in much the same may as the first, with cautious play on the part of both squads. Andover gain established the momentum and produced a number of scoring drives that were foiled by misplaced shots and the consistent Masconomet goalie.

Fatigue

In the third quarter fatigue effected many of the Andover players and Masconomet's strategy of constantly rotating entire lines began to take a toll. Andover's defense was unable to gain control and was forced to use clearing kicks rather than precise, short passes. Only outstanding defensive efforts on the part of co-captain Janice Moody, and fullbacks Lyde Sizer and Amy Davidson prevented Masconomet from scoring.

In the fourth quarter Andover appeared to have its second wind, as the play was once again evenly matched. Masconomet still had another trick up its sleeves. Sending its halfbacks deep into the Andover zone, the opponent broke up Andover's passing routes. This strategy did the trick as a misplaced Andover clear was stolen by Masxonomet's All-Conference starter who drove the ball past Folly Patterson into the net. Frantic attempts on the part of forwards Robin Rosenberg and Amy Peck, and center halfback Mary Higgins to regain the lead for Andover were foiled by the psyched-up Masconomet defense. Saturday, Andover travels to Nobles and Greenough and in hopes to earn its first victory of the young season.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, September 30, 1978

OPPONENT: Noble and Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: at Noble and Greenough

RESULT: NOBLE AND GREENOUGH 2

ANDOVER 0

Girls' Soccer Falls 2-0,

Saturday, Sept. 30; Dedham - In an evenly matched yet exciting contest, the big Blue varsity girls' soccer team lost its young season's second contest to Nobles and Greenough, 2-0, to bring the squad's record to 0-1-1. Excellent goal-tending by Lynda McLaughry and aggressive offensive playing by Betsy Campbell, Amy Haigh, Diane Hurley, and Robin Rosenberg were not enough to get Andover onto the scoreboard against its formidable foe.

During the first and second quarters, Nobles' strong forward line kept the ball in Andover's half of the field. Two direct kicks against Andover were easily saved by McLaughry, who was aided by the seemingly unpenetrable defense squad consisting of fullbacks Amy Davidson, co-captain Janice Moody and Lyde Sizer. Midway through the second quarter, Amy Peck produced a fantastic breakaway, but was unable to put the ball past the agile Nobles' goalie.

Trouble in the Third

The PA defense had been able to hold the powerful Nobles' offense until halftime, when a lack of enthusiasm and spirit gave Nobles a large mental advantage over the Blue team. Nobles used this advantage and put constant pressure on the Blue fullbacks by controlling the ball with accurate passing between teammates. A direct kick for Nobles, a pass to the side, a perfectly placed shot to the corner of the net, and Andover goalie Folly Patterson helplessly watched the ball cross the goal line. As Nobles stayed on attack, Patterson made several saves, not willing to give up any but perfect goals.

Opportunities

Andover showed more control in the final quarter, but the Nobles forward line was too much for the Blue defense, as it broke through the Blue line to score once more. A burst of effort from PA at the end of the game was not enough to put Andover on the scoreboard. A corner kick by Betsy Campbell and a direct kick by Diane Hurley couldn't be turned into a goal as the Blue faltered.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 4, 1978

OPPONENT: Concord Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Concord Academy

RESULT: ANDOVER 4

CONCORD ACADEMY 1

Kicks Concord

Wednesday, Oct. 4; Concord - Birthday wishes for Folly Patterson and Diane Hurley came true, as the girls' varsity soccer team overpowered Concord Academy, 4-1. Two powerful shots by Robin Rosenberg, assisted by Amy Peck, produced back to back goals in the second quarter. Peck scored two more Blue goals in the third on passes from Lisa Johnson and Diane Hurley.

Kicking off, Andover's offense kept the ball in Concord's half of the field for most of the first quarter. Great passing among the forward lineswomen, a few good shots on goal and a great block by fullback Janice Moody frustrated and intimidated the opposition. Their superb goaltender george turned to Betsy Campbell after the first quarter and said, "Boy, you have a great forward line."

The second quarter came quickly and the big Blue offense was twice as aggressive as before. Determined to score, Rosenberg booted the ball past the opposing netminder within two minutes, then received another pass from Peck and again put it by the floundering goalie. For the remainder of the half, Andover controlled the ball, passing accurately between the halfbacks and forwards, and dribbling all over the field.

Coach Ritchie commented that "the team is starting to gel." And during the second half of the game, that is what happened. A direct kick for Andover and more passing kept the ball from the defensive end of the field. For the third goal of the game, Peck got a side pass from wing Lisa Johnson and drove it across the line. Diane Hurley passed to Peck and the score quickly became 4-0.

Catching Andover's defense off guard, Concord was able to bypass goalie Lynda McLaughry for one goal, but that was it. During the rest of the game, Andover had control and the forwards backed each other up beautifully, displaying many good switches. Co-captain Janice Moody commented on the game, "Our forwards' passing was marvelous, making it easy to confuse the Concord defense. We are now a team; our offense and defense are playing together really well. Concord was not aggressive, very c[illegible]l about the game, and easily became tired and frustrated."

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, October 7, 1978

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: ANDOVER 7

CUSHING 0

Girls' Soccer Stops Cushing,

Saturday, Oct. 7; Andover - The girls varsity soccer team crushed Cushing Academy 7-0 in an extremely lopsided contest to improve the Blue record to 2-1-1. Good passing and control of the ball by the forwards led to the seven PA goals. Amy Peck and Amy Haigh each fooled the Purple goaltender twice with fine, powerful kicks.

Bunching and poor communications hampered both teams in the first quarter. After many successful attempts to score, Robin Rosenberg put the ball in the net with thirty seconds left in the opening period.

Easy Purple Prey

During the second quarter, the big Blue began to dominate the game. After four minutes of play, Stephanie Bemis booted a shot across the line, picking up a pin-point pass from halfback Linda Kent. A minute and a half later, Peck caught the Cushing goalie off guard and nicely arched the ball into the goal. Peck then set up Rosenberg to score, but the goal was called back because of offsides. The tough Blue defense held off the Cushing forwards for the rest of the first half, and at the break PA was up, 3-0.

Haigh-L

Third quarter action began fast, as Amy Haigh scored on a chip shop from the right side of the field after only two minutes of play. Haigh booted in another beautiful shop moments later from the same spot on a pass from Kent. Haigh sparkled again with a perfect pass to the center of the goalie box and Diane Hurley shot the ball past the groping Cushing netminder. For another quick goal, Lisa Johnson passed to Peck, who was in front of the net, and she chipped the ball into the goal.

The Cushing girls became a little more aggressive in the final quarter, yet were held off by Andover's impenetrable defense. Good shooting on goal came from both teams, however neither could get any kicks past the alert goaltenders, leaving PA on top by seven in the end.

Blue forward Robin Rosenberg netted one of the seven goals that crushed Cushing. **photo/Keon**

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 11, 1978

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 2

EXETER 1

Defeats Phillips Exeter, 2-1

Wednesday, Oct. 11; Andover - The big Blue girls' soccer team showed its stuff today by ripping the Red 2-1, and sending the Exies running back to Exeter. "They were slow as molasses," one Blue player was heard to remark.

First Shot - First Goal

Within the first minute of the game, Andover made it clear that they were the team to beat. Betsy Campbell tallied the first goal after a quick deep drive into Exeter territory. She scored with a beautifully placed kick from the side. A couple of minutes later Andover was there again with a very good shot by Robin Rosenberg which just missed the goal. Then with 36 seconds to go in the opening period, Exeter penetrated into Andover ground and drove in a goal.

During the second quarter Andover came on strong again. Exeter tried to find the goal but Blue goalie Linda McLaughry was right there. On one direct penalty kick against Andover she made a brilliant save, anticipating the Red's strategy. Once again the ball went into Exeter territory. Amy Peck, Stephanie Bemis, and Lisa Johnson all made excellent attempts to contribute another goal to the Blue cause. Finally the break came, a penalty kick against Exeter, and Amy Peck slammed in the winning goal.

Once into the third quarter the game became obviously slower. Exeter tried to score many times but goalie Folly Patterson played an excellent game, not letting one kick get past her. In the fourth quarter the sun shone brightly into Andover's eyes, but the big Blue squad continued showing no mercy for its Exeter opponents. Outstanding play by Amy Davidson, Mary Higgins, and Diane Hurley made the fourth quarter almost an exhibition game. In the final minutes of the game Andover came on very strong but the fine Exeter goalie thwarted the Blue attack.

Best Game So Far

Both coach and captains were very pleased with the varsity's third win of the season. The team worked together very well with great passing. The forward line and the halfvacks dominated the game.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, October 14, 1978

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Northfield

RESULT: Northfield 2

Andover 1

NMH Conquers Girls' Soccer

By JUDY McGANN

Saturday, Oct. 14; Northfield - The Andover girls' varsity soccer team, sluggish from the dreary two hour drive to Northfield-Mt. Hermon, suffered its second loss of the season, despite the efforts of Betsy "Lead Guitar" Campbell and Diane "Vocals" Hurley to liven the spirits of the sleepy players. The NMH girls narrowly defeated the Blue, 2-1.

The game started slowly for Andover as the girls battled their weariness and the muddy, soggy Mt. Hermon field. Lack of secure footing combined with a slippery, wet soccer ball produced havoc for the Andover offensive line, as its usually sharp, precise passes were transformed into misplaced, inaccurate kicks. The forwards' situation was further hampered by the inability of the fullbacks and halfbacks to control the ball and provide strong accurate clears.

Bright Moments

Several strong defensive plays by the halfbacks Tammie Glumicich, Linda Kent, and Mary Higgins thwarted Northfield's early attempts to score. Co-captain Janice Moody prevented a sure Northfield goal as she lunged and deflected a shot by a Northfield forward, who was all alone in front of the goal.

Northfield's aggressiveness and tenacious style of play coupled with an Andover defensive mix-up produced the first Northfield goal, one third of the way through the first half. A centering pass by Norhtfield's left wing was blocked by fullback Amy Davidson and the ball skidded loose in front of the Andover goal. When the ball was finally cleared from the mess in front, the Northfield wing pounced on the loose ball and blasted a shot past the outstretched arms of Andover goalie Linda McLaughry.

The Northfield goal was a rude awakening for the Andover players as they regrouped and reorganized their offensive attack. Immediatey following the Northfield goal Andover generated its best scoring chances of the first half. Lisa Johnson received a pass from inner Robin Rosenberg and dribbled the ball down to the Northfield goal line. Johnson centered the ball, and four Andover players had the chance to put the ball in the net, but the ball rolled past the Northfield goal untouched. Wing Amy Haigh collected the ball on the other side of the net, centered it again, and Rosenberg got a foot on the ball, but the waiting arms of the Northfield goalie prevented a score.

A Brighter Sky

The sun appeared as the second half commenced and served to further stimulate the revived Andover attack. Refreshed by oranges and a few minutes rest, the Andover squad displayed flashes of its talented self, completely frustrating and discouraging the Northfield defenders. Unfortunately the Andover players were unable to put the ball past the tough Northfield netminder, even though they controlled the ball and continually harrassed the goalie.

Rosenberg, who has regained her scoring touch, scored what appeared to be the reviving goal for Andover. With fourteen minutes left to play, Rosenberg gathered in a pass from Johnson and placed the ball in the lower right corner of the goal.

Lisa Johnson has played a key role in the Blue attack all season. photo/McClenahan

Stunned

A breakaway goal by NMH left Andover stunned and trailing 2-1. The Blue squad was unable to score or generate any penetrating offense in the final minutes and fell in defeat in the mud.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 18, 1978

OPPONENT: PINGREE

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 3

PINGREE 1

Girls' Soccer Tops Pingree.

By MELISSA SCHARER

Wednesday, Oct. 18; Andover - With its faithful fan club present on the sidelines, the Andover girls' varsity soccer team rallied to chalk up another win in a heated contest with a Pingree squad. The game started slowly as Pingree tallied the only goal in the first half, but Andover got going and was up 3-1 when the final whistle blew.

The Wrong Style

In the first half Andover seemed to have forgotten its usual style of skilled play. The Blue adopted Pingree's tactics and began to play using runs and relied on runs and kicks, not teamwork. Some individuals stood out, but passing was spotty and many good chances to score from close in were lost. The goal for Pingree came a minute into the second quarter. An open shot from 30 feet out, this kick caught the Andover team unaware and the Blue netminder watched it sail over the line. PA was not playing with the "momentum or intensity that they should have", said Coach Shirley Ritchie at halftime. Betsy Campbell commented at the time that, "The team is exceptionally spaced out."

Pingree was on top 1-0 at the beginning of the third quarter. Within three minutes the score was tied. The big Blue started the quarter refreshed and ready to play its own game. Teamwork improved greatly and Pingree's defense began to crumble. Betsy Campbell netted the first goal, assisted by Tammy Glumicich. The ball sailed across the field in front of the goal when Campbell booted it in. The squad was beginning to look like its old self, and was psyched to win. To make PA's wishes come true, Lisa Johnson scored the winning goal with fifteen seconds left in the third quarter. Another Glumicich kick passed through Pingree's defense, setting up Johnson for a great shot. The quarter ended and a shocked Pingree squad retired to its bench.

In the fourth quarter Pingree began to put the pressure on. The big Blue fought back. Goalie Folly Patterson did an excellent job, fouling the Pingree drive with great saves. Some beautiful passing between Rosenberg and Campbell failed to produce a goal. Stephanie Bemis produced a wonderful pass, and Rosenberg tipped it in the goal to make the final score 3-1

DATE OF CONTEST: October 25, 1978

OPPONENT: St. Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED: St. Paul's

RESULT: ANDOVER 3

ST. PAUL'S 3

Ties SPS

Wednesday, Oct. 25; Concord - The Andover girls' varsity soccer team tied St. Paul's today in a 3-3 deadlock. During the first half Andover clearly dominated the game and scored all three of its goals. In the second half St. Paul's rallied together and tied the score, leaving no time for PA to come back and win.

Throughout tne first two quarters, Andover trampled on the "mighty, mighty" Red team. The Blue players showed off their precise style of soccer, keeping the pressure on the Red one hundred percent of the time. The Blue squad first pierced the spotty SPS defense at 4:54 minutes into the first quarter. Betsy Campbell assisted Mary Higgins for the first goal to begin the big Blue rush. Andover worked as a team with excellent passing. The forward line consisting of Robin Rosenberg, Betsy Campbell, Diane Hurley and Amy Haigh was really communicating.

In the second quarter Andover shamed the home team even more. Amy Peck scored on a beautiful breakaway 3:30 into the period, blasting a shot into the upper right corner of the net, to the amazement of the bewildered goaltender. The Red squad was crumbling under the Andover pressure. The fullbacks, Janice Moody, Amy Davidson, Lyde Sizer and Lee-Ann Snedeker and halfbacks Steph Bemis, Mary Higgins and Tammi Glumicich played extremely well, making great connections to the forward line. Peck scored again with four minutes left in the half, upping the margin to 3-0 and creating what looked like a sure win for Andover.

SPS Strikes Back

In the second half, Andover made a crucial mistake in once again by adopting the opponent's style of play. "St. Paul's has a dump and run style," said co-captain Judy McGann, which is contrary to Andover's precision passing and ball control. Andover began to get sloppy and St. Paul's scored its first tally 2:18 into the third quarter. The Red netted another goal later in the quarter. Andover fell apart, coming through with fewer sparkling plays and passing less accurately. The Blue stopped moving and each player waited for the ball to come to her rather than going to meet the ball. Realizing that time was running out, Andover began to shape up as the fourth quarter progressed, creating numerous chances to score; all of which were to no avail.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, November 1, 1978

OPPONENT: Lawrence Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 2

Lawrence Academy 1

Quick Stephanie Bemis foils a Lawrence defender to control the ball for the Blue. photo/Park

Girls' Soccer Repels Lawrence, 2-1

By GREG GASPERONI

Wednesday, Nov. 1; Andover - The varsity girls' soccer team displayed good teamwork in defeating a strong Lawrence Academy team, 2-1. It was a big win for the PA squad because it meant revenge of a 5-2 loss last year. PA controlled the ball most of the way through the first quarter. The Blue was dominating play, but it just could not thread one through the Lawrence defense. Betsy Campbell had the best scoring chance of the quarter with a booming shot from her right wing position.

PA Opens Scoring

The second quarter saw Lynda McLaughry, the goalie, about 2 minutes into the quarter, make a finger-tip stop on a drive headed for the upper left corner of the goal. At 12:50 of the quarter, Amy Haigh put in the first tally of the afternoon. The goal came on a rebound from a hard shot by Mary Higgins from the right side. Haigh took the rebound and placed it neatly past the outstretched hands of the Lawrence Academy goalie and into the lower right hand corner.

The start of the third quarter saw Stephanie Bemis just miss on a drive from outside the eighteen yard line. This was the only shot PA had in the quarter, and without Folly Patterson, the goalie who stopped a shot from point blank range, the score would have been tied. The PA defense aided Patterson in shutting out the opponent.

In the fourth quarter, PA bounced back to its usual offensive form, with Robin Rosenberg putting a goal in at the 2:18 mark. Rosenberg scored this on a good individual effort as she broke through the middle and placed a shot into the lower lefthand corner of the net. A few minutes later PA was on the move again, only this time the Lawrence Academy goalie came from nowhere to foil an attempt by Diane Hurley. Andover's shut-out attempt was erased at 9:27 by a ball headed just out of Patterson's reach.

When coach Shirley Ritchie was asked to sum up her players' performances, she replied, "There were not really any standouts. All the girls played well. Their teamwork was great. It was an overall team effort."

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, November 4, 1978

OPPONENT: Gov. Dummer Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Andover	1
Gov. Dummer	3

Saturday, Nov. 4; Andover - Despite the encouragement on the sidelines supplied by parents, friends and special Bench Club members Kate Thomes, Sally Baldwin and Patti Doykas, the Andover girls' varsity soccer team fell to a young, but experienced Governor Dummer squad 3-1, to drop its record to 5-3-2. Governor Dummer clinched the victory with two goals in the first half and added a back-breaking goal off a penalty shot to offset Andover's late second half rally.

Fluke Goal

It was evident from the start that it was not to be Andover's day, as Governor Dummer tallied less than a minute into the game, because of a Blue misjudgement. Blue halfback Mary Higgins attempting to trap an errant GDA pass, miscalculated the spin on the ball, and the ball deflected off her foot and slowly into the far corner of the net, despite goalie Linda McLaughry's farantic dive to prevent the goal. GDA continued to dominate the game as the visitor outhustled the disorganized Blue squad and applied constant pressure on the Andover defense. The Andover girls attempted to counter GDA's aggressive tactics with long clearing passes, but PA was unable to produce any fast breaks or signifacant scoring threats.

Higgins Recovers

In the second quarter Governor Dummer reasserted its authority and continued to control the ball and the tone of the game. Only key plays by halfbacks Tammi Glumicich, Mary Higgins and Stephanie Bemis prevented possible Gda scoring attempts by shutting down the passing lanes. Yet GDA was able to break through the defense once, and scored its second goal at ten minutes into the second period.

As the second half commenced, Andover was trailing 2-0. The Blue began playing more aggressively and capitalizing on GDA mistakes. Higgins fired two strong shots on the GDA goalie, and played inspired soccer for the remainder of the game. Andover's lone tally occured at the three minute mark of the third quarter. A GDA player mistakenly used her head to deflect a pass from Robin Rosenberg and Andover was awarded a penalty shot. Tammi Glumicich's first shot was deflected, but she was awarded another try because of the illegal positioning of the GDA goaltender. This time Glumicich made good, blasting a low hard drive past the bewildered goalie. An Andover player returned Governor Dummer's favor and committed hands in the Andover penalty zone, thus giving GDA a penalty shot which it took advantage of to complete the scoring for both squads.

No Subs

Injuries played a major role in the lack of a comeback in the fourth quarter, for Andover was without leading scorer Amy Peck and halfback Linda Kent. The remaining forwards and halfbacks were required to play the entire game and fatigue set in in the final minutes. Robin Rosenberg, Amy Haigh, Betsy Campbell and Diane Hurley attempted to put together their talents to stimulate an Andover rally, but were frustrated by the phyched GDA defense.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, November 8, 1978

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 2

Exeter 3 Overtime

Exeter Stop Girls

By JUDY McGANN

Wednesday, Nov. 8; Exeter - The Andover girls' varsity soccer team was stunningly upset in overtime, 3-2, by a vastly imporved Exeter squad, when a deflected Exeter shot bounced over Andover goalie Folly Patterson's shoulder and heartbreakingly trickled into the goal.

The two teams entered the overtime period tied at one all, as a result of last minute goals by each squad. Exeter appeared to have clinched the victory in the fourth quarter when with 45 seconds remaining, an Exeter forward lofted a shot over Patterson's outstretched arms and into the goal just under the crossbar. The Blue front line was frustrated but determined and Andover's Diane Hurley delivered a superb pass to fellow inner Amy Peck, who with both finesse and her magical scoring touch, brilliantly wove through the unorganized Exeter defense and placed an accurate, low shot past the unprepared Exeter goalie.

Many Chances

The fourth quarter had offered many opportunities for either squad to pull ahead. Senior Robin Rosenberg led Andover's shooting barrage with three shots on net, all of which were a result of fantastic Andover passing. Andover's best scoring attempt, besides Peck's goal, occured on a three-on-one Andover breakaway, involving Peck, Rosenberg and Hurley, but unfortunately Hurley's shot sailed outside the goal post. Andover's defense contained the Exeter offense by continually harassing the Exeter forwards and feeding the Andover forwards. The tenacious halfbacks Mary Higgins, Tammi Glumicich, Cassie Doykos, and Stephanie Bemis were the mainstays of the Andover defense, and they combined with awesome goaltending by Folly Patterson to shut down Exeter's offense until the final minute.

Girls' soccer co-captain Janice Moody packs a powerful foot in her fullback position.

Early Action

In the first five minutes of the first quarter, Exeter displayed outstanding passing and precise ball control. It was apparent that this Exeter squad was not the same team that had lost earlier in the season to Andover, 2-1. Fullbacks Lyde Sizer, Lee-Ann Snedeker, and co-captain Janice Moody played their finest all-around games of the year, breaking up potentially Exeter, scoring chances and feeding the forwards and halfbacks with accurate clears. Goalie Linda McLaughry prevented an early Exeter score with a brilliant save off an Exeter corner kick, yet Exeter was able to finally push one goal across the line. Capitalizing on an Andover defensive mistake, an Exeter forward drilled a blistering shot, which deflected off McLaughry's fingers into the net.

Exeter carried its lead into the second quarter, but Andover controlled most of the play. Andover forwards Betsy Campbell, Amy Haigh, Peck and Hurley demonstrated skillful passing and teamwork that eventually led to Peck's first goal. Peck received a pass from Hurley, split the Exeter defense and broke in all alone to score the tying goal. Bench Club members Adrienne Yost and Cassie Doykos backed up Andover's aggressive defense, as the big D continually hampered Exeter's offensive drives.

The End

Andover began the two overtime periods with the momentum on its side, yet the Blue was unable to put the ball into the net. The play encompassed both ends of the field. The Andover squad began to exhibit signs of fatigue as the passes became less sharp and the aggressiveness subsided. Injuries to Linda Kent and Amy Davidson prevented them from playing at all, and second half injuries to Higgins and forward Lisa Johnson severely limited Andover's flexibility and endurance. In the second overtime period Andover was unable to generate any substantial scoring threats, and the one shot on goal was stopped by the Exeter goalie. The contest was one of the most exciting and evenly matched games in the history of Andover-Exeter girls' soccer, and players from both squads have a right to be proud to have participated in the game.

WINTER TERM 1978-79

1978-WINTER ATHLETIC SCHEDULE-1979

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 29		
Squash (B)	Harvard	*2:30
Squash (G)	Harvard	*2:30
FRIDAY, DECEMBER 1		
Hockey (B)	Babson "B"	7:30
SATURDAY, DECEMBER 2		
Basketball (B)	St. Anselm's	=5:30
Basketball (JV I B)	Proctor	4:00
Basketball (JV II B)	Proctor	4:00
Hockey (B)	Belmont Hill	2:00
Hockey (JV I B)	New Haven	4:00
Squash (B)	Harvard	3:00
Squash (JV I B)	M.I.T. "B"	2:00
Swimming (B)	Boston College	*3:00
Swimming (G)	No. Suburban Y.	2:00
Track (B)	Haverhill High School	2:00
FRIDAY, JANUARY 5		
Squash (B)	Brooks	2:45
SATURDAY, JANUARY 6		
Basketball (B)	New Hampton	2:00
Basketball (JV I B)	Middlesex	*2:00
Hockey (B)	Lawrence Academy	*2:00
Hockey (JV I B)	Canton Midgets	2:00
Swimming (B)	Wellesley High School	2:00
Track (B)	Norwich Free Academy	2:00
WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 10		
Basketball (B)	Wilbraham-Monson	*4:00
Basketball (JV I B)	Pingree	3:30
Hockey (B)	Dartmouth "B"	*4:00
Hockey (JV I B)	Pingree	*3:15
Hockey (JV II B)	Brooks	2:00
Nordic Skiing (B&G)	Holderness	P.M.
Squash (B)	Belmont Hill	*2:30
Squash (G)	Middlesex	2:30
Squash (JV G)	Middlesex	2:30
Swimming (B)	Harvard "B"	*3:30
Swimming (G)	Harvard "B"	*3:30
SATURDAY, JANUARY 13		
Basketball (B)	Tabor	*7:00
Basketball (JV I B)	Tabor	*5:00
Basketball (G)	Lawrence Academy	2:00
Basketball (JV G)	Lawrence Academy	3:00
Hockey (B)	Deerfield	7:00
Hockey (JV I B)	Deerfield	4:00
Hockey (JV II B)	Deerfield	2:00
Hockey (G)	Marlborough High School	*8:00
Squash (B)	Choate Tournament	*A.M.
Squash (JV I B)	Deerfield	2:00
Squash (G)	Choate Tournament	*A.M.
Swimming (B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*2:00
Wrestling	Worcester	*2:00
Wrestling (JV)	Worcester	*A.V.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 17		
Basketball (JV I B)	Lowell High School*	3:30
Basketball (JV II B)	Lawrence Voke	*3:00
Basketball (G)	Pingree	*3:00
Basketball (JV G)	Pingree	*A.V.
Hockey (B)	South Boston	2:00
Hockey (JV I B)	Arlington	4:30
Hockey (JV II B)	*Methuen	*3:30
Alpine Skiing (B)	New Hampton	*P.M.
Alpine Skiing (G)	Tilton	*P.M.
Squash (B)	Deerfield	*3:30
Squash (G)	St. Paul's	2:30
Squash (JV G)	St. Paul's	2:30
Swimming (G)	Andover Y	7:00
Swimming (JV G)	Andover Y	7:00
Track (B)	New Britain	2:00
Wrestling	Governor Dummer	2:30
Wrestling (JV)	Governor Dummer	A.V.
SATURDAY, JANUARY 20		
Basketball (B)	Deerfield	3:45
Basketball (JV I B)	Deerfield	2:00
Basketball (G)	Proctor	*2:00
Basketball (JV G)	Proctor	*A.V.
Gymnastics (B)	Billerica	*2:00
Gymnastics (G)	Salem (NH)	2:00
Hockey (B)	Mass. Bay Comm. Coll.	2:00
Hockey (JV I B)	St. Paul's	*4:00
Hockey (JV II B)	Brown Cubs	4:00
Hockey (G)	Groton School	*4:00
Squash (JV I B)	Amherst Reg. H.S.	3:30
Squash (G)	Exeter	2:30
Swimming (B)	Hotchkiss	2:00
Swimming (G)	Hotchkiss	2:00
Wrestling	U.S.N.A.P. Melrose	2:00
Wrestling (JV)	Melrose	A.V.
WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 24		
Basketball (B)	Exeter	4:15
Basketball (JV I B)	Exeter	2:45
Basketball (JV II B)	Lowell	*3:00
Basketball (G)	Governor Dummer	2:30
Basketball (JV G)	Governor Dummer	3:30
Gymnastics (B)	Revere	7:00
Gymnastics (G)	Tewksbury	4:00
Hockey (B)	Brookline High School	4:30
Hockey (G)	Noble & Greenough	2:30
Alpine Skiing (B)	Tilton	*P.M.
Nordic Skiing (B&G)	Belmont Hill/St. Paul's	P.M.
Squash (B)	St. Paul's	2:30
Squash (JV I B)	St. Paul's	2:30
Squash (G)	Groton	*3:00
Squash (JV G)	Groton	*3:00
Swimming (B)	Loomis-Chaffee	*3:15
Swimming (JV B)	Boston Boys' Club	7:00
Swimming (G)	Loomis-Chaffee	*3:15

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 24		
Swimming (JV G)	Boston Boys' Club	7:00
Track (B)	Dartmouth	*2:30
FRIDAY, JANUARY 26		
Hockey (B)	Boston College "B"	7:30
Squash (B)	Choate-Rosemary Hall	7:30
Squash (G)	Choate-Rosemary Hall	7:30
SATURDAY, JANUARY 27		
Basketball (B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	4:30
Basketball (JV I B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	3:00
Basketball (JV II B)	Andover High School	*10:00
Basketball (G)	Exeter	2:00
Basketball (JV G)	Exeter	A.V.
Gymnastics (B)	Winthrop High	*2:30
Gymnastics (G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*3:30
Hockey (JV I B)	Middlesex Islanders	2:00
Hockey (JV II B)	Pittsfield	4:00
Squash (B)	Milton Academy	*2:00
Squash (JV I B)	Milton Academy	*3:00
Squash (JV II B)	Brooks	2:00
Swimming (B)	Deerfield	7:00
Swimming (JV B)	Deerfield	4:00
Swimming (G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*3:30
Swimming (JV G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*3:30
Wrestling	St. Paul's at Mt. Hermon	*3:30
Wrestling (JV)	St. Paul's at Mt. Hermon	*A.V.
WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 31		
Basketball (B)	Babson "B"	2:00
Basketball (JV I B)	Lowell	*3:00
Basketball (JV II B)	Lawrence Voke	3:00
Gymnastics (B)	Andover High School	3:30
Gymnastics (JV G)	Andover High School	7:00
Hockey (B)	Milton	3:30
Hockey (JV I B)	Brooks	1:45
Hockey (G)	Exeter	*3:00
Alpine Skiing (B)	St. Paul's	*P.M.
Alpine Skiing (G)	New Hampton	*P.M.
Squash (B)	Exeter	2:45
Squash (JV I B)	Exeter	*2:45
Squash (JV II B)	Exeter	*2:45
Squash (Seniors)	Exeter	2:45
Swimming (B)	Dartmouth	3:00
Track (B)	Lowell "B"	2:30
Wrestling	Tewksbury	3:00
Wrestling (JV)	Tewksbury	A.V.
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 2		
Squash (B)	Brooks	*2:45
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 3		
Basketball (B)	Bowdoin "B"	*4:00
Basketball (JV II B)	Lowell Voke	2:00
Basketball (G)	Tyngsboro	2:00

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 3		
Basketball (JV G)	Tyngsboro	
Gymnastics (G)	Walnut Hill	
Hockey (B)	Bowdoin "B"	
Hockey (JV I B)	Pingree	
Hockey (JV II B)	Arlington	
Squash (JV II B)	Brooks	
Squash (G)	Middlesex	
Squash (JV G)	Middlesex	
Swimming (B)	U.S.N.A.P.	
Swimming (G)	Moses Brown	
Wrestling	Masconomet	
WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 7		
Basketball (B)	Suffolk "B"	
Basketball (JV I B)	Chapel Hill-Chauncey Hall	
Basketball (JV II B)	Lowell	
Basketball (G)	St. Paul's	
Basketball (JV G)	St. Paul's	
Gymnastics (B)	Tewksbury	
Gymnastics (JV G)	North Andover	
Hockey (B)	Exeter	
Hockey (JV I B)	Archbishop Williams	
Hockey (JV II B)	Fessenden	
Hockey (G)	Marlborough	
Alpine Skiing (G)	St. Paul's	
Squash (B)	Harvard	
Squash (JV II B)	Brooks	
Squash (G)	St. Paul's	
Squash (JV G)	St. Paul's	
Swimming (G)	Lawrence Y	
Swimming (JV G)	Lawrence Y	
Track (B)	Holy Cross	
Wrestling	Concord-Carlisle Lowell	
Wrestling (JV)	Concord-Carlisle Lowell	
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 9		
Hockey (B)	Noble & Greenough	
WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 14		
Basketball (B)	Worcester	
Basketball (JV I B)	Worcester	
Basketball (JV II B)	Salem (NH)	
Basketball (G)	Buckingham-Brown & Nichols	
Basketball (JV G)	Buckingham-Brown & Nichols	
Gymnastics (B)	Methuen	
Gymnastics (G)	Concord	
Hockey (B)	Harvard "B"	
Hockey (JV I B)	Proctor	
Hockey (JV II B)	Methuen	
Hockey (G)	Noble & Greenough	
Alpine Skiing (B)	Kimball Union	
Alpine Skiing (G)	Proctor	
Nordic Skiing (B&G)	St. Paul's	

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 14 (Continued)

Squash (B)	Dartmouth	*4:00
Squash (JV II B)	Brooks	2:30
Squash (G)	Dartmouth	*4:00
Swimming (JV B)	Cambridge Y	4:30
Track	M.I.T.	2:30
Wrestling (JV)	Proctor	*3:30

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 16

Squash (B)	Middlesex	*2:30
Squash (JV I B)	Middlesex	*2:30

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 17

Basketball (B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*3:45
Basketball (JV I B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*2:00
Basketball (G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*2:00
Basketball (JV G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*3:30
Hockey (B)	New Hampton	*2:00
Hockey (JV I B)	New Haven	2:00
Hockey (JV II B)	Belmont Hill	4:00
Nordic Skiing (B)	Prep School Championships at KUA	A.M.
Squash (G)	Groton	2:00
Squash (JV G)	Groton	2:00
Swimming (B)	Williston	*3:00
Swimming (G)	Williston	*3:00
Wrestling	Tabor/Deerfield	2:00
Wrestling (JV)	Tabor/Deerfield	A.V.

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 21

Basketball (B)	M.I.T. "B"	*3:00
Basketball (JV II B)	Andover	3:00
Basketball (G)	Exeter	*2:30
Basketball (JV G)	Exeter	*3:45
Gymnastics (G)	Exeter	*4:00
Hockey (JV I B)	St. Paul's	4:00
Hockey (JV II B)	Governor Dummer	*3:00
Hockey (G)	Groton	2:30
Alpine Skiing (B)	Proctor	*P.M.
Alpine Skiing (G)	Holderness	*P.M.
Squash (JV I B)	Babson	3:30
Squash (G)	Harvard	2:00
Swimming (B)	Exeter	3:00
Swimming (JV B)	Worcester	*3:00
Swimming (G)	Exeter	3:00
Track (B)	Harvard	*3:00

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 23

Basketball (B)	Kimball Union Acad.	7:00
Basketball (G)	Walnut Hill	7:30
Hockey (B)	Yale "B"	7:30

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 24

Basketball (B)	Tufts "B"	*6:00
Basketball (JV I B)	Bradford	2:00
Hockey (S)	Merrimack "B"	7:00
Hockey (JV I B)	Exeter	2:00
Alpine Skiing (B)	Prep School Championships at Pat's Peak	A.M.
Nordic Skiing (B&G)	Interscholastics	*A.M.
Squash (B)	Interscholastics at Exeter	*A.M.
Squash (G)	Interscholastics at St. Paul's	*A.M.
Swimming (B)	Easterns at Lawrenceville	
Swimming (G)	Easterns at Lawrenceville	
Swimming (JVG)	Boston Seagles	2:00
Wrestling	Interscholastics at St. Paul's	

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 28

Basketball (B)	Bentley "B"	*6:30
Gymnastics (G)	Dana Hall	2:30
Hockey (B)	Kimball Union Academy	2:00
Alpine Skiing (B)	Holderness	*P.M.
Squash (JV I B)	Exeter	2:45
Squash (JV II B)	Exeter	2:45
Squash (Seniors)	Exeter	*2:45
Squash (G)	Exeter	*2:45
Swimming (JV B)	Exeter	3:00
Swimming (JV G)	Exeter	3:00
Track (B)	Exeter	*2:45
Track (JV B)	Exeter	*A.V.

SATURDAY, MARCH 3

Basketball (B)	Exeter	*8:30
Basketball (JV I B)	Exeter	*7:00
Hockey (B)	Exeter	*7:00
Hockey (JV I B)	Exeter	*5:00
Hockey (JV II B)	New Haven	4:00
Hockey (G)	Exeter	2:00
Squash (B)	Exeter	*7:00
Swimming (B)	Interscholastics at Kent	A.M.
Wrestling	Exeter	2:00
Wrestling (JV)	Exeter	A.V.

SUNDAY, MARCH 4

Basketball (B)	Alumni	2:30
Hockey (B)	Alumni	2:30
Swimming (G)	Interscholastics at Kent	A.M.

*Away
= at Merrimack College

BOYS' BASKETBALL
Captain: Gregory Moten
Coach: Paul Kalkstein

GIRLS' BASKETBALL
Captain: Victoria Read
Coach: Shirley Ritchie

BOYS' GYMNASTICS
Captain: Robert Fletcher
Coach: To be announced

GIRLS' GYMNASTICS
Captain: Virginia Santos
Coach: Sarah Doolittle

BOYS' HOCKEY
Captain: Daniel Janis
Coach: Fred Harrison

GIRLS' HOCKEY
Captain: Alison Zaeder
Coach: John Chivers

BOYS' SKIING
Captain: Tim Reader
Coaches: George Best, Diana McNab

GIRLS' SKIING
Captain: Eliza Deery
Coaches: George Best, Diana McNab

BOYS' SQUASH
Captain: Richard Bradt
Coach: Louis Holtsma

GIRLS' SQUASH
Captain: Josephine Iselin
Coach: Alexander Z. Warren

BOYS' SWIMMING
Captain: David Morimoto
Coaches: John McClement, Charles Willand

GIRLS' SWIMMING
Captains: Sarah Moore, Kristin Timken
Coach: Diane Souvaine

BOYS' TRACK
Captains: Dewey Thompson, Eric Sheffield
Coach: John Richards

WRESTLING
Captains: Rob Mobley, John McCorvie
Coach: Nicholas Kip

ANDOVER ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION
Taylor Bodman - Undergraduate Chairman
Eliza Deery - Undergraduate Secretary

WINTER

ATHLETIC SCHEDULE

1978-1979

PHILLIPS ACADEMY

Andover, Massachusetts

* * *

JOSEPH B. WENNIK, Director
Christopher J. Gurry, Assistant Direct
Dept. of Physical Education and Athle

Telephone
(617) 475-3400
Extensions 190, 191, 192

BOYS' BASKETBALL

SPORT: Varsity Boys' Basketball

YEAR: 1978-79

CAPTAIN: Gregory Moten

HOME ADDRESS: 655 So. 20th St., Apt. 2, Newark NJ 07103

MANAGER: _____

HOME ADDRESS: _____

COACH: Paul Kalkstein

ASSISTANT COACHES: James Beattie

SEASON RECORD

WON_____ TIED_____ LOST_____

PHILLIPS ACADEMY, ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

1978-79 Varsity Basketball Roster (Boys)

No.	Name	Height	Weight	Class	Hometown
10	Garabedian, Scott	5'10"	170	'79	Salem, MA
11	Doar, Robert	5'11"	150	'79	Brooklyn, NY
12	Harris, Larry	6'0"	140	'80	Los Angeles, CA
21	Daskal, David	6'0"	155	'79	Chicago, IL
23	Arnold, Chris	6'0"	155	'81	Chicago, IL
24	Callahan, Colin	6'2"	180	'79	Andover, MA
31	Moseley, Rick	6'2"	195	'79	Hampstead, NH
32	Moten, Greg*	6'1"	162	'79	Newark, NJ
33	Cline, Ken	6'2"	165	'81	Chicago, IL
34	Morris, Chris	6'6"	185	'79	Raleigh, NC
35	Aylward, Bruce	6'1"	195	'79	Boston, MA
41	MacDonald, Pete	~~6'5"~~ 6'7"	190	'79	Houston, TX

*Captain

Managers: Veleta Boswell, Bill Allik
Coaches: Paul Kalkstein, Jim Beattie

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., Dec. 2, 1978
OPPONENT:	St. Anselm's
WHERE PLAYED:	Merrimack College
RESULT:	St. Anselm's 70-57

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., January 6, 1979
OPPONENT:	New Hampton
WHERE PLAYED:	Andover
RESULT:	Andover 68-62

photo/Dempsey

MiniProfile

Peter MacDonald - the high scoring and talented senior basketball center hailing from St. John's High in Houston, Texas, is the Athlete of the Week. In the first two games of the season, MacDonald led the squad by scoring 23 points and 26 points versus St. Anselm's and New Hampton, and by grabbing both offensive and defensive rebounds.

The inexperience and youth that permeates this year's hoopsters places a burden of leadership on the elder members of the team, namely MacDonald and captain Greg Moten. Fortunately for the squad, the big man with the soft shooting touch has responded admirably to the demands being made upon his abilities.

MacDonald cites this year's strength as the team's overall depth, despite the lack of cohesiveness that now prevails. Overall, MacDonald feels that the squad "should be a better second half squad because of the unity that comes from playing together." and is intent upon contributing his share to improve the existing 1-2 record.

DATE OF CONTEST:	Wed., January 10, 1979
OPPONENT:	Wilbraham-Monson
WHERE PLAYED:	Away
RESULT:	WM 68-61 - Overtime

Andover Boys' Basketball Drops Two; Stops New Hampton In Fourth, 68-62

By JAY COLEMAN, BURKE DOAR, and DANNY CONROY

Saturday, Dec. 2; Merrimack - The varsity basketball team dropped a 70-57 contest to St. Anselm's in the season opener. The Blue was at a disadvantage from the start with a much smaller lineup than that of St. Anselm's. At the close of the first period Andover was on the short end of a 13-6 score, but after a somewhat disorganized second period the Blue led at halftime, 26-24. In the final half, the PA team just could not turn back the strong St. Anselm's offensive attack, and proceeded to lose control of the game's tempo.

MacDonald Leads Blue

Center Peter MacDonald led the Andover offense with 23 points and strong rebounding at both ends of the court. Otherwise, the Blue offensive machine sputtered. Captain Greg Moten and Scott Garabedian helped the cause with seven and six points respectively. Unfortunately, the Blue lost rebounding control when Lower Ken Cline picked up four first half fouls. With Cline out of the lineup, the team suffered both offensively and defensively from the loss of his rebounding talents.

Kalkstein Pleased

Coach Paul Kalkstein later commented on his team's defeat. "I'm very pleased with the effort and determination our team displayed. Even though we were obviously at a disadvantage from the outset, our guys wouldn't give up until the final buzzer sounded. I definitely think we'll surprise a lot of people by winning many more games than others think we'll win. If we can control the games, even if the opposition is more talented, we'll win them. I'm looking forward to a winning year for Andover basketball."

Saturday, Jan. 6; Andover - Playing on a freshly refinished floor, the Andover varsity basketball squad recorded its first triumph of the young season, defeating New Hampton by a score of 68-62. The two teams were equally matched throughout the contest until Peter MacDonald assured the victory in the fourth quarter by sinking four perimeter jumpers to put the game out of reach. Coach Kalkstein commented on the importance of MacDonald's shooting, "When MacDonald started hitting his outside jumpers proved to be the turning point of the game."

Andover dominated the rebounding at both ends of the court as Ken Cline admirably handled the team's rebounding responsibilities. Cline stayed out of serious foul trouble and controlled the boards until he eventually fouled out of the game late in the fourth quarter.

Andover Dominates Fourth Quarter

The Blue led during much of the contest but the margin was always slim. The Blue carried a narrow 28-27 lead into the locker room at half time, but at the close of the third quarter, New Hampton led by a score of 44-42. The fourth quarter was all Andover's. MacDonald led the Andover offense with 26 points, eight of them coming off crucial fourth quarter outside shots. MacDonald's outside shooting is not his only asset, for with 2:45 remaining in the game he drove in for a layup which resulted in a three-point play to put the Blue ahead 63-56.

Scott Garabedian scored 14 points and played a superb defensive game. Robert Doar's eight points also proved invaluable to the team as did his defense. Doar iced the Blue victory with 34 seconds remaining as he sunk two foul shots. "Without a doubt MacDonald had a great offensive game," said Coach Kalkstein, "but Doar and Garabedian stand out in my mind as people who played well both offensively and defensively."

Wednesday, Jan. 10; WM - The Andover varsity basketball squad lost to a well coached Wilbraham-Monson team in overtime, 61-68. The Blue rallied in the closing minutes and sent the game into overtime when Scott Garabedian hit a lay-up at the buzzer.

Deadly Defense

The game started off slowly, with the Andover squad shooting poorly, but the Blue's aggressive defense kept the game close. As the third quarter ended, the Andover offense still seemed sluggish, but as the fourth quarter began, the team started to play up to its true potential.

Bobby Doar and Kenny Cline led the Andover last quarter attack. Doar connected for 12 of his 14 points in the quarter, while Cline played a super game, scoring 15 points. With three minutes left and the Blue down by nine points, coach Kalkstein put his awesome full court press into effect.

Spark

This move triggered a remarkable PA comeback. With three seconds to go Andover's texan Pete McDonald stole an inbound pass and took a desperate shot. The shot just missed but PA guard Scott Garabedian got the rebound and hit a layup at the buzzer, to tie the score at 59 and send the game into overtime. Andover heroics faltered, however, when Doar fouled out. The Blue could manage only a bucket, while Wilbraham-Monson scored nine points.

Get Up

With their record at one win and two losses, the Andover team now must begin to pick itself up and start playing the way it is capable of playing. Undefeated Basketball!

Sports

Bobby Doar sunk six consecutive shots in the final minutes against Wilbraham-Monson to send the game into overtime.

photo/Dempsey

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., Jan. 13, 1979
OPPONENT:	Tabor
WHERE PLAYED:	Tabor
RESULT:	Tabor 88 - PA 67

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., January 20, 1979
OPPONENT:	Deerfield
WHERE PLAYED:	Andover
RESULT:	Andover 71-66

DATE OF CONTEST:	Wed., January 24, 1979
OPPONENT:	Exeter
WHERE PLAYED:	Andover
RESULT:	Exeter 87-68

PA Basketball Topples Deerfield, Exeter Prevails

By JAY COLEMAN

The varsity basketball team had a week of ups and downs. The high point of the week came with Andover's resounding victory over Deerfield Academy by a score of 71-66. However, the team's emotional downfall came with Wednesday's crushing 87-68 defeat at the hands of arch rival Exeter.

MacDonald Charges

Peter MacDonald, the top Blue point scorer this season, carried the Blue offensive attack with 38 points against Deerfield. With MacDonald's help, Andover was able to stay close throughout the first half as the scoreboard showed a 39-38 Andover lead at half-time.

Despite holding the upper hand at the intermission, the Blue played very poorly in the first half. Andover seemed to show a general lack of intensity as Deerfield played a running game and didn't give the Blue a chance to set up its zone defense.

Blue Widens Lead

Andover controlled the second half as guards Robert Doar and Scott Garabedian capitalized on every scoring opportu nity. It seemed as though every time a loose ball was rolling around one of the guards would gain control and convert the turnover into a Blue bucket.

Peter MacDonald offered his views on the play of the Andover guards, "Both Doar and Garabedian slowed down the tempo of the game and the flow of the momentum switched from Deerfield to us." The third quarter ended with the Blue leading 55-50 and with MacDonald's superb outside shooting Andover was able to secure the victory.

Just 3 Off

MacDonald's shooting was indeed spectacular as he missed only three shots throughout the entire contest. Robert Doar commented on MacDonald's shooting as a factor in the game's outcome, "Pete really kept us in the game, he was hitting everything he put up."

Exies Dominate

Exeter had a very quick team and was able to dominate the contest from the outset by capitalizing on the fast break. Andover suffered with the loss of MacDonald's spectacular shooting on Wednesday, as he could only contribute 8 points to the effort, resulting in a Blue 87-68 loss. The Red led at the end of the first quarter by a score of 19-8 and held a lead of 39-29 at half-time.

In the second half the Blue employed its full court press but this and all other efforts to close the gap proved fruitless as Exeter's quick lineup was able to break the press with ease. Without MacDonald's hot hand the scoring responsibilities fell upon Bobby Doar, who handled the job admirably with his 15 points. Ken Cline also aided the cause with 13 points and strong rebounding at both ends of the court.

However, the lack of a consistent scorer severely limited the Blue attack. Coach Paul Kalkstein commented on the defeat, "Exeter simply had a much better team than ours today and I hope we'll be ready to give them a better game when we play them again later in the season."

This crushing defeat may be just what the Blue needs to rally its efforts and get back on the winning track. Watch out, Exies, we'll be ready for you next time!

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., January 27, 1979
OPPONENT:	Northfield-Mt. Hermon
WHERE PLAYED:	Andover
RESULT:	NMH 68-57

DATE OF CONTEST:	Wed., January 31, 1979
OPPONENT:	Babson "B"
WHERE PLAYED:	Andover
RESULT:	78-69 Andover

Cagers Top Babson; NMH Triumphs

By JAY COLEMAN

The varsity basketball team split two contests, winning over Babson "B" by a score of 78-69, and losing to Northfield-Mt. Hermon 68-57. In both games the use of the full court press proved to be the determining factor in the conclusion.

Up and Down Presses

In the Northfield game, the Blue could not set up a very effective full court press, and without this constant defensive pressure, the Blue could not force many turnovers nor gain control of the game. In the Babson contest, however, Andover implemented a superb press, and eventually proved victorious.

Mac. Scores 53

Peter MacDonald led the Blue offensive production with a 53 point total in both games, 37 against Babson and 16 against Northfield. MacDonald's weapon, his outside shot, proved deadly against Babson as he hit a large percentage. He also controlled rebounding at both ends of the court.

Since MacDonald is PA's only real offensive threat, the team must suffer with his cold spells. Such was the case in the Northfield game, as MacDonald amassed 11 points at the half, but could only score five points in the last quarters. Andover tried to overcome a six point deficit at the end of the first half, but without MacDonald's hot hand all efforts proved fruitless, and PA eventually lost by 11 points.

Cline Consistent

Lower Ken Cline has been a consistent offensive leader, and these games proved to be no exception. Cline scored 12 points against Northfield and finished with 14 points in the Babson game. Cline also multiplied the Blue's scoring opportunities by rebounding his teammates errant shots and giving the Blue another chance for the bucket.

As is the case with MacDonald's shooting, however, the team suffers tremendously when Cline gets into early foul trouble. In the Northfield game Cline collected three fouls in the first half and the team lost control of the rebounding as he could only be used sparingly.

Many Line-up Changes

In both games, different starting line-ups were utilized. MacDonald, Cline, Chris Morris, Chris Arnold and Robert Doar started in the Northfield game, while in the Babson game Scott Garabedian started in place of Arnold. Coach Paul Kalkstein likes to alter his starting line-ups because some guys respond well to the pressure of a starting position. I like to see who responds the best, and this way I try to let everyone start at least once. Also, often I will change the line-up on the basis of a player's performance in practice, so, in effect, we have no set starting line-up."

Pres. Injured

The Blue record now stands at 3-5 and school president David Daskal is sidelined with a leg injury. Hopefully he will be able to return soon and effect a turn around.

photo/Pynchon

Guard Chris Arnold had the right touch to find the basket in the Babson game.

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., Feb. 3, 1979
OPPONENT:	Bowdoin "B"
WHERE PLAYED:	at Bowdoin
RESULT:	Bowdoin 70-60

DATE OF CONTEST:	Wed., February 7, 1979
OPPONENT:	Suffolk "B"
WHERE PLAYED:	Andover
RESULT:	Suffolk 88-78

B-Ball Trampled Twice

By ALAN WHITE

As the buzzer sounded signaling the end of the game, Andover basketball coach Paul Kalkstein remarked to his players that they had played "a beautiful fourth quarter." The Blue did not play the other three quarters against the Suffolk "B" team as well, however, and the score added up to a 88-78 loss, PA's second of the week. Although the 70-60 score against the Bowdoin B squad on Saturday was also lost by 10 points, coach Kalkstein did not exactly commend his team this time, saying, "This was the worst game I've seen Andover play in the four years that I have coached!"

In both games, the Blue, as usual, had to go to their one man offense. Peter MacDonald, the "one man", had a combined total of 42 points in both games. In the first game, fouls did Andover in, as the Blue out-fouled Bowdoin 23-15 overall. When Bowdoin did commit a foul, the Blue only could complete 40 percent of their free throws.

Half-Time Lead

Andover led 34-30 at the half, yet that lead was short-lived, as its limited offense caught up with PA. MacDonald, who scored 14 of his 20 points in this game in Maine in the first half, was kept in check for the rest of the game. Colin Calahan and Robert Doar both came through with good offensive efforts in the second half to help MacDonald. Calahan, who Doar felt "was the only one out there who had a good game," produced 11 points, while Doar himself had a 10 point day.

In the game against Suffolk, Andover never led, yet made several comebacks from deficits as high as 20 points. Fouls were not the Blue's problem in this game; it was the turnovers and rebounding that did them in, especially in the first half. Suffolk was given many second chances to lay the ball in as Andover forwards were rarely able to take the defensive rebounds.

At the end of the first quarter, the Blue were down 18-9 before scoring the first 8 of 10 points in the second quarter to close the score to 20-17. But Suffolk opened up the score again, dumping in 12 points to Andover's three and then went on to lead at the half, 36-26.

Suffolk Explodes

In the third quarter, Suffolk pulled away from the Blue by scoring 30 points, but Andover was able to crack through its opponents defense to score 21 points of its own. MacDonald contributed 8 points, while Kline had 6 points and Doar 5.

Great Fourth Quarter

The Blue's outstanding fourth quarter, "the best fourth quarter of the year", according to coach Kalkstein, was still not good enough to overcome a 19 point deficit. Not only did the offense come through in the quarter, but the defense, led by Calahan and Scott Garabedian held Suffolk to 13 points with 3 minutes to play, while Andover put in 23 points in the same span of time.

With 1:30 remaining the Blue made it 83-78 as Rick Mosely made a few nice moves before laying in the 77th and 78th points. That was as close as Andover would get, as Suffolk went into a four-corner offense to run out the clock. Suffolk also scored five more points to make the final 88-78. Captain Grag Moten related this game to the Bowdoin contest, stating that "compared to Saturday's game, the team showed much more intensity. Our aggressive defense kept us in the game, but one sag in concentration and turnovers are what killed us. But don't worry, we'll be prepared for Worcester next Wednesday."

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 14, 1979

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Worcester 93-72

photo/Parker

Worcester Defeats B-Ball

By JAY COLEMAN

The varsity basketball team was trounced by Worcester Academy by a score of 93-72 in its game on Wednesday. The game was close throughout the first half with Worcester leading by only 10 points at halftime. However, the second half tip-off marked the beginning of total Worcester domination. From the outset of the third quarter, Worcester was able to dominate all phases of the game. Worcester achieved this feat by employing the most effective full court press Andover has had to face all season long. This press caused countless Blue turnovers, which resulted in easy Worcester layups.

A New Star

Peter MacDonald led the scoring with a 22 point performance, however, much of his game was plagued by inaccurate shooting and second half foul trouble. With 5:27 left in the fourth quarter, MacDonald fouled out of the game, Chris Morris came in as a replacement, and he responded superbly to the challenge. Morris finished the game with 10 points, but his defense was far more important than his shooting. Morris seemed to be in the right place every time as he caused numerous Worcester turnovers, drew an important offensive foul, and stuffed a Worcester shooter. Robert Doar played another good all-around game scoring 16 points. Doar's aggressive defense also stood out as he dove to the floor after loose balls many times, sacrificing himself for Blue possession of the ball.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb. 17, 1979

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: NMH

RESULT: NMH 85-61

NMH Slam-Dunks Boys' Basketball

Tenacious Try Falls Short

By JAY COLEMAN

The boys' basketball team fell to an exceptionally strong Northfield-Mt. Hermon squad by the score of 85-61 in its jaunt to Northfield last Wednesday.

Sloppy Second Quarter

Like many Andover games this season, the game first appeared as if it might be a close one. Poor offensive play in the second quarter dispelled any hopes for victory tht an Andover fan might have enjoyed however, as NMH was able to open up a leading margin of 16 points at halftime.

The Blue offense was plagued by excessive turnovers throughout the contest. As coach Paul Kalkstein summarized the game, "We were beaten by a very sound team. They had everything going for them - good depth, height, shooting and solid rebounding. Northfield forced us into commiting too many turnovers by confronting us with situations we just couldn't handle."

Mac Cold

There was no real offensive threat as Peter MacDonald lost his hot hand for outside shooting. Unfortunately, MacDonald could only score two buckets throughout the entire second half, and as a result, finished with only 12 points.

Robert Doar and Colin Callahan picked up some of the slack from MacDonald's poor shooting by pumping 14 and 12 points respectively.

Foul Trouble

The Blue's big men were in foul trouble throughout the game, with Ken Cline fouling out of the game, Rick Mosely and Chris Morris finishing with four fouls each, and MacDonald ending up with three fouls.

These costly fouls severely limited Andover's aggressive rebounding tactics, and the Blue were forced to adopt a somewhat conservative game plan.

This most recent Blue loss was very disappointing for the team, because everyone on the team played with such intensity in an effort to secure an Andover victory.

Coach Kalkstein commented, "I've never had a team as tenacious as this before. Every time I put someone out on the floor he always is fighting for possession of the ball. It is very frustrating because everyone is trying so hard to win."

Senior Cokey Callahan leads the fast break- one of the few Andover bright spots as Northfield Mt-Hermon won 85-61. photo/Caro

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 21, 1979

OPPONENT: MIT "B"

WHERE PLAYED: Cambridge

RESULT: Andover 58-56

Basketball Downs MIT, 58-56

By JAY COLEMAN

The Andover boys' basketball team secured a 58-56 victory in the waning seconds of its game against MIT last Wednesday. Dissident Colin Callahan came up with the winning hoop as he disobeyed coach Paul Kalkstein's orders by driving for an easy layup with only 17 seconds remaining in the fourth quarter.

Andover Leads

The Blue led throughout the contest, the margin varied due to an inconsistent Andover offensive attack. Andover had a 30-24 lead at halftime, but the lead dwindled to a third quarter score of 41-40.

Inept passing plagued both teams and coach Kalkstein commented, "The excessive amount of turnovers prevented either team from effectively implementing its game plan."

Peter MacDonald carried the offensive burden in scoring 22 points. MacDonald's offensive production was balanced, as he scored 10 points in the first half and 12 in the second.

Ken Cline tallied a total of 12 points, but his play was limited because of four personal fouls. At the playmaking guard position, Robert Doar scored 8 points and guided the Blue offensive efforts.

Fourth Quarter Action

With the score tied 56-56 late in the fourth quarter, coach Kalkstein called on Andover time out to regroup for a last second shot. The Blue set up a wide offense with instructions to somehow get the ball to MacDonald. With 17 seconds remaining, however, Callahan, unguarded, received the ball, and saw the opportunity for an easy basket. Driving down the free throw lane, Callahan took the ball to the hoop and gave Andover a victory.

Andover's victory can't hurt the team's spirits, and the team will need all it can get. The reason? Andover has to face an exceptionally strong Exeter team on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST:	Fri., February 23, 1979
OPPONENT:	Kimball Union Academy
WHERE PLAYED:	Andover
RESULT:	Game canceled

DATE OF CONTEST:	Wed., February 28, 1979
OPPONENT:	Bentley "B"
WHERE PLAYED:	at Bentley
RESULT:	PA 69 - Bentley 62

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., March 3, 1979

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: at Exeter

RESULT: Exeter 79 - PA 66

GIRLS' BASKETBALL

SPORT: Girls' Basketball

YEAR: 1979

CAPTAIN: Victoria C. Read

HOME ADDRESS: Buckfield Lane, Greenwich, Conn. 06830

CO-MANAGER: Katherine Kennedy
Denise Williams

HOME ADDRESS: Kennedy: 30 Hulman Bldg., Dayton, Ohio 45402
Williams: 1555 Seabury Place, Apt. 4B, Bronx, N.Y. 10460

COACH: S.J. Ritchie

ASSISTANT COACHES: Mark Hunter

SEASON RECORD

WON 8 TIED _____ LOST 3

QUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
mis, StephanieB. Weeburn Lane rien, Conn. 06020	5'5½"	135	'80	Guard
vett, Anne C. 14 Pennington Lane uisville, Ky. 40207	5'10"	160	'79	Center
, Sara Haverhill St. Hover, Mass. 01810	5'8"	140	'79	Forward
ies, Carol W. Fort Square enfield, Ma. 01301	5'10"	154	'79	Forward
lin, Angela S. 72 Century Dr. lumbus, Oh. 43211	5'4½"	120	'81	Guard
ink, Edda ttingen st Germany	5'6"	135	'79	Guard
d, Victoria C. kfield Lane enwich, Ct. 06830	5'4"	114	'79	Guard- Captain
ewart, Darnley D. 7 Valley St. verly Farms, Ma.	5'10"	140	'80	Forward
nton, Frances P. 3 Minot Ave. ourn, Me. 04210	5'10"	129	'81	Center
gner, Bonne M. 1 River Rd. edley, Pa. 19067	5'10"	130	'80	Forward

Bonne Wagner is back battling for Andover basketball.

Girls' B-Ball Starts Season

By BONNE WAGNER

"This is the best girls' basketball team Andover has seen in many years," says the girls' coach Shirley Ritchie, as her team prepares for the 1979 season. The truth of the statement becomes apparent when taking a close look at the young, strong squad.

The six returning letterwomen; captain Tori Reed, guard Stephanie Bemis, forwards Sara Cox, Carol Davies, and Bonne Wagner, and center Anne Cavett, provide a solid foundation for a promising season. The newcomers include three lowers; Angela Dulin, Darnley Stewart, and Fran Trafton, and senior Edda Klink, all of whom show great athletic ability and determination.

With the new players comes a new spirit that, above all else, will lead the team through a potentially victorious series of twelve games. Their self-discipline and intense desire benefit the explosive teamwork that has appeared in the practices of the past week. As Read points out, "Success depends on how well we work together." Expressing the feelings of the entire team, she adds, "I'm really psyched!"

Read also feels, "We have more potential this year than any girls' basketball team since I've been here." With last year's record standing at three wins, six losses, there is plenty of room for improvement. The improvement will come in the form of height, five players at 5 ft. 10 in., speed, and experience in game play. The tremendous improvement of veteran guard Bemis, the speed and accuracy of Dulin, the shooting ability of Klink, and the spirit and leadership of Read set the playmakers in good standing. Cavett, Stewart, and Wagner should dominate the rebounding, while Davies and Trafton pile up the inside shots to complement the patented Cox jump shot. All this adds up to one thing; as assistant coach Mark Hunter so vividly puts it, "We're gonna kick some behinds this year."

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, January 13, 1979

OPPONENT: Lawrence Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Andover	45
Lawrence Academy	20

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, January 17, 1979

OPPONENT: Pingree

WHERE PLAYED: Pingree

RESULT:

Andover	34
Pingree	17

Girls' Basketball Stuffs Lawrence 45-20; Andover Humiliates Pingree Five 34-17

By MOLLY PYLE

Showing great potential in offense and especially defense, the Andover girls' basketball team is off to its best start in several years after defeating its first two opponents. The Blue romped over Lawrence Academy 45-20 here Saturday and trounced Pingree 34-17 on Wednesday.

Although PA was the high scorer, the brightest spot on this talented squad is the defense. Triggered by the full court press, the Blue intercepted the opponent's futile passes, stole their dribbles, blocked their shots, and pulled down the rebounds.

After shaky starts filled with poor passing, lack of communication, and fouls, the Blue surged late in the second quarter to assume control of both games and stifle any attempts by the opponent to score. In the Pingree contest, Andover was down 3-4 after the first quarter, but opened up in the second to lead 15-5 at the half. By the end of the third, the PA 25-9 margin was too big to overcome.

Ebulient coach Mark Hunter had something to say about his team's fine performances. "They turned the thermostat at down, but that didn't cool us down. With the guards burning 'em outside and the forwards and center too hot to handle down low, it became clear that we had brought our own central heating."

Solid Defense

Andover's full court press, led by guards Edda Klink and Angela Dulin, confused the opponents. PA's good hustling was rewarded by several key interceptions. Any attempts to set up a fast break were foiled by Andover's speed and alertness.

Headed by centers Anne Cavett and Fran Trafton and by forwards Bonne Wagner, Carol Davies and Darnely Stewart, PA dominated the boards. Darnely Stewart was particularly dominant in the game against Pingree as she pulled down fourteen rebounds.

Attack Rolling

Neither Lawrence nor Pingree was any kind of a match for the aggressive, hustling Blue. In the season opener the strong defense and rebounding sustained PA while the offense faltered; however, PA improved and played well offensively and defensively against Pingree.

The key to Andover's attacking success was quick passing by the guards, combined with the continuous movement inside by the centers and forwards. Centers Cavett and Trafton positioned at the top of the key, and guards Klink, Dulin, Stephanie Bemis and captain Tory Read set up the plays. Quick sharp passes baffled the defense and made openings for the PA offense. With their excellent ball-handling, Blue kept its opponent's heads spinning all the time.

The high scorer for the Lawrence game was Edda Klink who sunk shots from the outside and had several handy lay-ups. Klink followed up this performance in the game with Pingree as she was the second highest scorer with 8 points. Darnely Stewart led the squad with ten points in the Pingree game.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, January 20, 1979

OPPONENT: Proctor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Proctor Academy

RESULT:

Andover	35
Proctor	36

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 24, 1979

OPPONENT: Gov. Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 52

Gov. Dummer 24

PA Girls' B-Ball Splits

By MOLLY PYLE

With three seconds left an Andover basket brought the crowd to its feet. Unfortunately most of these Andover partisans were headed for the turnstiles in the aftermath of the girls' basketball team's 54-24 win over GDA. Saturday's game, though, was a different story as the Blue suffered a tough loss to Proctor Academy in a 35-34 heartbreaker.

Strong Start

The disappointing Proctor game was a big upset, as PA started out playing well. Forward Darnely Stewart and guard Edda Klink were the high scorers for the game with ten points apiece. Working hard under the boards, forwards Bonne Wagner and Stewart led the team in rebounding. The Blue, however, could not suppress Proctor's late-game surge. Proctor scored 11 points in the fourth quarter to steal the game 36-35. In the words of the eloquent Mark Hunter, "We paid our dues, got the blues, but will be giving them to Exeter and every other group of sweethearts in the Interschols."

The coach's prediction proved to be true. Playing with skill and style, PA attained the highest point total this year. Although in the first quarter the Blue faced a strong defense, with quick passes they were able to elude their defenders and chalk up an early lead. Governor Dummer, disconcerted by PA's success, seemed to lose spirit and cohesiveness. Andover went up strong for each shot and more often than not, registered two points. By half time Andover had jumped to a commanding 24-7 lead. Darnely Stewart was again the high scorer contributing 11 points to the PA total.

Tough Defense

Whenever Governor Dummer was able to get past the PA full court press, which was not often, they were confronted with an equally powerful zone defense. Shifting with every Governor Dummer move, Andover shut off all approaches to the hoop. Blue forced many turnovers by hustling to meet the opponent's passes. Many times Governor Dummer was forced to put up shots from the outer perimeter. PA always waited patiently to snatch the rebound and feed it out to the guards. In short, Andover played superbly in every respect.

Mark Hunter commented after the game, "Seeming to play in a deep sleep, we found our shots sinking like the gentle fragments of a dream. When we awoke from our peaceful slumber we felt the immense pleasure of having been visited by a delightful nocturnal vision. Governor Dummer unfortunately found the experience rather nightmarish." But this superior squad's record is no dream. This team is for real!

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 27; 1979

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 44

Exeter 17

Girls' B-Ball Downs Exeter

By MOLLY PYLE

The Andover varsity girls' basketball team continued its massacre of its enemies when the Blue destroyed the Exies, 44-17, here Saturday afternoon. For awhile it appeared as if the Blue would come away with a shut-out, but an Andover slump late in the game permitted the Red to display some of their own talent. Throughout the game, however, the Blue players showed that they are a well-rounded team in three respects: offense, defense, and enthusiasm.

Agile and Aggressive

The scoreboard at the end of the first half read Andover 26, Visitors 0; a score highly indicative of PA's superior play. The Blue played aggressively. The guards, with their fast-paced dribbling, set a quick tempo for the offense and forced Exeter into committing numerous fouls. The Red seemed flustered by this agile and aggressive squad.

Tight Defense

Matching, if not surpassing, the successful offense, the defense deserves credit for the impressive two-period shut-out. Confronted by guards Angela Dulin, Edda Klink, Tory Read and Stephanie Bemis, the Exies made the suicidal mistake of committing turnovers which Andover promptly converted into points.

If Exeter succeeded in getting by the guards, it still had to face the unpenetrable defense which stubbornly guarded the hoop. Andover's rebounding was also supreme. Darnley Stewart, leading the team, pulled down 15 rebounds. Carol Davies hauled in 10.

A Timid Comeback

Andover's nadir was the third quarter. The tight defense broke down and allowed Exeter to roll up eight unanswered points. It was PA's sloppy playing that lost the shut-out, for Exeter scored on the Blue's numerous turnovers.

Later in the quarter, however, Andover regrouped. Andover sunk most of its shots in the fourth quarter and was backed by a tight defense. Part of PA's success was due to the fact that the team utilized every player.

The only once blemished record compiled this season is impressive as it now stands, and according to coach Marc Hunter, the team shows no signs of relaxing. "Even though they're filing suits against us, trying to get a permanent restraining order against all our high scoring, threatening to find us in contempt of the league for our dauntless defense, and trying to get an injunction against us for being so sweet and cute, we continue to do it to 'em!"

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, February 3, 1979

OPPONENT: Tyngsboro High School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Andover	58
Tyngsboro	36

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 7, 1979

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 52

St. Paul's 32

Girls' B-Ball Stops Tyngsboro, SPS

By MOLLY PYLE

The Andover girls' varsity basketball team breezed by its latest two opponents, Tyngsboro High School and St. Paul's School, in two fast-paced, impressive matches here at the Abbot Gym. The squad had the spectators on the edge of their seats throughout the first half of Saturday's contest with Tyngsboro, for PA was struggling with its opponent. The team, however, remained poised, regrouped and ultimately came away triumphant over Tyngsboro, 58-36. In Wednesday's overwhelming 52-32 victory over the skillful squad from St. Paul's, Andover proved that it can rise to any occasion and almost undoubtedly come out on top.

In the last few games, PA's offense has vastly improved. Although tallying approximately the same point-total, the Blue no longer relies on accurate outside shots, but rather it looks inside for the easy lay-up.

In Saturday's match, Tyngsboro hit many undefendable long shots and gathered momentum. Andover was patient, however. The Blue looked inside and drove to the hoop, or when guarded, passed back out to the guards. At the start of the game, nervous players and sloppy passes hindered PA's attack, but as the game progressed, passing improved, players cut, moved to meet the ball and laid it up for a quick two points.

Andover learned from its success, and dominated the St. Paul's game from the start. Good communication, accurate passing and fast cutting led the squad to victory on Wednesday. PA played with authority, fully aware of its tremendous speed and skill. The vast majority of its points resulted from hard work inside under the hoop. Forward Bonne Wagner shone on Wednesday, contributing 18 points to the Blue's total. The opponent, St. Paul's, was a sharp shooter, hitting many long bombs; however, the defense caught on and shut off that opportunity.

Dulin Sparks

In both the Tyngsboro and the St. Paul's games, guard Angela Dulin seemed to be the igniting force on the defensive side of the matches. Always hustling, she intercepted numerous passes and cashed them in for a quick two points. A steal by Dulin, a blocked shot by one of the forwards, a nifty play set up at center, and PA was off and running. Often the opponent leaves the court scowling, clearly frustrated by this indomitable defense.

Although pleased with the team's success, coach Shirley Ritchie seemed even more pleased by the fact that every member of the squad has contributed to each victory.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 14, 1979

OPPONENT: Buckingham, Browne and Nichols

WHERE PLAYED: Buckingham, Browne and Nichols

RESULT: Buckingham, Browne and Nichols 47

Andover 27

Girls' Basketball Crushed

BB&N's Shooting Deadly

By MOLLY PYLE

The Andover girls' varsity basketball team could be compared to the Boston Celtics of old; talent is in abundance, and the will is there. But every once in a while every great team had an off day. It's tough for the faithful fans who constantly expect perfection, but they should learn to live with a few defeats - such is true virtue. Well, the fans have got to accept the girls varsity basketball team's 27-47 loss to Buckingham Brown and Nichols, in the tradition of all true greats. After all, unpredictability keeps the fans guessing.

It was a bad day from the start almost completely through to the finish for the PA players. On the offense our beloved Blue really blew it. They sunk only ten out of fifty-two shots, a horrid statistic when compared with BB&N's handsome 70 percent stat. Although unrevealed sources claim that the opponent was just "lucky", this is doubtful. Two Buckingham players had excellent, reliable outside shots. Andover was also beaten inside as its opponent showed success in penetrating.

Wednesday's game was not a complete failure, however. In the fourth quarter Blue came back determined to overcome the deficit. Displaying the skill and desire so familiar to the team's fans, PA might have won had time not run out. Frustrated, however, Andover was forced to accept defeat.

The defense, unfortunately, faltered under its powerful opponent also. Unlike past contests, PA managed few rebounds. The usually quick, agile defense was sloppy and moved sluggishly, a suicidal mistake in basketball. In all due respect, however, it is difficult to defend against the high percentage BB&N outside shooters. As shot after shot swished through the net, PA could only watch and weep. Perhaps spurred on by the offense, the fourth quarter defense picked up. Passes, interceptions, and quick movement all contributed to the late surge. But, alas, the surge was not a success.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb. 17, 1979

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Northfield

RESULT: Andover 39

Northfield-Mt. Hermon 38

irls' Basketball Subdues Mt. Hermon

By MOLLY PYLE

irty seconds remained on the clock. pectators sat tensely on the edge of seats. The members of the girls' y basketball team cooly passed the among themselves, frustrating their sition from Northfield-Mt. Hermon, onkey-in-the-middle that could only a closely contested game turn to a victory for PA.

ndicapped by two injured players, oach absent for an entire half, and trouble, the Blue had to fight unremittingly for each basket. In the end the effort paid off. Although talented, the Northfield-Mt. Hermon team was frustrated throughout the contest by PA's quick full-court press that prevented too much of that talent from showing up on the scoreboard.

Injuries and Fouls

Edda Klink, one of PA's agile guards, picked up four quick fouls in the first half, and trouble loomed for the Blue. Displaying good self-discipline, however, she was not called for any fouls in the entire second half while playing superb basketball. Fine plays by Klink and guard Angela Durlin included numerous interceptions and steals.

Injuries to forwards Bonne Wagner and Sara Cox, and to center Fran Trafton did not help the cause. Trafton, however, did play, in spite of her broken finger, displaying true grit.

When forward Carol Davies fouled out in the third quarter and Darnley Stewart was forced to leave in the fourth, PA seemed in serious danger. Determined to win, however, Andover put together a team which included changes such as moving guard Stephanie Bemis to the forward position. Bemis adjusted perfectly and had an excellent game, pulling in many rebounds.

Coach Capers

Filling in for coach Marc Hunter, who had to leave half-way through the game, injured Bonne Wagner assisted Shirley Ritchie in guiding the team to victory. Wagner reportedly commented afterward that she had always wanted to see what it was like to have the coaching responsibility.

In the fourth quarter, Northfield launched a comeback attempt, but PA's strong defense extinguished any sputtering flame of Mt. Hermon hope. Center Anne Cavette rallied to the challenge and hauled in several rebounds.

Although the victory was due in part to many individual performances, the team and the team spirit which prevailed throughout the game carried the Blue to victory.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 21, 1979

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Exeter 41

Andover 37

PA Girls' Basketball Falls, Conquers

By MOLLY PYLE

Coming off a tough 41-37 loss at Exeter on Wednesday afternoon, the Andover girls' varsity basketball team returned home to massacre a weak Walnut Hill squad 97-13 Friday night. Against Exeter, PA was missing three valuable players, guard Edda Klink and forwards Bonne Wagner and Sara Cox. Unaccustomed to playing for such extended periods of time, many players suffered from fatigue. This ultimately was the deciding factor in the loss. On Friday night the situation was reversed. The Blue wore out its six-women opposition within the early minutes of the contest.

Injuries

Coping with injuries is a large factor in determining any team's success over an entire season. Every team must learn to overcome the absence of a few star players. In its NMH victory last week, Andover proved capable of surmounting any obstacle, but playing with the same handicap, Andover failed on Wednesday.

The squad destroyed the Exies in its first encounter, and many players commented later that Andover should have won again on Wednesday. The reasons for the loss? Exhaustion cramped the style of the team. The tense atmosphere made some players uptight. But more importantly, as is the case in every contest, determination happened to be the key to the results. PA lacked the magic it has displayed in other matches. Each player made a valiant effort, but evidently each came up empty.

Exeter was an improved team. The Red's defense was strong and tight. On offense they burned Andover several times with fast breaks.

DATE OF CONTEST: Friday, Feb. 23, 1979

OPPONENT: Walnut Hill

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 97

Walnut Hill 13

Walnut Hill

Andover redeemed itself, however, in a smashing victory over Walnut Hill on Saturday. PA maintained a shut-out five minutes and 35 seconds into the third quarter when Walnut Hill broke the streak on an outside jumper. It was with mixed feelings that the crowd watched the scoreboard light up 59-2, for it was evident to all that the visitors were giving all the energy and skill they could muster.

Rack 'Em Up

The Blue shooters had a field day. Fran Trafton was the high scorer with 24 points. Carol Davies followed with 21.

In the second half Walnut Hill made an abortive attempt to combat this attack with a man-to-man defense. Andover's sly players outwitted their opponents consistently. Forward Darnley Stewart and center Anne Cavett calmly banked several uncontested shots right under the hoop. Other tricks such as picks, passes and a quick give-and-go offense further baffled Walnut Hill.

Darnley Stewart aptly described the game. "We felt there was a suitable aesthetic atmosphere and, thus, played with as much subtle stylistic control." In retrospect, this aura was present almost every game, as manifested by the varsity's 8-3 record and the junior varsity's 10-0 record.

PA Girls' Basketball Captures Second In N.E. Interschols'

By DENISE WILLIAMS
and EDDA KLINK

Andover girls' varsity basketball team crowned its most successful season ever by capturing second place in the New England Interschols held at Northfield-Mt. Hermon.

Andover began its movement up from a sixth place seed in the tournament by dumping Hyde 41-28. Carol Davies led all scorers with 11 points in a tightly defensed game that broke open in the fourth quarter. With the momentum gained from the win, Andover trounced Connecticut's undefeated powerhouse Loomis-Chaffee, scoring 54 points in a mere 24 minutes of play. With inspired performance from the entire squad, particularly the offensive efforts of Darnley Stewart and Edda Klink. PA's victory over LoomisChaffee placed them in the finals against Cambridge juggernaut, Buckingham, Brown and Nichols.

Bearing a Grudge

It was a grudge match to say the least as BB&N had dumped Andover by a wide margin earlier in the season. The game was undoubtedly the most exciting and physically demanding of the tournament and indeed the entire season for both teams. It remained tied until the final quarter when several outside shots by BB&N could not be matched by PA's offense; the game ended 36-30.

BB&N capped a fine undefeated season with the win but their jubilation was only a fraction of that shared by Andover. The devotion to a common aim imbued the team with a deep sense of sorority and concern for one another. This rare team spirit combined with the enduring dedication of coaches Shirley Ritchie and Mark Hunter made this season most triumphant.

BOYS' GYMNASTICS

SPORT: Boys' Gymnastics

YEAR: 1978-79

CAPTAIN: Robert Fletcher

HOME ADDRESS 1001 East Cindy Road, Carbondale, IL 60093

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Al LaPrise

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 1 LOST 5 TIED

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., January 20, 1979
OPPONENT:	Billerica
WHERE PLAYED:	at Billerica
RESULT:	Billerica 88.35 - Andover 54.40

DATE OF CONTEST:	Wed., January 24, 1979
OPPONENT:	Revere
WHERE PLAYED:	Andover
RESULT:	Revere 93.65 - Andover 68.2

PHILLIPS ACADEMY — REVERE

Date 24 JAN 71 Time 7 00 p.m.

Place P A GYMNASIUM

Judges 1 _____ 2 _____

TEAM	PHILLIPS ACADEMY Names	Judges 1	2	avg	Place	Team Score	REVERE Names	Judges 1	2	avg	Place	Team Score
FX	Nigel HURBORO	18	19	18		12.6	Joe RUSSO	48	44	46		19.65
	Rich GASPERONI	21	21	21			Rich BALZEWSKI	44	50	4.7		
	Pete MAY	23	23	23			Rick VINCENTI	61	60	6.05		
	Andy NORRIS	24	28	26	3		Dan PEDONE	68	65	6.65		
	Mike SHORR	36	40	38	2		Chris SORDELLO	67	72	6.95		
SH	Paul MELHMAN	59	66	62		9.6	Bob ALBA	21	22	2.15		10.8
	Tom BESCH	18	24	21			Mike MODICA	25	25	2.5		
	Dave NEBEL	20	24	22			Tony GIUFFRIDA	28	32	3.0		
	Pete MAY	22	30	26			Rich BACZEWSKI	33	36	3.35		
	Paul CALARI	26	32	29	3		Chris SORDELLO	45	46	4.65		
	Rob FLETCHER	31	35	33	2							
	Paul MELHMAN	28	37	36								
PB	Mark CONSIDINE	15	18	16		9.3	David SCARPETTI*	30	28	2.9		12.8
	Doug WILBURNE	22	20	21			James ROSS	30	31	3.05		
	Rob FLETCHER	35	37	36			Glenn ARIGO	33	35	3.4		
	Paul MEHLMAN	36	36	36			Rick VINCENTI	30	29	2.9		
							Chris SORDELLO	48	44	46		
							Rich BACZEWSKI	48	48	4.8		
HB	Rob FLETCHER	15	21	18		8.9	Chuck ABBENE	26	28	2.7		11.35
	Mike SHORR	26	34	30			Dan PEDONE	34	28	3.1		
	Paul MELHMAN	40	42	41			Rich BACZEWSKI	45	35	4.0		
							Rick VINCENTI	63	62	6.25		
V	Mike SHORR	53	50	5.15	3	18.55	Eric CICCONE	63	68	6.55		22.35
	Rob FLETCHER	65	70	7.75			James ROSS	70	68	6.9		
	Paul MEHLMAN	67	66	6.65	2		Frank ROSS	70	72	7.1		
							Joe Russo	75	73	7.5		
							Rich BACZEWSKI	77	78	7.75		
R	Rich GASPERONI	13	14	13.5		9.25	Joe DOMARCO	30	25	2.75		16.7
	Ian McLAUGHLIN	22	21	2.15			Ralph PORTELLA	36	34	3.0		
	Mark ALRUTZ	26	29	2.75	3		Joe Russo	52	51	5.15		
	Mark CONSIDINE	30	26	2.7			Rick VINCENTI	54	56	5.5		
	Rob FLETCHER	32	30	3.1	2		Dan PEDONE	61	60	6.05		
	Paul MEHLMAN	34	34	3.4								
AA	[illegible]			5.5								
UL	Rob FLETCHER			18.55								
FX												
SH												
PB												
HB												
V												
R												
TOT												93.05

* [illegible]

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., January 27, 1979
OPPONENT:	Winthrop High
WHERE PLAYED:	Winthrop
RESULT:	Winthrop 95.20 - Andover 71.30

Andover Winthrop

Date Jan 27, 74 Time 2:30

Place Winthrop High

Judges 1 Bill Martin 2 Dave Merrill (Head)

TEAM	Names	Judges 1	Judges 2	Judges avg	Place	Team Score	Names	Judges 1	Judges 2	Judges avg	Place	Team Score
	Andover											
	~~Mark Abate~~						Dave Hobbins	3.3	2.7	2.95 (ex)		
FX	Pete May	2.2	2.2	2.2			Chris Mills	4.3	3.9	4.1		17.85
	Andy Norris	2.5	2.7	2.6			Jim Corbett	6.3	6.3	6.3		
5	Mike Kearns	~~[illegible]~~		3.6	4.5 4.5	2	Jim Wall	7.3	7.6	7.45		
6	Paul Mehlman	6.5	6.8	6.65	1	13.55						
7	Robert Fletcher	2.9	2.8	2.85	3							
	Tom Busch	2.0	2.2	2.1	2	1	Mike Keerns	2.3	2.9	2.6		11.4
	Dave Nehel	2.4	2.6	2.5		3	Mike Kirby	2.7	3.0	2.85		
SH	Pete May	2.4	2.8	2.6		10.7	Al Fiandaca	2.8	3.5	3.2		
	Paul Malari	3.2	3.7	3.45	3	5	Joe LaMonica	4.5	3.2	4.85		
	Paul Mehlman	3.2	3.9	3.55	2	4	Jim Corbett	3.1	3.7	3.35		
	Robert Fletcher	3.6	3.8	3.7	1							
	Mark Zonsind	1.5	1.9	1.7	3	1	Craig Wood	1.8	1.8	1.8		12.35
						8.83	Jim Wall	3.8	4.0	3.9		
	~~Mark Mahoney~~					4	Doug Cummings	5.0	5.0	5.0		
4PB	Paul Mehlman	4.0	3.6	3.8	1	5	Bruce Santamaria	3.4	3.5	3.45		
	Robert Fletcher	3.5	3.3	3.3	2		~~Jim Corbett~~					
						2	Harry Atthoolis	2.2	2.2	2.2		
2	Mark Mahoney	3.4	2.7	3.05	2		Joe LaMonica	3.3	3.0	3.15		12.2
	~~Mark Fletcher~~						Bruce Santamaria	2.8	3.2	3.0		
3	Robert Fletcher	2.4	2.4	2.4		10.35	Jim Corbett	3.6	3.5	3.55		
3	Mike Kearns	3.1	2.8	2.95	3		Doug Cummings	5.5	5.8	5.65		
4	Paul Mehlman	4.1	4.0	4.35	1							
	~~Robert Fletcher~~						Chris Mills	5.0	5.6	5.3		24.25
5V	Mike Kearns	5.3	4.7	5.0		3	Jim Corbett	8.1	8.1	8.1		
	Mark Mahoney	5.7	5.9	5.8	3	20.05 4	Jim Wall	8.5	8.5	8.5		
	Paul Mehlman	7.3	7.7	7.5	1	5	Doug Cummings	7.4	7.7	7.55		
	Robert Fletcher	6.8	6.7	6.75	2	2	Joe LaMonica	7.6	7.4	7.5		
2	Dave Nehel	2.4	2.0	2.2								
1	Rick Gaspeni	2.0	1.6	1.8			Doug Cummings	5.0	5.0	5.0		18.
3	Mark Considine	2.5	2.7	2.6	3		Al Fiandaca	5.5	5.0	5.65		
6R	~~Mark Abate~~	3.0	3.2	~~3.1~~	2	7.85	Bruce Santamaria	6.4	6.9	6.7		
4	Paul Mehlman	3.0	3.1	3.05	1		Jim Wall	6.0	5.3	5.65		
5	~~Robert Fletcher~~											
AA	Andover	P. Mehlman		28.90								
UL	~~Paul Mehlman~~	R Fletcher		19.00								
FX												
SH												
PB												
HB												
V												
R												
TOT												

95.20 71.30

Sim hip shoot
Mike grip shoot Hrs

DATE OF CONTEST:	Wed., January 31, 1979
OPPONENT:	Andover High School
WHERE PLAYED:	Phillips Academy
RESULT:	Andover High 96.6 - P.A. 74.45

[illegible] Andover ... Andover High

Date 1/3/[illegible] Time 3:30 pm

Place Phillips Academy Gymnasium

Judges 1 _____ 2 _____

TEAM	Phillips Names	Judges 1	Judges 2	Judges avg	Judges Place	Team Score	Andover Names	Judges 1	Judges 2	Judges avg	Judges Place	Team Score
FX	Vernon Attew	1.6	2.2	1.9	13							
	Nigel Hubbard	2.1	2.4	2.25	9	12.9	McKellar, Les	2.8	2.8	2.8	7	19.45
	Andy Norris	2.6	2.6	2.6	8		Stabile, Steve	3.4	3.5	3.45	6	
	~~[illegible]~~						Etter, Bruce	6.4	6.0	6.2	4	
	Mike Shorr	3.5	4.1	3.8	5		Peltier, Len	6.3	6.4	6.35	3	
	Paul Mehlman	6.6	6.4	6.5	2		Brideau, Jim	6.8	7.0	6.9	1	
SH	~~Tom Busch~~						Pascarella	2.4	2.5	2.45	9	
	Pete May	1.8	1.8	1.8	10	4.5	Chiklis	2.5	2.7	2.6	7	12.55
	Dave Nebel	2.4	2.7	2.55	8		~~Stabile~~					
	Paul Calari	2.8	2.9	2.85	6		~~Kearn~~ Doyle	3.5	3.2	3.35	4	
	Robert Fletcher	3.9	3.5	3.45	3	22.4	Kearn	4.0	4.0	4.0	2	32.00
	Paul Mehlman	3.4	3.0	3.2	5		Igoe	5.3	5.1	5.2	1	
PB	Dan Melaughlin	1.8	1.5	1.65	9	10.65	~~Stabile~~ Chiklis	2.6	2.4	2.5	7	13.6
	Doug Wilbourn	2.0	2.4	2.2	8		~~Billings~~ Stabile	2.6	2.8	2.75	6	
	~~Mark Mulvaney~~						~~Wilson~~ Billings	3.4	3.3	3.35	5	
	Robert Fletcher	4.0	4.4	4.2	4	63.75	~~Cohen~~ Igoe	6.0	5.6	5.8	1	59.05
	Paul Mehlman	4.0	4.5	4.25	3		~~Igoe~~ Hart	4.1	4.8	4.45	2	
HB	Mark Mulvaney	3.5	3.6	3.55	6	10.70	~~Chiklis~~ Stabile	3.2	3.2	3.1	7	13.45
	Mike Shorr	2.8	2.8	2.8	8		~~Stabile~~ Billings	3.9	3.8	3.85	5	
	Paul Mehlman	4.4	4.3	4.35	2		~~Billings~~ Wilson	4.0	4.2	4.1	4	
						33.10	~~Igoe~~ Cohen	4.8	5.4	5.1	1	45.45
							~~Hart~~ Igoe	4.6	3.9	4.25	3	
V	~~[illegible]~~						Cormier	6.9	6.7	6.8	7	
	Mike Shorr	7.1	7.3	7.2	5	20.7	Peltier	7.2	7.4	7.3	3	22.1
	Mark Mulvaney	6.2	5.8	6.0	8		Stabile	7.0	6.9	6.95	6	
	Paul Mehlman	7.4	7.6	7.5	1	64.45	Brideau	7.4	7.6	7.5	1	81.15
							Etter	7.4	7.2	7.3	3	
ul Calari	~~[illegible]~~	1.7	2.3	2.0	10		McConnell	3.8	3.4	3.6	8	
	Dan Melaughlin	2.3	2.4	2.35	9		Cormier	3.7	3.5	3.6	5	
R	Mark Zanzidine	2.6	3.0	2.8	7	10	~~Brideau~~					15.45
	~~Dick Flaherty~~						~~Peters~~ Peters	4.0	4.2	4.1	3	
	Robert Fletcher	3.3	3.7	3.5	6	74.45	Ketzler	5.1	4.6	4.85	2	96.6
	Paul Mehlman	3.5	3.9	3.7	4		Hart	6.8	6.2	6.5	1	
AA	Paul Mehlman	29.5										
UL	Robert Fletcher	11.15										
FX												
SH												
PB												
HB												
V												
R												
TOT					74.45							96.6

Winthrop, Andover High Nip Boys' Gymnastics

Flaunting its newly acquired and long deserved varsity status, the boys varsity gymnastics team finally entered into league competition last week. Losing both the first meet, against Billerica, and the second, while hosting Revere, the Andover gymnasts needed to overcome their anxieties about competing.

Much Improved

This week, with those two meets behind them and a bit more practice under its belts, the team proved themselves worthy of the esteemed varsity title, performing with outstanding precision, only to lost to Winthrop High School, 96-71, and then to cross-town rivals Andover High School by a score of 96-74.5.

Highlighting the Winthrop meet were Paul Mehlman's 6.65 floor routine and 7.5 vault, and captain Robert Fletcher's 6.75 vault. Wednesday's match-up against Andover High, however, was the most exciting yet.

Close Contest

Andover High in white, made an impressive showing during the warm-ups, but failed to totally fulfill its reputation as league champions. While the men in Blue aren't a necessarily showy team, they kept up with their local rivals for most of the meet and aroused much enthusiasm and plaudits from the spectators in the Borden Gym.

Making his debut on the PA gymnastics team, Vernon Attue earned a 1.9 with his floor exercise routine, the first event. Nigel Hubbard followed gaining a 2.25 along with Andy Norris who averaged a 2.6. Fourth up, Mike Shorr was awarded a 3.8 and Paul Mehlman, at number five, received another state meet score of 6.5.

Only four points behind the "white knights", the Blue went full speed ahead into the side-horse competition. Having to limit the number of entrants in this event hurt the final tally of the team, but the five who did compete made up for the deficit. May, Nebel, and Calliri earned 1.8, 2.55, and 2.85, respectively. Mehlman and Fletcher brought up the rear with double-leg circles and a 3.2 and 3.45.

Strong Grip

Horizontal bars, though not PA's strong point, aided AHS little in their effort to gain on Phillips. Mehlman and Mulvaney were awarded 4.35 and 3.55, in that order, keeping up with their opponents. The Blue lost this event by less than three points, so, going into second half, White led Blue by a score of 59-45.

The results on parallel bars nearly equalled that of high bar. McLaughlin led off with a 1.65 exercise; Wilbourne and Fletcher, who deserves special recognition for his routine, followed, alternately scoring 2.2 and 4.2. Mehlman then added to his all-around total with a 4.25.

Springing Success

Vaulting succeeded bars and proved to be the most successful event of the afternoon for PA. Shorr stooped his way to a 7.2, while Mulvaney earned a 6.0. To put the icing on the cake, Mehlman sprung a 7.5, taking first in the event.

Lastly, the rings brought the meet to a close and insured Andover of its victory. Considine and Calliri both gained separate scores of 2.0, while McLaughlin looped a 2.35. Fletcher earned a 3.5 and Mehlman closed the meet with a 3.7.

Next week the team takes on Tewksbury at home and, with a score of 80, will be able to win. Floor Exercise begins promptly at 7';00 on Wednesday in the Borden Gym.

EAGLE-TRIBUNE

Andover in gym win

The Andover High boys gymnastics team posted its seventh win in eight meets defeating Phillips Academy 96.6 to 74.45 at Phillips.

Frank Igoe won two events for Andover while J.M. Brideau of Andover and Paul Mehlman of Phillips tied for first place in two other events.

Igoe finished first on side horse and parallel bars. Brideau and Melhmand share honors in floor exercise and long horse vaulting.

Gary Cohen and Bill Hart captured the other first places for Andover.

Saturday, Andover will face Methuen at the Methuen Fieldhouse at 7 p.m.

Floor exercise— (tie) Brideau (A), Mehlman (P) 6.9; Len Peltier (A).
Side horse— Igoe (A) 5.2; Jerry Kearns (A), Robert Fletcher (P).
High bars— Cohen (A) 5.1; Mehlman (P), Igoe (A)
Parallel bars— Igoe (A) 5.8; Hart (A), Melhman (P).
Vaulting— (tie) Brideau (A), Mehlman (P) 7.5; (tie) Bruce Etter and Peltier (A).
Rings— Hart (A), Eric Ketzler (A), Chris Peters (A).

Paul Mehlman performs an amazing layout with a full twist. **photo/Fletcher**

DATE OF CONTEST:	Wed., February 7, 1979
OPPONENT:	Tewksbury High
WHERE PLAYED:	Andover
RESULT:	Andover 73.45 - Tewksbury 60.05

Andover Tewksbury

Date 2/7/79 Time 7:00PM

Place Phillips Academy Gymnasium

Judges 1 Paul Marraa 2 Les Levy

TEAM	Names	Judges 1	Judges 2	Judges avg	Judges Place	Team Score	Names	Judges 1	Judges 2	Judges avg	Judges Place	Team Score
FX	Pete May	2.3	2.9	2.55		13.7	Russ McGlaughlin	2.2	2.5	2.35		8.8
	Nigel Hubbard	2.8	3.0	2.9			Howard Patch	2.6	2.7	2.65		
	Andy Norris	3.3	3.3	3.3	3		Dan Oconnell	3.4	3.0	3.2		
	Mike Shorr	3.7	4.4	4.05	2		Steve Ogden	3.2	2.7	2.95		
	Paul Mehlman	6.6	6.1	6.36	1							
SH	Tom Basch	2.3	2.7	2.5		9.8	Howard Patch	2.2	2.2	2.2		7.65
	Pete May	2.7	2.7	2.7			Dan Oconnell	2.5	2.6	2.55		
	Paul Calari	2.8	3.0	2.9	3		Russ McGlaughlin	2.4	3.4	2.9		
	Paul Mehlman	3.8	3.4	3.6			independent					16.45
	Robert Fletcher	3.0	3.6	3.3	2	23.5	Andy Stachiewicz	4.5	3.7	4.1		
PB	Dan McLaughlin	1.9	2.2	2.05		10.4	Howard Patch	1.8	1.8	1.8		8.8
	Doug Wilbourne	2.0	2.8	2.4			Russ McGlaughlin	2.6	3.2	2.9		
	Mark Mulvaney	2.6	3.3	2.95			Dan Oconnell	2.3	2.5	2.4		
	Robert Fletcher	4.4	3.4	3.9	1		Mike Farely	2.8	3.2	3.0	3	
	Paul Mehlman	3.4	3.7	3.55	2	43.45	Steve Ogden	3.2	2.6	2.9		33
							ind → Jim Manecocci	2.9	2.3	2.6		
HB	Robert Fletcher	1.6	1.2	1.4		8.55	Dan Oconnell	2.6	2.4	2.5		7.75
	Mark Mulvaney	1.8	1.8	1.8			Steve Ogden	2.2	3.2	2.6		
	Mike Shorr	2.8	3.0	2.9	2		Mike Farely	2.8	2.5	2.65	3	
	Paul Mehlman	4.2	3.5	3.85	1	32.05						24.2
V	Dick Flaherty	4.8	5.2	5.0		20.05	Russ McGlaughlin	5.0	4.3	4.65		18.35
	~~Mark Mulvaney~~						Dan Oconnell	5.2	4.7	4.95		
	Mike Shorr	6.6	7.2	7.0	2		Mike Farely	6.4	6.5	6.45		
	Paul Mehlman	7.5	7.3	7.4	1		Steve Ogden	7.0	6.9	6.95	3	51.35
	Robert Fletcher	5.9	5.4	5.65		63.5						
R	Dave Nebel	1.6	2.2	1.9		10.15	Dan Oconnell	1.8	2.3	2.05		8.7
	Mark Tousdine	2.7	2.8	2.75			Steve Ogden	3.3	2.8	3.05		
	Robert Fletcher	3.2	2.8	3.0			Mike Farely	3.2	4.0	3.6	2	
	Paul Mehlman	3.6	3.2	3.4	3							
	Dick Flaherty	3.8	3.7	3.75	1	73.45						60.05

AA	20.15			
UL	19.25			
FX				
SH				
PB				
HB				
V				
R				
TOT				

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sun., February 28, 1979
OPPONENT:	Northeastern
WHERE PLAYED:	Northeastern
RESULT:	Northeastern 99.7 - Andover 93.15

Illinois Dual Meet Northeastern

Date 3/28/79 Time 6 pm

Place Northeastern C

Judges 1 ~~Chris Weston~~ Gary Warren 2 Bill Wayne

TEAM	Names	Judges 1	Judges 2	Judges avg	Place	Team Score	Names	Judges 1	Judges 2	Judges avg	Place	Team Score
	[redacted]						Sven Sterk	6.2	3.8	3.5	4	
FX	Peter May	2.0	3.9	2.55	4	16.2	Chris Newton	3.0	3.8	3.4	3	18.95
	Nigel Hubbard	1.8	2.4	2.1	5		Scott Gartley	5.9	6.5	6.2	1	
	Andy Norris	3.9	3.8	3.85	3		Paul Duggan	6.3	5.4	5.85	2	
	M. Reshore	3.8	4.0	3.9	2							
	Paul Mehlman	5.6	6.2	5.9	1							
	Tom Busch	1.5	2.2	2.0			Sven Sterk	1.6	1.8	1.7		
	Dave Nebel	2.2	2.2	2.2		12.45	Chris Newton	2.8	2.3	2.55	3	12.6
SH	Pete May	2.5	2.9	2.8	2		Dave Chasnoff	2.0	2.6	2.3	4	
	Paul Calari	2.4	3.1	2.75	3		[redacted]	[redacted]				
	Paul Mehlman	4.0	4.8	4.35	1		Amir Levy	3.0	2.2	2.6	2	
	Robert Fletcher	2.6	2.6	2.6	4		Scott Cummins	4.9	5.8	5.15	1	
	~~Paul Calari~~						Dave Chasnoff	2.0	2.2	2.1	4	
	Dan McLaughlin	1.6	2.4	2.0		10.75	Chris Newton	2.4	3.1	2.75	3	11.3
PB	Doug Wilbourne	2.2	2.6	2.4	4		Spense Guder	3.4	3.8	3.6	1	
4th	Mark Mulvaney	2.5	2.9	2.7	3		Scott Cummins	2.5	3.2	2.85	2	
	Paul Mehlman	3.1	2.6	2.85	1							
	Robert Fletcher	2.7	2.9	2.8	2							
	Paul Calari	1.8	2.4	2.1			Paul Duggan	3.4	2.8	3.1	3	
	Dick Flaherty	3.9	4.0	3.95	2	15.0	Chris Newton	2.5	3.4	2.95	4	14.7
6	[redacted]						Spense Guder	3.5	3.5	3.5	2	
HB	Mark Mulvaney	3.4	3.0	3.2	3		Scott Cummins	4.8	5.5	5.15	1	
	~~Mike Shorr~~	2.5	2.8	2.65	4							
	Paul Mehlman	5.4	5.2	5.9	1							
							Chris Newton	5.2	5.2	5.2		
V	Robert Fletcher	6.7	6.2	6.45	2	26.9	Dave Chasnoff	7.8	7.8	7.8	1	28.85
1X	Dick Flaherty	5.6	5.2	5.4			Sven Sterk	6.5	7.0	6.75	3	
	Mark Mulvaney	5.5	5.1	5.35	3		~~Spence Guder~~					
	Mike Shorr	6.0	5.5	5.5	4		Scott Gartley	7.6	7.7	7.65	2	
	Paul Mehlman	8.2	8.2	8.2	1		Scott Cummins	6.4	6.9	6.65	4	
	Rich Gusseman	1.2	1.2	1.2			Sven Sterk	1.8	2.4	2.1	4	
	Mark Conde	3.2	2.5	2.85	3	12.75	Chris Newton	1.7	2.7	2.2	3	13.3
	Mark Alertz	2.8	2.1	2.45			Spence Guder	4.6	4.1	4.35	2	
3	Robert Fletcher	3.6	3.0	3.3	2		Dave Chasnoff	4.4	4.9	4.65	1	
R	Paul Mehlman	2.4	2.8	2.6	4							
	Dick Flaherty	4.2	3.4	3.8	1							
AA	5.4, 4.3, 2.8	8.2, 2.85, 5.5			3	29.35						
UL	2.6, 3.3	6.4, 2.6				15.15	N.U. total					99.7
FX												
SH		total				93.45						
PB												
HB												
V												
R												
TOT												

GIRLS' GYMNASTICS

SPORT: GIRLS GYMNASTICS

YEAR: 1978 - 1979

CAPTAIN: VIRGINIA SANTOS

MANAGER: —

COACH: Sally Doolittle

ASSISTANT COACHES: Shelly Weiss, Miss Boucieri

SEASON RECORD

WON 4 TIED _____ LOST 2

Gymnastics Looking Good

By LISA JOHNSON

This year's small turnout for girls' gymnastics has left the eight woman varsity squad headed by Virginia Santos working diligently to compensate for the lack of depth. Unlike last year, each girl will have to compete in at least three out of the four events, demanding more time, energy and ability from the gymnasts. Coach Sarah Doolittle commented that the girls work much better together this year due to the fact that all are basically on the same skill level, and much more improvement can be made in a short time. She has already noted this on the uneven parallel bars and vaulting.

New Cushion

The first meet will probably be a bit shaky since the team has had only a few weeks in which to prepare. The major stepping stone to overcome for the opener will be the floor exercise routines, because they demand the most time and work. A new mat may help improve last year's performances. This year's varsity competition consists of seven meets while the small JV squad will have two meets.

Two nice additions to the team are Jeane Bussiere and Shelly Weiss, who will be helping out with the coaching to make practices run much more smoothly and allowing each gymnast to receive more personal attention. Coach Doolittle and the rest of the gymnasts are quite pleased to have them join the group.

This year's team has more ability than last year's, drawing from their past experience and hard work. If that ability is used to its full potential, the gymnasts can look forward to a winning season.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 17th

OPPONENT: Salem N.H. H.S.

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT:

ANDOVER 77.95

Salem 101.4

OVER'S RESULTS

VAULT

1. Johnson 5.75
2. GLUMICICH 5.6
   Saltonstall 5.6

FLOOR

1. Solowey 6.65
2. Littlejohn 5.95
3. Johnson 5.35

BEAM

1. Solowey 6.1
2. GLUMICICH 6.0
3. Littlejohn 4.7

P. BARS

1. GLUMICICH 4.85
2. Johnson 2.65
3. LYONS 2.00

DATE OF CONTEST: January 24th, '79

OPPONENT: Tewksbury

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 78.7
TEWKSBURY 75.75

NDOVER'S RESULTS

VAULT

1. SANTOS 7.2
2. GLUMICICH 5.85
3. Saltonstall 5.6

FLOOR

1. Soloway 6.85
2. SANTOS 6.25
3. GLUMICICH 5.65

BEAM

1. SANTOS 7.0
2. Soloway 6.45
3. GLUMICH 5.6

P. BARS

1. GLUMICICH 3.75
2. LYONS 2.75
3. LITTLEJOHN 2.6

Salem Vaults PA Gymnastics; Blue Somersaults Tewksbury

When the Andover varsity girls' gymnastics team opened its season a week ago last Wednesday, the team had little idea that it too would be snowed by the North, losing in a contest of endurance to Salem, N.H. High School, 101.4-77.95. Against Tewksbury, however, this Wednesday, the skies were clear Blue; Andover, despite the absence of the ill Lisa Johnson and the limited participation of team captain Virginia Santos and Marie Littlejohn, edged out their opponents 78.8-75.3.

Salem Burns

The Salem meet opened with a flurry of deftly performed floor exercise routines. But that wasn't enough; the euphonious music of the Salem team mixed well with the acoustics of the Borden Gym as the girls from Salem received scores of no less than 6.45, foreboding of the meet's outcome, these scores accompanied by the howling of the wind outside remained in Salem's favor.

Next, Andover found the rheuter board too cold to spring them into the lead and watched despondently as the New Hampshire fortitude tamed the event. Competing with vaults such as a 7.9 by Salem's best entrant Diana Todd, PA gymnasts Laura Bull, Abigail Saltonstall, Tammy Glumicich and Lisa Johnson received scores of 5.8, 5.6, 5.6 and 5.75 respectively.

Salem's lead snowballed to 15 points as their fluently executed routines nudged Andover out of balance, despite Ellen Solowey's 6.1 and Glumicich's 6.0 scores on the beam. The meet culminated with the uneven bars, but Phillips now had enough slush down its back to heal all the shin splints of the boys' varsity gymnastics team. Though Glumicich surmounted the uncomfortable burden of being behind, turning in a third place, 4.85 routine, the meet ended with Salem victorious.

PA Takes Over

Andover popped their heads out of the drifts against Tewksbury, though. Beginning the meet, the floor exercise was executed beautifully by both teams, highlighted by Solowey's 6.7 routine with her dynamic leaping side splits. Glumicich performed with comparable fluidity adding indispensably to PA's total score.

The two teams continued neck and neck into the Vault, but Blue captain Santos sprung Andover far into the lead with her first place, 7.2 handspring vault. Amassing 24 points in this event, PA started the Beam event with a 15 point lead.

Again Santos' gymnastic prowess gave Andover the decisive edge as she performed a flawless 7.0 routine. Strong all-around tumbler Glumicich reinforced her team's lead executing a pretty number on the beam. A hop-skip-and-jump away, however, Phillips watched triumph almost slip through their fingers.

Although handicapped by the judges refusal to score two later entries on the uneven bars, Sally Doolittle's girls refused to succumb to their competitors. The last minutes were tense, as the Blue girls glided through routines in the team's weakest event.

With the heat on full blast, commendable performances by Kathy Lyons, Littlejohn, and Glumicich were enough to melt the ice and even out its record at 1-1.

Ellen Solowey performs her floor routine with obvious grace to aid the team in the final scores. **photo/Smith**

DATE OF CONTEST: January 27, '79

OPPONENT: Northfield Mt-Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: " " "

RESULT: ANDOVER 56.95

Northfield 51.20

VAULT

1. SANTOS 5.95
2. GLUMICICH 5.7
3. Johnson 4.25

FLOOR

1. SANTOS 6.3
2. Solowey 5.75
3. GLUMICICH, Johnson } 5.9

BEAM

1. Santos 5.9
2. Solowey 5.75
3 GLUMICICH 5.6

P. BARS

1. GLUMICICH 3.9
2. LYONS 1.2
3 Johnson 1.0

Gymnasts Rout NMH

By LISA JOHNSON

The Andover girls' gymnastics team once again defeated Northfield-Mt. Hermon by a score of 56.95 to 51.20, giving Andover a record of two wins and one loss so far this season. Andover outclassed Mt. Hermon in every event except vaulting.

Mt. Hermon had several talented vaulters who each received scores of five or six for well done handsprings. The Andover entrants were only able to obtain fours and fives. First place for Andover was Virginia Santos, who earned a 5.95 for a good handspring. Tamara Glimicich was close behind with another good vault to earn a 5.7, and Abigail Saltonstall captured third for the team with a 5.3 mark.

Blue Tumblers

At the end of the vaulting exercise, Northfield led by 1.55; but NMH soon lost the lead for good as Andover overpowered Mt. Hermon on the floor. Santos tumbled and leapt through a beautiful, almost flawless routine to come out on top for the Blue with a score of 6.3.

Ellen Solowey showed off all her talent and grace to nab second place and Glumicich and Lisa Johnson contributed to Andover's running score with a 5.4 each. The closest Northfield's best girl could come to those scores was a 5.45.

In the beam, perennially a strong event for the Blue, the girls once again produced some fine routines including Santos' 5-9. Solowey, with a 5.75, and Glumicich with a 5.6, Laura Bull and Marie Littlejohn also performed well in this event, further exemplifying the depth of Andover's squad. A Northfield girl came out on top of the beam, however, with a 6.6 score.

Low scoring characterized the final event, the bars. Clumicich earned a first place in this event for an excellent bar routine, receiving only a 3.5. Lisa Johnson and Kathy Lyons also contributed to the running score on the bars for Andover.

DATE OF CONTEST: Febuary 14th, '79

OPPONENT: CONCORD ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 82.85

CONCORD 63.65

ANDOVER'S Results.

VAULT

1. SANTOS 6.45
2. LittleJohn 6.15
3. Saltonstall 5.9

FLOOR

1. GLUMICICH 6.7
2. Johnson 6.1
3. SANTOS 5.85

BEAM

1. BULL 6.25
2. GLUMICICH 5.5

SANTOS 5.5

P. BARS

1. GLUMICICH 40
2. LYONS 3.5
3. Johnson 3.1

Gymnastics Triumphs Over Concord

By MICHAEL SHORR

Despite the bitter cold and the absence of Ellen Solowey, the girls' gymnastics team destroyed a squad from Concord Academy, 82.85-63.65. The meet was highlighted by an outstanding individual effort by Tammy Glumicich on the uneven bars and the balance beam.

The meet began with the Floor Exercise and up for Andover were Lisa Johnson, Tammy Glumicich and captain Virginia Santos. Glumicich turned in a first place score of 6.5 which whe earned with a spectacular routine. Johnson kept up the high level of performance earning a 6.1 and Santos followed with a 5.85 routine.

Moving to the Vault, Andover made a fine showing. The handsprings and squats on both squads were executed with superb grace, but Concord simply couldn't match PA's superior performance in the event; Santos captured first place, executing a 6.45 handspring. The mighty girls in Blue remained well in control for the rest of the meet.

Tammy Glumicich [Below] and Abigail Saltonstall helped PA pile up the points in the floor exercise. photo/Parker

Balance Beam, the next event, glistened for the girls. Laura Bull performed an outstanding routine which the onlookers gave a resounding applause and the judges gave a 6.25. Glumicich also hit her routine well gaining a 5.8. For Glumicich, however, the uneven bars were the magic event for the lithe gymnast.

Glumicich Fantastic

And so it came to pass that Glumicich performed her routine flawlessly, yet her score was not made available by the jealous judges; it will be, though, on display for those who wish enlightenment in room 25 of Paul Revere South.

As for the team's future, Lisa Johnson anonymously declared her prognosis: "The team this year is, perhaps, stronger than before; even today we scored a new high for the team in the vault. Yet the team has been plagued with injuries and ambiguity. First Solowey says she hurt her ankle skiing and then she says it was caught in an elevator!!! Great Ceasar's Ghost, what will she say next?!"

DATE OF CONTEST: Febuary 21st, '79

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

RESULT: ANDOVER 59.75
EXETER 51.6

OVER'S RESULTS

VAULT

1. Santos 7.3
2. Glumicich 6.9
3. Bull 6.1

FLOOR

1. Santos 5.7
2. Glumicich 5.25
3. Johnson 5.05

BEAM

1. Santos 6.65
2. Glumicich 5.8
3. Littlejohn 3.55

P. BARS

1. Glumicich 3.95
2. Johnson 2.05
3. Lyons 1.95

DATE OF CONTEST: Feburary 28th

OPPONENT: DANA HALL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 93.5
Dana Hall 98.7

s For ANDOVER

VAULT

1. SANTOS 7.55
2. BULL 6.2
GLUMICICH 6.2

FLOOR

1. SANTOS 6.6
2. Solowey 6.55
3. Johnson 6.25

BEAM

1. GLUMICICH 7.1
2. SANTOS 6.25
3. Solowey 6.15

P. BARS

1. SANTOS 6.3
2. GLUMICICH 5.4
3. Johnson 3.75

Andover Girls Trip Exeter Gymnasts

By LAURA BULL and TAMMY GLUMICICH

The girls' varsity gymnastics team had an enjoyable week this week, although it won one meet and lost another. On Wednesday the team danced by Exeter, 59.75 to 51.6, and on Saturday it was edged by Dana Hall, 98.7 to 93. Although they lost this meet, PA's score was its highest ever.

The gymnasts started Wednesday's meet extremely well. In vaulting, the team gained first, second and third places. Virginia Santos and Tammy Glumicich performed flawless handsprings receiving scores of 7.3 and 6.9 respectively. Laura Bull stooped to a 6.1 and Abigail Saltonstall performed a squat vault for a 6.0. Exeter's highest score was a mere 6.2 and Andover finished the event three points in the lead.

The uneven bar routines were not as good in this meet as they have been in others, at least not in the two judges' eyes. Lisa Johnson's, Glumicich's and Kathy Lyons' routines went well but received unusually low scores. Lyons' performed particularly well, flowing from one move to the next in a graceful routine.

In the beam event, PA seemed a little wobbly...perhaps the beam's fault??! This didn't stop Santos and Glumicich from scoring high, though. Santos' beautiful routine earned a 6.65, which was followed by Glumicich's performance worth 5.8. Marie Littlejohn captured fourth place on the beam with a 3.5. At the end of these three events, Andover lead by five points, but the meet wasn't over yet.

PA completely dominated the floor exercises, each girl executing one of her best displays all season. Again, however, the scores were suspiciously low. Nevertheless, Andover's stars swept Exeter clean, obtaining first, second, and third places. The highest scoring PEA gymnast tied SAntos for first, but the other Red competitors found Andover difficult, if not impossible, to keep up with. Santos sparkled on the floor, leaving the audience dazzled by her performance.

Dana Hall Triumphs

Despite the prophecy of defeat, PA's gymnasts held their own by performing best-ever routines. Starting with the floor exercises, Laura Bull, Marie Littlejohn, Tammy Glumicich, Lisa Johnson and Virginia Santos gave Dana Hall strong competition, while Ellen Solowey, back in top form after her ankle injury, stunned the fans with terrific tumbling and dance, scoring a high 6.55.

The vaulting went well, with Bull performing her finest stoop vault, scoring 6.2. Santos, ignoring her shin-splints, handsprung to an incredible 7.55.

The Blue gymnasts, although realizing Dana Hall's lead, performed some solid scoring routines on the balance beam Glumicich, Santos and Solowey swept the event with respective scores of 7.1, 6.25 and 6.15. Cris Caughlin, Littlejohn and Bull also added fine performances.

Bars Decide

Strong uneven bars routines by Johnson, Glumicich and Littlejohn, plus Santos' death defying return were just not enough to cancel out Dana Hall's difficult routines.

The week's split ended the gymnasts season with an impressive record of 4 wins and 2 losses.

Gymnasts Nab Third At Schol's

By LAURA BULL

The girls' varsity gymnastics team ended its season on an up note, performing extremely well at the Dana Hall invitationals. The squad placed third out of six teams, missing second place by only two points. Moreover, it received a total score of 101, topping the olf PA record by 11 points. Without a doubt everyone performed her best routines; no scores were below six points.

Shine On

The team was shining throughout the meet, starting off very well in the vaulting event. Chris Coughlan performed a perfect squat vault. Laura Bull did a stoop vault followed by Abigail Saltonstall with a fabulous squat. Marie Littlejohn executed a beautiful handspring, her best yet. Breathtaking handsprings were also performed by Tammy Glumicich and Virginia Santos, both of whom competed all-around.

Blue Magic

The bars went well for the PA gymnasts. Even though one of the stars in the event, Kathy Lyons, was out with an injury, the gymnasts managed to do extremely well. Coughlan and Littlejohn turned in smooth and rhythmical routines. Lisa Johnson and Glumicich had exceptional routines, maintaining an even flow throughout. Not surprisingly, Santos shined on the bars, her magic event.

The two events which followed, however, proved to be the best. Saltonstall carried her unique grace throughout a fabulous beam routine. Bull balanced a good performance followed by Littlejohn's most spectacular performance of the year. Yet this was just the beginning. Another incredible routine was executed by Glumicich in her fabulous Glumicich style. Ellen Sollowey dazzled the audience with her remarkable class and elegance. Santos captivated the onlookers with a truly amazing routine. Her performance earned her a third place medal on the beam.

Mopping Up the Floor

Every floor routine was spectacular; even the gymnasts were amazed. Saltonstall displayed the same grace that pervaded her beam routine. Littlejohn then stunned the judges who awarded her a score in the sevens. Johnson's routine was by far her best of the season. Her smile and execution impressed the judges immensely. Glumicich did one of her finest routines, while Sollowey presented a smashing performance, one truly representative of her style. Santos finished the season symbolically with a beautiful routine.

BOYS' HOCKEY

SPORT: Varsity Hockey

YEAR: 1978-1979

CAPTAIN: Dan Janis

MANAGER: Alan S.Evans

COACH: Fred Harrison

ASSISTANT COACHES: Chris Gurry

SEASON RECORD

WON 11 TIED 0 LOST 8

QUAD STATISTICS

AME AND HOME DDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
llissimo, Mark ick, Mass.			Upper	Forward
man ,Matt sset,N.Y.			Upper	Forward
iss,Don dover,Mass.			Upper	Goalie
llins, Steve st Roxury, Mass.			Senior	Forward, Defense
ay, Mason w Canaan, Ct.			Senior	Defenseman
ner, Lexi lmonds, Wa,			Senior	Forward
wkes, Jackie outh Boston, Mass.			Upper	Forward
rden, Eddie annis, Mass.			Upper	Forward
illiard, Andy anta Rosa, Ca.			Senior	Defenseman
unscher, Bill ilford, N.H.			Upper	Defenseman
anis, Dan evere, Mass.			Senior	Forward
ordahl, Eric ilwaukee, WI.			Senior	Defenseman
limchuk, Garth ouston, Tx.			Upper	Forward
acdonald, Steve ilton, Mass.			Senior	Defenseman
oreland, Steve orth Andover, ass.			Freshman	Forward

QUAD STATISTICS

AME AND HOME DDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
good, Allen burn, Mass.			Senior	Forward
chardson, Chuck lden, Mass.			Lower	Goalie
eehy, Neil ternational ls, MN.			Senior	Forward
od, Randy nchester, Mass.			Freshman	Forward

1978-1979

PHILLIPS ACADEMY VARSITY HOCKEY

Pos.	No.	Name	Grade	Home Town
G	1	Chuck Richardson	10	Holden, Mass.
D	4	Mason Day	12	New Canaan, Ct.
F	5	Matt Belman	11	Syosset, N.Y.
D	6	Eric Jordahl	12	Milwaukee, WI.
F	7	Eddie Garden	11	Hyannis, Mass.
F	8	Dan Janis	12	Revere, Mass.
F	9	Jackie Fowkes	11	South Boston, Mass.
F	10	Mark Bellissimo	11	Natick, Mass.
D	11	Andy Hilliard	12	Santa Rosa, Ca.
F	12	Randy Wood	9	Manchester, Mass.
D	13	Bill Hunscher	11	Milford, N.H.
F	14	Garth Klimchuk	11	Houston, Tx.
F	15	Neil Sheehy	12	International Falls, MN.
D	16	Steve Collins	12	West Roxbury, Mass.
D	17	Stephen MacDonald	12	Milton, Mass.
F	18	Allen Osgood	12	Woburn, Mass.
F	19	Lexi Doner	12	Edmonds, Wa.
F	20	Steve Moreland	9	North Andover, Mass.
G	30	Don Bliss	11	Andover, Mass.

COACHES: Fred Harrison, Chris Gurry

Mgr. Alan Evans

DATE OF CONTEST: DEC. 1

OPPONENT: Babson College "B"

WHERE PLAYED: HOME

RESULT: Andover - 8
Babson - 4

DATE OF CONTEST: DEC. 2

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill

WHERE PLAYED: HOME

RESULT: Andover -2
Belmont Hill - 4

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 6

OPPONENT: Lawrence Academy

WHERE PLAYED: AWAY

RESULT: Lawrence Academy-0
Andover-12

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 10

OPPONENT: Dartmouth "B"

WHERE PLAYED: AWAY

RESULT: Dartmouth -10
Andover - 3

Hockey Succeeds Twice, Falls Twice

By GREG GASPERONI
MARK BANFORD*
and MICHAEL SHORR

Friday, Dec. 1; Andover - The big Blue hockey team, sparked by the three goal performance of upper center Eddie Garden, dumped a physical Babson squad, 8-4. The Blue's first real game was a rough one, as there were many penalties assessed both ways.

Give Me 5

The first period saw Andover explode for five goals, while Babson could only manage one. Andover started scoring with Garden getting his first tally, assisted by Andy Hilliard and Neil Sheehy. This combination proved to be a potent trio, as they connected for two more goals in the period. Lexi Doner and Steve Collins added the other goals for Andover.

The Blue attack slowed a bit in the second period and could only manage one lamplighter. The goal came on a Chris O'Hara pass to point man Jim Higgins, who blasted the puck past the Babson keeper. Babson was only able to tally one goal in the period as the defense played well.

Icing

In the third period, each team posted a pair of goals. PA's first goal came when Carl Crane combined with Steve Collins and Allen Osgood for a score. The second goal came when team captain Dan Janis placed a wrist shot by the Babson goalie, capping a fine pass play from Grits Upchuk and Lexi Donner.

PA displayed a strong offense in this game but it was a little weak on defense. Although giving up four goals, PA goalie Don Bliss played a good game.

Saturday, Dec. 2; Andover - The PA hockey squad suffered a tough 4-2 loss to a perennially strong Belmont Hill team. When asked about the game, coach Chris Gurry replied, "I think all the kids played well. It was tough to try to get ready for this game because it was so close to exams and vacation."

Out of the Blocks

The first period witnessed the Belmont Hill squad connect twice, with PA failing to score. This period was rather fast paced as both teams came out flying. The pace slowed somewhat when Belmont Hill scored its first goal.

At the start of the second period, the two teams resumed their rapid pace. Both teams managed to score only one lamplighter, as it was a close checking period. Belmont Hill's goal came at the 5 minute mark. With the team down by a deficit of 3-0, captain Dan Janis rallied to score his first of two goals on the afternoon.

Janis Sparks

The PA comeback continued as the game rolled into the third period, as Janis scored his second goal at 9:11. Belmont Hill squelched the PA comeback by putting the icing on the cake with a goal at the three minute mark.

In this game, the Blue showed that it can come back. The icemen also displayed good defensive work as they held the powerful Belmont Hill offense to only four goals.

Saturday, Jan. 6; Lawrence - The Andover varsity hockey team overwhelmed a mediocre Lawrence Academy squad by a score of 12-0. The team's performance was strong in all areas as it prepared for a battle with the always powerful Dartmouth JV squad. According to senior star Lexi Donner, the team, affectionately referred to as the "sharks", played much better in the Saturday game than in the two previous contests.

The scoring began early in the first period as Donner made a fine behind-the-back pass to captain Dan Janis who flicked the shot into an open part of the net, past the baffled Lawrence goaltender. A few moments later Janis reciprocated with a deft pass to Donner, who promptly dumped the puck into the upper left-hand corner. Donner finished the day off with two more goals and another assist while Janis also scored another goal. The other players who scored were Garth Klimchuk, "Ozzie Osgood, Eddie Garden, Eric Jordahl, Mark Bellisimo and Steve Collins.

One-Two Punch

The first and second lines were awesome, scoring ten of the twelve goals. Neil Sheehy, though not scoring any goals, made many phenomenal plays. The defense, led by Andy Hilliard and Eric Jordahl, played very strongly throughout the game. This solid performance kept the pressure off the goalies Chuck Richardson and Donny Bliss, who, splitting the goaltending, also performed strongly.

Wednesday, Dec. 10; Hanover - With their second victory of the season under their belt, Andover's premier skaters met forces with the Dartmouth College JV team, only to find the ice melting beneath their blades, and PA lost by the score of 10-3. Despite the misleading score, the play on both sides was, for most of the game, fast and furious.

Dartmouth opened the game by scoring three goals. The tally remained 3-0 until the Blue offensive line came to light in the second periiod, netting a pair of well fought for points. The first came from the lightning quick stick of Andy Hilliard positioned at the blueline. Later, Hilliard's slapshot was duplicated by junior Steve Moreland, who fired the puck past the Dartmouth netminder for the outside. The PA bench went wild! Andover allowed the Green to score only once again, and at the end of the second period the scoreboard read 4-2.

Unpleasant

Only one word can adequately describe the third period - dubious. Captain Danny Janis, who injured his ankle and was iced for the remainder of the game, watched despondently as his team's defense was penetrated like butter by a blazing Dartmouth forward line. With superb fluidity, confidence and efficiency, Green offensemen slammed the puck into the Blue goal six times, accruing a total of ten points. A ridiculous spread of eight points left Andover backers agape.

Trying to save face with two minutes left in the game, Phillips Academy's flame flared one last time. Forward Ed Garden scored a goal. Not even the play of stars Lexi Donner, Garth Klimchuk or Eric Jordahl could save PA. With a final score of 10-3, it was a tough loss to swallow.

Dartmouth posed a problem for the Blue icemen, even when they got the puck this close to the goal.

photo/Saalfield

Upper Eddie Garden has blasted four goals so far in the young season.

photo/Saalfield

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 13

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: HOME

RESULT: Andover - 3
Deerfield - 1

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 17

OPPONENT: South Boston

WHERE PLAYED: HOME

RESULT: Andover- 11
South Boston -3

Hockey Nips Green, Stops South Boston

—*Fourteen Goals In Two Games*—

By JIM HIGGINS

The Andover varsity hockey team upped their record to 4-2 with impressive victories over a strong Deerfield squad and a weaker South Boston team this week. The Blue team won a close checking, low scoring battle over Deerfield, 3-1, and then blew out South Boston, 11-3.

In relentless, low scoring hockey, the Andover pucksters wore down a stubborn Deerfield squad through two periods until the Green collapsed in the third and succumbed, 3-1. Frustrated with the 0-0 deadlock, the Blue sharp-shooters flew onto the ice to begin the final period, and before Deerfield could tell whether it was a bird, a plane, or Superman, Andover fired the puck into the net twice.

With the speed of lightning, the Blue set up a power play, point man Andy Hilliard blasted the puck towards the goal, and Lexi Doner tipped it in. Forty seconds later, ever-present Sheehy sent the puck to Lexi Doner and slap - the Andover squad was up by two.

Deerfield was down, but the Green came back to within one. Sheehy could smell victory, and would not permit Deerfield a last gasp as he sealed the win in the last minute, by sliding the puck into an open net.

Picture Perfect

The more sentimental types who opted to snuggle into G.W.'s seats to watch the movie classic "Gone With The Wind" missed a classic hockey game. Two closely matched squads put on an Academy Award winning show, complete with blood and violence. The unfortunate victim was a Deerfield player who collided with none other than Sheehy in the corner and required 45 stitches in the forehead.

The Blue hockey team faced-off next against a mediocre South Boston sextet and overwhelmed them 11-3. The game was in Andover's hands from the outset.

Matt Belman opened the scoring, by drilling a wrist shot from the left face-off circle to the upper right-hand corner of the net. Southie countered with a goal from the crease, but the score didn't remain tied long. Lexi Doner snapped off a shot from the slot that found the net.

After Southie took a tripping penalty, the Blue went into "shotgun" formation. The power play boasted Hilliard and Eric Jordahl at the points and a front line of Sheehy, Dan Janis and Doner. They capitalized as Doner to Janis to Sheehy got the puck into the cage.

Jordahl closed the first period scoring with a blast from the point that bewildered the Southie goaltender.

Goal After Goal

The second period resembled the first. It was all Andover. Doner lifted his second goal of the afternoon over the goalie's left shoulder. Janis picked up his second of five assists on Doner's goal. Steve Collins continued the deluge with a bullet from the blue line, Doner picking up the assist.

Southie managed another goal, but South Boston strong boy Jack Fowkes didn't allow them to gain any ground. He drove a high shot past the shell-shocked goalie before the netminder could react.

Junior Randy Wood tickled the twine for the first time this season with a wrist shot from the slot, with assists going to Eddie "Hammer" Garden and Garth Klimchuk. Doner turned in his second hat trick of the season with a short-handed goal at the close of the period.

The third period was a bit more peaceful. Janis completed a six-point afternoon with a goal from a pass by Lexi Doner, who had seven points. Southie brought its total to three, but Sheehy lifted a wrist shot out of the shotgun formation for the final lamplighter of the afternoon.

When the smoke had cleared the final tally was 11-3, Andover. The team hopes to continue on the winning track with a victory over Mass. Bay Community College on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST:

OPPONENT:

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 20

OPPONENT: Mass. Bay Comm. Coll.

WHERE PLAYED: HOME

RESULT: Andover -8
Mass. Bay Comm. Coll. - 3

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 24

OPPONENT: Brookline High School

WHERE PLAYED: HOME

RESULT: Andover - 6
Brookline High School - 2

PA Ices M.B.C.C., Brookline

By JIM HIGGINS

The Phillips Academy varsity hockey team kept rolling this week, with victories over Mass. Bay Community College, 8-3, and Brookline High School, 6-2. The team's victories were marred only by sloppy play.

Lexi Doner opened the scoring against Mass. Bay when he fired a slap-shot into the net from between the face-off circles at 11:34 of the first period. Ed Garden and Garth Klimchuk assisted on the goal. The first period ended with Andover leading 1-0.

Goals Goals Goals

Randy Wood scored the first of four Andover goals at 8:59 of the second period, with Klimchuk and Garden again picking up the assists. Mass Bay brought the score back to 2-1, two minutes after Wood's goal, but Andover put the game out of reach, finishing the period with three unanswered goals.

Steve Collins got Andover's third goal with a screaming slap-shot from the top of the right face-off circle. Klimchuk lifted a wrist shot past the Mass Bay goalie with 2:31 left in the period, and then produced a carbon copy of that goal 31 seconds later. Both goals came via the Garden-Wood connection.

PA Dominates

Doner netted his second goal of the afternoon at 5:36 of the third period. Neil Sheehy and Dan Janis collected assists. Receiving a pass from Andy Hilliard, Sheehy then took the ensuing face-off to the Mass. Bay end and in fifteen seconds Andover's lead was 7-1. Mass. Bay thought it had ended the deluge at 9:23 of the third period, but a Sheehy goal from Doner was sandwiched between two Mass. Bay goals.

Don Bliss played a strong game in the nets, lowering his goals against average to a respectable 3.25. The defensive corps of Mason Day, Eric Jordahl, Steve MacDonald, and Bill Hunscher also played well.

Sloppy Play

Andover lifted its record to 6-2 with a win over Brookline in a sloppily played game marred by penalties. One of the game's few bright spots was the goal scoring of Ed "The Hammer" Garden.

Garden scored the first goal of the game on a wrist shot from the right face-off circle. Klimchuk, who sat out much of the game with an ailing back, picked up the assist. The period ended with only Garden's goal on the board, 1-0.

Three Quick Ones

Sheehy upped the score to 2-0 at 3:49 of the second period, with assists going to Garden and Janis. Brookline came back six minutes later, but Andover scored 3 goals before the second period ended. Doner tipped in a pass from Sheehy and Janis to bring the score to 3-1. Wood converted a Garden from Hunscher pass with :43 seconds left in the period, and then Garden gunned a wrist shot past the Brookline goalie on a pass from Hunscher.

Super Play

Brookline scored the first goal of the third period, which saw a total of nine penalties awarded. The play of the game came when Brookline had one man in the penalty box to PA's two. Sheehy broke out of the Andover zone with Garden for a two-on-one break. Holding the puck until both the Brookline defenseman and goalie went down, Sheehy slid the puck to Garden, who nudged it into the net. Andy Hilliard also picked up an assist on the short-handed goal.

Fore

The fine forechecking of Mark Bellisimo, Ozzie Osgood, Matt Bellman and Steve Moreland broke up many Brookline breakouts, and Jack Fowkes played well in the absence of Klimchuk.

The Andover team has begun to realize its potential, and is now well on its way to a successful season.

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 31

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover -4
Milton -1

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 26

OPPONENT: Boston College"B"

WHERE PLAYED: HOME

RESULT: Andover-7
Boston College-4

PA Stops Boston College; Hockey Humbles Milton

By JIM HIGGINS

The Andover varsity hockey team stretched its winning streak to six games this week by humiliating an over-confidant Boston College "B" team 7-4, and by besting a scrappy Milton Academy squad, 4-1. These two wins upped Andover's record to an impressive 8-2.

Andover dominated the BC game with a superb offensive showing starting from the opening face-off. The game was never really in douby, as Andover controlled both the offensive and defensive flows of the game. The game also displayed the acrobatics of goalie Don Bliss, who has emerged as almost a star.

Scoring Stats

Lexi Doner picked up his third hat trick of the season against BC, with assists going to his linemates Neil Sheehy and Dan Janis. Mark Bellisimo lifted a backhander over an outstretched BC goalie off of a fine pass by Eddie "The Hammer" Garden. Steve MacDonald blasted a slap shot from the blue line that handcuffed the BC goalie.

Alan "Ozzie" Osgood pulled a "Stableford stuff" with the assist going to Matt Bellman. Garth Klimchuk scored the prettiest goal of the night after receiving a breakout pass from Garden. Klimchuk went in on a breakaway and deked the goalie out of the net, then flipped the puck into the goal.

Andover played a strong, aggressive Milton Academy squad and came away with a satifying victory. Bliss played another fine game in the net, lowering his goals against average to a sparkling 2.66.

Neil Sheehy opened the scoring for the Blue by gunning a wrist shot from just inside the blue line, past a bewildered Milton goalie. Osgood, who has been on a torrid scoring streak, hummed a backhander by the unalert goalie.

Jack Fowkes scored the third Andover goal with a wrist shot from the slot. Junior Randy Wood slid a fine pass to Fowkes to set up the tally. The fourth Andover goal was scored by Bellman, after a scramble in front of the Milton net. Bellman slid a backhander along the ice to secure an Andover victory.

As it now appears, Andover's win streak is the real thing, and only Bowdoin stands in the team's way of being 9-2 by this Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 3

OPPONENT: Bowdoin "B"

WHERE PLAYED: AWAY

RESULT: Bowdoin- 8
Andover- 9

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 7

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: HOME

RESULT: Andover - 4
Exeter - 3

By JIM HIGGINS
and MARK BAMFORD

In two games this week, the Andover varsity hockey team squeaked by both Bowdoin and Exeter in overtime victories to bring their record to 10-2.

The Andover "Sharks" outgunned the Bowdoin Polar Bears in a high scoring, offensive game 9-8, but they went through a great struggle to win. With the score tied 8-8 at the end of regulation time, the two teams went into overtime, and Lexi Doner put Andover on top by tucking the puck under the Bowdion goalie.

Slow Starters

Bowdoin jumped out to a quick 3-0 lead, but before the first period ended PA had reciprocated with two goals of its own. With the score 3-0, Neil Sheehy slid a pass to defenseman Eric Jordahl who slapped a forty foot shot past the Bowdoin goalie. Andover came within one goal of Bowdoin 28 seconds later when capatin Dan Janis deposited a wrist shot in the net. Doner and Sheehy assisted. Bowdoin closed the period's scoring with a goal with one minute remaining to bring the score to 4-2.

Coming Back

Bowdoin again came out flying and scored the first goal of the period. Matt Belman answered that goal with a flip shot from the slot after a pass by "Ozzie" Osgood. Doner made the score 5-4 on a blast from the slot, with assists going to Janis and Sheehy.

Two Andover goals sandwiched a Bowdoin goal to end the period with the Andover team down by one at 7-6. Osgood scored on an unassisted flip shot from the crease, and Ed Garden lifted a wrist shot from the right face off circle into the net.

PA Rally

In the third period, Andover knotted the score at 8-8 in desperation. Doner scored at 0:23 of the third as Andy Hilliard assisted. Bowdoin pulled ahead 8-7, but Sheehy scored with 0:26 seconds remaining to send the game into overtime. Jordahl and Steve Collins picked up the assists.

Doner

Doner finished the game shortly into the overtime period. Bill Hunscher and Janis assisted on the goal that killed Bowdoin.

The Andover "Sharks" claimed their tenth victim of the season Wednesday as they skated by Phillips Exeter 4-3. The winning goal, a lightning fast slapshot by money man Lexi Doner, came with only three minutes left to play in "sudden death" overtime.

Red is Dead

Andover came on the ice ready to play, out-skating, out-hitting, and out-shooting the Red squad. Some fine goaltending by the Red goalie kept Exeter in the game, however. Then with 8:33 left in the first period, center Neil Sheehy tipped an Eric Jordahl slapshot past the screened goalie, making the score 1-0.

Finding themselves unable to break out of their own zone, the Exeter players began to skate the puck out to mid ice and dump it into the Blue zone. Their strategy paid off, for within a span of a minute, they notched two goals, taking the lead 2-1.

The great Blue shark could not be denied as Doner skated the puck into the Red zone from his left wing position and fired a pass to captain Dan Janis, who, waiting in the slot, deftly deflected the puck into the net, evening the score at 2-2.

Blue Meat?

Exeter came out hungry in the second period scoring a goal in the first 55 seconds. However, Osgood and Belman reciprocated 11 seconds later with a "Red lighter" of their own. For the rest of the second period and all of the third period Andover dominated, beating Exeter to the puck, executing passes, breaking out of the zone effectively, forechecking so well that Exeter had greadt trouble just moving the puck down the ice. In spite of this overwhelming performance, Andover could not pull ahead. Again, fine tending by the Red keeper, who saved a sum total of 33 shots, greatly helped Exeter stay in the game.

After several near goals in the overtime period, Lexi Doner finally slammed one home with only three minutes left in the period.

Eddie Garden and the Andover "Sharks" controlled the puck against both Bowdoin and Exeter.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 9

OPPONENT: Noble & Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: AWAY

RESULT: Noble & Greenough - 4
Andover - 1

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 14

OPPONENT: Harvard "B"

WHERE PLAYED: HOME

RESULT: Andover - 8
Harvard - 6

The PHILLIPIAN

FEBRUARY 16, 1979

Hockey Wins One, Loses One

By MARK BAMFORD

Andover's hockey team split this week as it came up with one win and one loss. PA dropped their third game of the season, 4-1, Friday night to a tough Nobles & Greenough squad, but bounced right back, on Wednesday, when the team raised its record to 12 and 3 with an 8-6 victory over the Harvard "B" squad.

The team started off Friday's game in its usual fashion, outskating and outplaying the Nobles team. With 5:18 left in the first period Neil Sheehy put Andover ahead for the only time by scoring off a Danny Janis pass. Minutes later, however, two Andover penalties put the sharks in troubled waters. Nobles took advantage of the situation and scored two goals to go into the locker room at the end of the period, ahead two to one.

Thereafter, Nobles controlled the game, forechecking effectively and beating the Blue players to the puck. According to senior Lexi Doner, "Everyone was just too psyched for the long weekend, no one's mind was on the game." The long weekend might have indeed been one of the causes for the team's lackluster performance. Nobles scored a goal midway through the second period, bringing the score to 3-1 and finished it off early in the third period with another goal making the final score 4 to 1. The game was riddled with penalties, 13 in all, with PA accounting for seven of them. Three of the penalties occured in the third period, making any sort of a comeback virtually impossible.

Andover faced a strong Harvard "B" team Wednesday, and came out of an exciting, fast paced game with an 8-6 victory. The win could be attributed to a shake-up in the lines that brought some new life to a stale PA squad.

The game began shakily as Harvard scored three goals in 7 minutes to open up a 3-0 lead. However, the Blue bounced back minutes later with two goals from Lexi Doner and one from Mark Bellisimo to end the first period with the score tied 3-3. Eddie Garden gave the Blue the lead early in the second period with assists going to Jack Fowkes and Eric Jordahl. Harvard scored two more goals before the period ended, taking the lead 5 to 4. Doner scored early in the third period, giving him his fifth hat trick of the season, and tieing the game at 5-5. Harvard again jumped into the lead minutes later, but a goal by Garden and two by Sheehy wrapped up the game at 8-6.

Bliss Stops 37

The sparsely filled Blue stands witnessed an exciting game in which goalie Don Bliss was forced to kick out 37 shots. Andover faces New Hampton on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 17

OPPONENT: New Hampton

WHERE PLAYED: AWAY

RESULT: New Hampton - 9
Andover - 1

PA Hockey Destroyed, 9-1

By JIM HIGGINS

The Andover boys' varsity hockey team dropped its fourth game of the season to an obviously superior New Hampton Prep, 9-1. Andover was never able to come back from the five goal lead it handed New Hampton in the first period.

Five?

The first period could have been described as an exercise in sleepwalking, for as Eric Jordahl commented, "We all fell asleep on the bus, and I guess it just carried over to the game." Goalie Don "D.B." Bliss was blasted out of the nets when the score reached 5-0. The Blue suffered from a lack of offense, as they could only muster a total of seven shots in the period.

Andover came back in the second period with a much better effort, and a new goalie - Chuck Richardson. New Hampton fired ten shots at Richardson and he managed to stop all but one, including a few spectacular saves.

Again Andover managed little offense and had trouble breaking the puck out of its defensive zone. At the close of the second period the scoreboard read New Hampton 6, Andover 0.

Too-Little-Too-Late

The third period saw Andover's only true offensive threat when Bill Hunscher deposited a goal in the New Hampton net from the top of the right face-off circle. The goal was set up by Garth Klimchuk and Neil Sheehy, but it was too little, too late.

New Hampton had gained an 8-0 advantage before Hunscher's goal, and then put the icing on its cake with the final tally of the game, bringing the score to 9-1.

Certainly the slow start in the first period hurt the Blue, but Ed Garden summed up the game in appropriate fashion, saying, "They had great depth. Their lines were evenly balanced and their defense was superb. They just outplayed us." PA's record fell to a still very fine 12 and 4, but there should be a change in the numbers in the win column this week.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 23

OPPONENT: Yale "B"

WHERE PLAYED: HOME

RESULT: Andover -4
Yale -5

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 24

OPPONENT: Merrimack "B"

WHERE PLAYED: HOME

RESULT: Andover - 4
Merrimack - 6

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 28

OPPONENT: Kimball Union Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover - 1
Kimball Union - 3

Hockey On Thin Ice-Three Consecutive Losses

By MARK BAMFORD

The boys' hockey team has recently gone into a tailspin, losing its last four games in a row. Last weekend proved to be a disaster for the team, losing to both Yale and Merrimack JV squads, with scores of 5-4 and 6-4 respectively. Wednesday's result was no better as the team lost to a mediocre Kimball Union squad 3-1.

The Men from Yale

The first game on Friday night pitted the Blue against a large Yale squad. Yale came out skating hard, checking brutally and tallying the first score a minute and a half into the game. Andover rebounded quickly, however, and tied the game four minutes later with a goal from Dan Janis, assisted by Lexi Doner. The Yale team, unphased by the large partisan crowd, jumped in front, 2-1, three minutes later. Then it added an insurance goal midway through the first period.

The Blue squad, however, in a manner manifested throughout the year, would not let the game get out of hand, and with seven minutes left to play in the first period, Mark Bellisimo narrowed the gap to one goal with a deflected slap-shot which beat the goalie low and wide.

In the second period, Andover took the ice with literally a score to settle. Dan Janis led the way as he scored his second goal of the night to even the contest at three apiece. Yale broke the deadlock with only a minute and a half left in the period to go into the locker room ahead four to three. Again the Blue came out aggressively as Neil Sheehy evened the score in the opening minutes of the period. Yale's power proved to be too much, however, as they scored the decisive goal midway through the final period.

Saturday, Andover faced a seemingly awesome Merrimack squad. Merrimack was 28-1 going into the game and rated one of the best JV college teams in the nation. Andover jumped out in front early in the game as captain Janis burned the Merrimack goalie with a shot assisted by Lexi Doner. Eight minutes later Merrimack got on the scoreboard, tying the game at the end of the first period.

The teams played evenly in the opening minutes of the second period. Merrimack then quickly jumped ahead with two goals in a span of two minutes. The resilient first line, oblivious of the two goal deficit, began a scoring spree of their own with goals from Lexi Doner and Dan Janis, making the contest even at the end of the second period.

Early in the third period, Neil Sheehy gave the Blue squad the lead for the second time of the game. However, the Blue advantage was not to be for long, as Merrimack tied the game a minute later, and put the contest out of reach with two more goals later in the period, making the final score 6-4.

Yes, and Janis has one of his two goals of the night against Yale.

Continuing A Streak

The team lost its fourth consecutive game to an average Kimball Union squad Wednesday. Expecting to dominate the game in every aspect, the Blue squad failed to play to its potential letting the aggressive Kimball Union squad steal the puck time after time.

Andover started the game off slowly, passing poorly, and failing to capitalize on many opportunities. Midway through the first period Kimball Union's scrappy play paid off as they took the lead 1-0. In the second period the Blue began to pass noticeably better; however, once into the Kimball Union zone, the players let chance after chance literally slide by their sticks.

Another mistake made by Andover was getting caught too deep into the Kimball zone. This mistake proved costly as Kimball was able to move the puck up the ice and rack the lead up to 3-0.

Near the end of the second period, fine scrappy play by Matt Bellman resulted in Andover's only goal. The third period was much the same as the first two, the only bright spot being some fine plays by lower goalie Chuck Richardson.

Danny Janis blasts a shot toward the net. Will the puck beat the goalie?..... photo/Burns

Steve Moreland [pictured above] and teammate Randy Wood head up a fine young hockey contingent. photo/Smith

DATE OF CONTEST: March 4

OPPONENT: Alumni

WHERE PLAYED: HOME

RESULT: Andover - 9
Alumni - 8

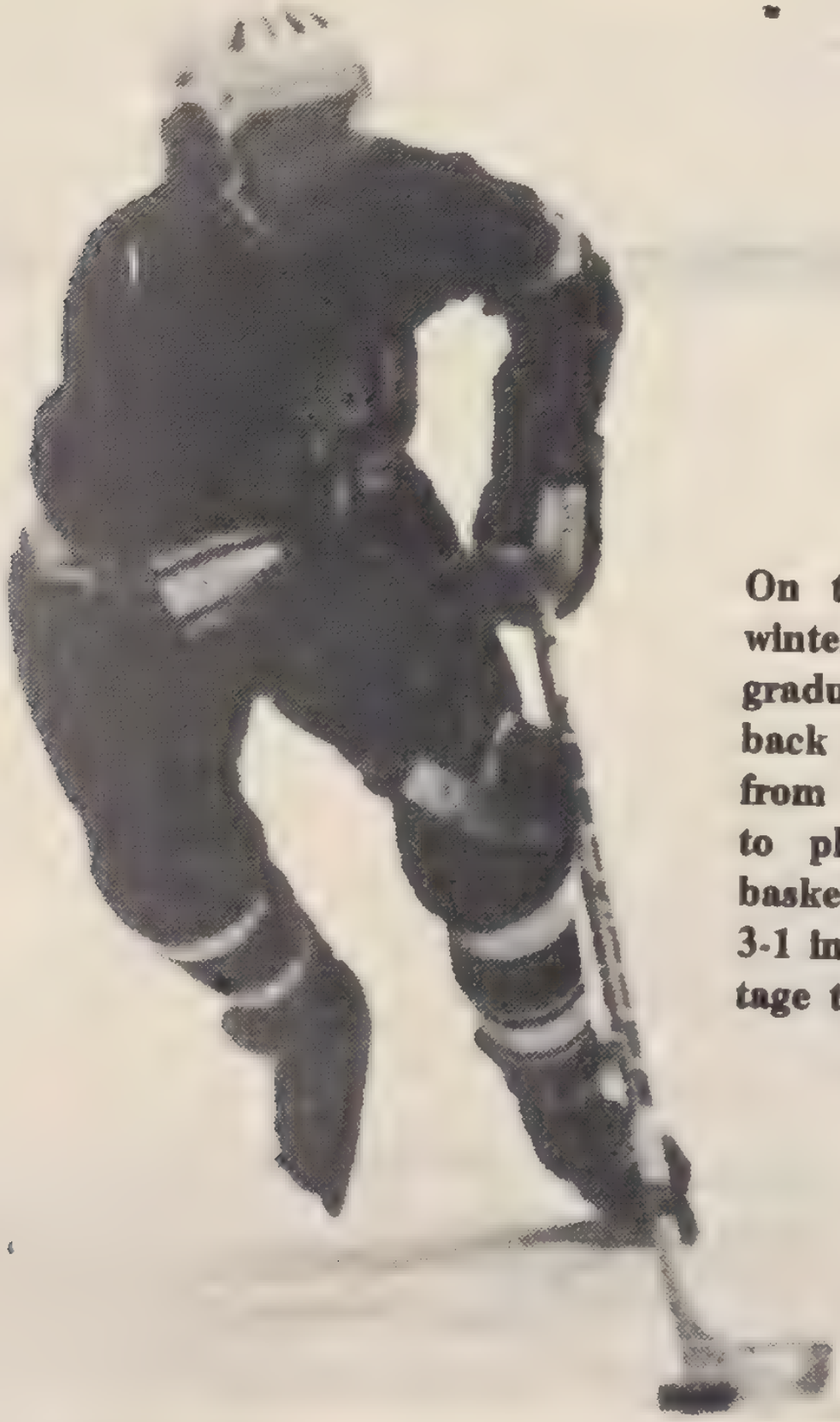
DATE OF CONTEST: March 3

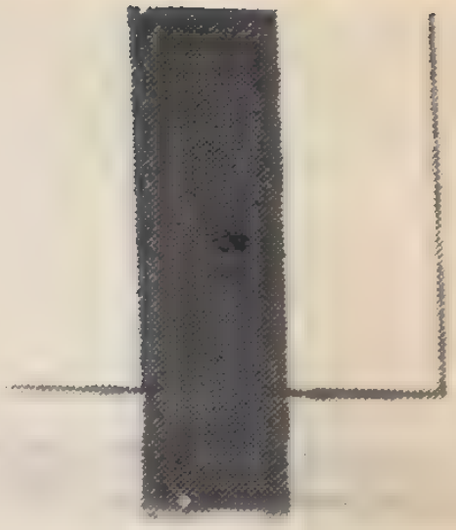
OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: AWAY

RESULT: Exeter - 9
Andover - 8

The Alumni Games





On the last Sunday of the winter term, Andover's undergraduates got a chance to look back into the past as Alumni from two years ago returned to play varsity hockey and basketball. The varsity won 3-1 in hockey. Andover's heritage took the hoop.

GIRLS' ICE HOCKEY

SPORT: GIRLS ICE HOCKEY

YEAR: WINTER, 1979

CAPTAIN: ALISON ZAEDER

MANAGER: MARY FRANCES WITHUM

COACH: CHIVERS

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON 6 TIED _____ LOST 3

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
DIANE HURLEY			U	left wing
ALEXANDRA CHIVERS			J	Rt. wing
CAROL LEWIS			L	center
SUE TANNER			L	left Defense
ALISON ZAEDER			S	Rt. Defense
JANICE MOODY			S	Goalie
WHISTLE WOOD			U	Goalie
LAURA HUGHES			U	Rt. Defense
ADRIENNE YOST			S	left. Defense
JEREMY PIRTLE			S	Center
TORY ABBOT			S	Rt. Wing
CATHRINE BEST			U	Left Wing
SUSAN JENKINS			S	Center
Susan KILEY			S	Rt. wing
KATHLEEN COLLINS			U	left wing
FALL FERGUSON			L	Rt. Defense
ANN SHERWOOD			S	left Defense

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
KATE THOMES			U	Rt. wing
NATALIE GEARY			U	left. Defense
LINDA POLSON			S	left wing
NINA KIMBERLY			S	Center

Icewomen Strike Again

By RUTH HARLOW

No more shenanigans. The Andover girls' ice hockey team is ready to play hockey. You will recall that last year's icewomen dropped four out of their five contests, the win coming by forfeit. This year will be a whole different story.

Outfitted in their new uniforms, extra-large cast-offs from the boys, and armed with dainty 1/8 inch thick Acuflex sticks, one each for the season, the girls will overcome all the obstacles to turn the sport around and produce its first winning season. A serious air pervades practices, and as coach John Chivers says, "Desire, motivation and spirit are all there."

Ten newcomers to the squad bolster twelve veteran players to put together a winning combination. The first line is made up of left wing Diane Hurley, right wing Sam Chivers, and Carol Lewis at center. The dynamic duo of Chivers and Lewis should get the puck moving for Andover. Captain Alison Zaeder and returnee Laura Hughes anchor the defense and boast powerful slap shots. Janice Moody in goal is fired up for the season and her 18th birthday.

While the starting line-up is impressive, the key to the team's success will be depth. Stellar skater Sue Jenkins is back, as are Yo-Adrienne, Whistle Wood, Sue Kiley, Jeremy Pirtle, and even Kate Thomes. Wearing the Blue jerseys for the first time are Tori Abbott, Linda Polson, Natalie Geary, Fall Ferguson, Sue Tanner and Kathy Best. The list of stars goes on and on.

Come Glare

In its third season of existence, the squad has a full schedule of ten games for the first time. It is tough to assess the competition, since Andover has tangled only with Exeter previously. Two games are on tap for the weekend. Advance ticket sales assure that attendance at the Friday night contest against Concord will undoubtedly break last season's record. After all, the only competing event is the second annual Phillipian Lecture. On Saturday night the big Blue icewomen travel to Marlborough to pick up their second win.

Drillmaster Chris Bensley has returned from Dartmouth to assist Herr Chivers at night practices and with these two, the girls cannot help but be on the stick. Chivers feels the squad has enough skating and hockey experience to be a pretty good team. I have to agree. Zaeder's Raiders are a new breed.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/12/79

OPPONENT: CONCORD ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: P.A.

RESULT:

P.A.	4	WON
CA	1	

PA GOALS BY:	PERIOD:	ASST BY:
HURLEY	1	UNASSISTED
PIRTLE	1	"
JENKINS	2	COLLINS
BEST	3	POLSON

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/20/79

OPPONENT: GROTON ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: GROTON

RESULT:

PA 4 WON

G.A. 2

PA. GOALS BY:	PERIOD.	ASST BY:
CHIVERS	1	HURLEY
HURLEY	1	LEWIS
CHIVERS	3	UNASSISTED
LEWIS	3	CHIVERS

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/24/79

OPPONENT: NOBLE + GREENOUGH

WHERE PLAYED: P.A.

RESULT: PA 4 WON

N+G 1

PA GOALS BY:	PERIOD:	ASS'T:
BEST	1	PIRTLE
ABBOT	1	BEST
CHIVERS	2	LEWIS
BEST	2	PIRTLE

Girls' Hockey Remains Undefeated!

The competition is getting tougher, but the talented Andover girls' hockey team is still going.

The girls are showing all the other Andover athletes who has the talent to win time after time. To improve their record to four for four, the icewomen skated over Groton and Nobles and Greenough this week.

Travelling to a beautiful indoor rink on Saturday, the Blue refused to let Groton have a home ice advantage and proceeded to send the Groties back to their posh locker-room harboring a 4-2 loss. The PA first line of Sam Chivers, Carol Lewis and Diane Hurley was not phased by the unnusually nice conditions and accounted for the Blue goals.

Sam Stars

Explosive right wing Chivers blasted in two goals, one in the first period and one in the third. Her opening tally was assisted by left counterpart Hurley, who came back after Groton tied the score with a goal of her own. Chivers provided the pass to set up that one.

After a scoreless second period, Chivers put the Blue up by two unassisted. Then center Lewis iced the cake with another single-handed goal. Groton picked up one more score in the final minutes, but never threatened the Andover lead.

Thrills of the Third Kind

Nobles and Greenough proved a more formidable opponent, but PA rose to the challenge. This time it was the third line that led the way. Cathy Best, Tori Abbott and Jeremy Pirtle treated the home crowd to a 4-1 victory.

Sam Chivers glides by a fallen Nobles defender. Chivers registered two goals and an assist in the contest. photo/Stehli

The two teams battled head to head throughout the opening period. After each had taken half a dozen shots, Nobles suddenly got on the scoreboard with a slapshot from the left. Twenty-four seconds showed on the clock and Andover was behind for the first time this season. Thirteen seconds later it was all tied up after an Abbott to Best play resulted in a goal. From there on in it was all Andover.

The first line roared onto the ice in the second period, but the Nobles goalie stood in the way of a score. Sam Chivers broke away from the pack several times but just missed connecting.

Abbott and Best teamed up for the second Blue goal with 4:46 remaining in the period. Abbott rifled the puck past the slow Nobles' netminder from three yards out on the right. Chivers finally conquered the Nobles defense to score off a pass from Diane Hurley and give PA a more comfortable margin.

Andover took a dozen shots to the opponent's two in the second and third periods. Best made good one of these shots midway through the final period with an outstanding blast from the boards. Four goals for a fourth win.

Exeter Toughest

The icewomen have a week to prepare to meet Exeter, reputed to be the toughest team in the league (not including Andover). The Red edged Nobles by one in overtime. If the Blue bombers win on Wednesday, they could go all the way.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/31/79

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

RESULT:

PA 2 WON

PEA 1

PA. GOALS:	PERIOD:	ASS'T:
CHIVERS	3	HUGHES
HURLEY	3	CHIVERS

Girls' Hockey Tips PEA

There have been wins before, four to be exact, but this victory was the sweetest of all. A 2-1 triumph over Exeter. Success has really arrived at the Andover girls' ice hockey camp. Unbeaten so far this winter, only three teams stand in the way of an undefeated season. To think the Blue icewomen had never won a game before this year.

Net Minders

Goalies Janice Moody and Whistle Wood saved the day for PA. They garnered 18 and 4 saves respectively, several coming on full-speed-ahead Exeter breakaways. The lone Red goal slipped by Wood late in the second period.

Exeter took the ice with just nine skaters, the cream of the Red crop. The milk was on vacation. These deft passers and able defensewomen battled head-to-head with Andover throughout the first two periods.

The Blue got it together in the third and eked the victory with just two minutes, 49 seconds left on the clock. Andover star Sam Chivers scored first for the Blue to avenge the Red tally. With seven minutes to go, the starting left wing blasted a hard shot past the Exie tender from quarter ice. Defensewoman Laura Hughes assisted.

One-Two

Right wing Diane Hurley flicked in the game-winning goal from just in front of the net as the seconds ticked away. Chivers picked up the assist. The stalwart defensive teams of captain Alison Zaeder and Sue Tanner, and Hughes and Ann Sherwood held the Exies off until the buzzer sounded.

The first and second lines both skated well for the Blue, working well together on offense. Chivers, Hurley, and Carol Lewis make up the starting line-up, while Kathy Best, Jeremy Pirtle, and Tori Abbott comprise the second.

Marlborough, a strong high school team, is up next. The Blue girls need another sweet victory on Wednesday.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/14/79

OPPONENT: NOBLE + GREENOUGH

WHERE PLAYED: DEDHAM

RESULT:

N+G 2 Lost
P.A. 1

P.A. GOALS:	PERIOD:	ASS'T:
BEST	3	ABBOT

OVERTIME 5 MINUTES; N+G SCORED IN LAST 3 SECONDS OF GAME!

Noble & Greenough Subdues Andover Girls' Hockey Team

By MICHAEL SHORR

Hot on their way to an undefeated season, the girls' hockey team lost their footing on the ice of Dedham, Massachusetts, succumbing to the Nobles & Greenough squad, 2-1. This defeat brings the team's season record to four wins and one loss.

Throughout the game the Andover icewomen outperformed and out-shot their opponents, but the nipping winds that blew through the semi-enclosed rink seemed to form an impenetrable barrier around Noble's goal.

Mid-way into the opening period, Noble came up with the first score of the contest. A bizarre deflection of the puck sent it dribbling into the PA goal; apparently the puck had been lost from sight in a scuffle near the net and had managed to settle on a most unfortunate section of Blue ice.

The second period proved uneventful. Neither team scored and Noble failed to take even a single shot on goal. The final twenty minutes of the game, however, saw the rise of the Blue flame and Andover managed to melt some of the frozen barricade which had been aiding the Noble goalie.

The intense heat and pressure which PA put on their foes had to eventually yield some result and, finally, towards the end of the third period, it did. As the Noble front line carelessly brought the puck back onto Blue ice, an alert Tory Abbott relinquished the puck from the smug team'as possession and passed to Cathy Best who in turn fired a shot into her rival's net, tying the score, 1-1. The contest remained tied for the duration of the period, sending the game into over-time.

Over-time, however, often proves fatal to the visiting team. And such proved the case on Wednesday. It was difficult for the Blue pucksters to accept the goal that Noble scored on a power play. As the four seconds which remained after the tally had been scored expired, the mouths of the Andover girls watered at the thought of the steak which they came so close to claiming. Yet the game had its highlights and Susie Kiley, Jeremy Pirtle, Dianne Hurley, Captain Alison Zaeder, Kathy Collins and Laura Hughes played meritoriously.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/16/79

OPPONENT: BOWDOIN

WHERE PLAYED: P.A.

RESULT:

P.A. 2
BOWDOIN 0 WON

P.A. GOALS:	PERIOD:	ASS'T:
HURLEY	3	CHIVERS
HURLEY	3	LEWIS + ZAEDER

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/21/79

OPPONENT: GROTON ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: P.A.

RESULT:

P.A. 6 WON

G.A. 1

P.A. GOALS:	PERIOD:	ASS'T:
		UNASSISTED
PIRTLE	1	CHIVERS
ZAEDER	1	JENKINS
KILEY	2	HURLEY
CHIVERS	2	HURLEY
CHIVERS	2	CHIVERS
HURLEY		

Icegals Tip Groton

The new breed of Andover icewomen continues to astonish the PA sporting community with its winning ways as the girls' hockey squad skates over team after team. Last week, Bowdoin College fell in a scrimmage on Friday night, and the Blue blasted Groton Academy 6-1 in a Wednesday afternoon skirmish.

The best win-loss record on campus, 5-1, is marred only by one slip-up against Nobles and Greenough. These tenacious stick handlers are currently the biggest drawing card at the Sumner Smith rink.

Fans were treated to action-packed hockey on Wednesday as goal after goal slipped past a flopped Groton goalie in the first and second periods. The opposing netminder's unique style proved successful occasionally, however, for the Blue penetrated for dozens of shots throughout the game.

Where's the Goal?

Groton had its share of scoring attempts, but Blue goalies Janice Moody and Whistle Wood stayed tough. Groton opened the scoring midway through the opening period, but never fooled the Andover netminder again.

PA's offense took off after the Groton tally, refusing to be the low team on the scoreboard. Jeremy Pirtle responded in twenty-five seconds with a hard shot from the right, and the Blue were never down again.

Sam Chivers and Diane Hurley provided the offensive punch as usual. Star skater Chivers rifled in two beautiful goals and assisted on two others for a fine afternoon, while Hurley tallied one goal and contributed two assists.

Zaeder's Slap

Captain Alison Zaeder slapped in the second Blue goal with two minutes left in the first period. Chivers handed it off, and defensewoman Zaeder fired a blazing shot from the blue line into the net. Susie Kiley scored next as the second period opened, with assistance from Sue Jenkins.

Then came Chivers' fling. Two passes from Hurley, two goals for Andover. Chivers' "rink sense", as one knowledgable spectator put it, puts her in the right place at the right time, and once she gets the puck, there's no stopping her.

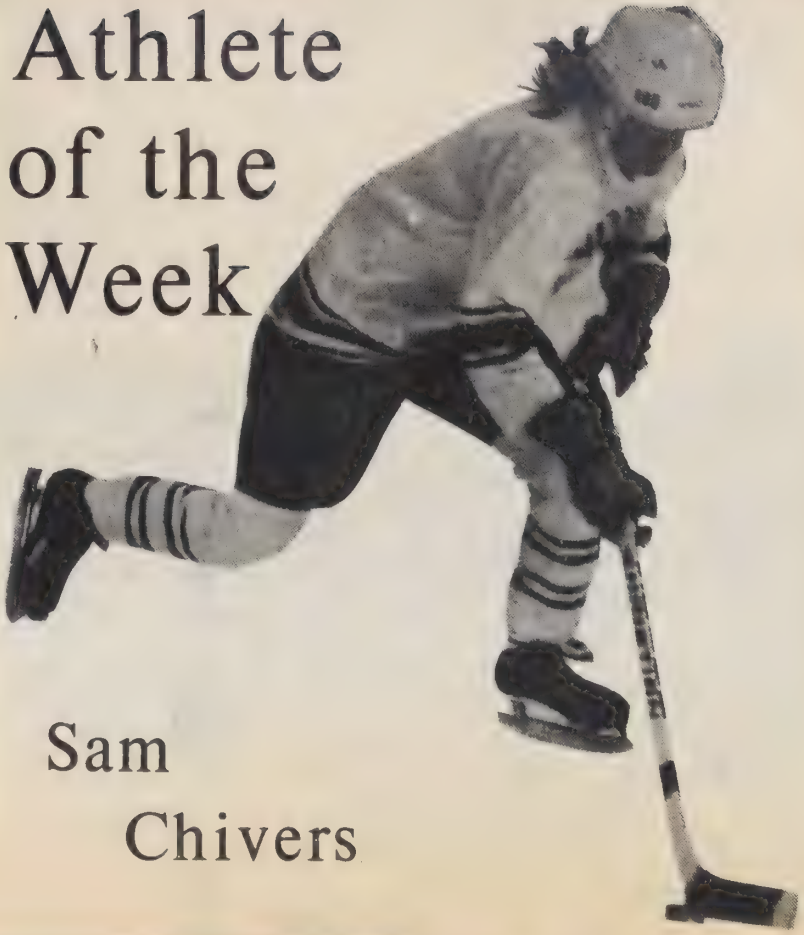
Hurley and Chivers reversed roles for the lamplighter, and on another beautiful passing play, Hurley beat the Groton goalie for the sixth time. This score came seconds before the end of the second period. Neither team could score in the third.

Carol Lewis, Chivers and Hurley's teammate on the first line, cannot be forgotten. Her relentless back-checking prevented many Groton breakaways. All told, the first line deserved just tht title for its performance.

Bowdoin Battles

Bowdoin proved a tough foe in a pick-up game last week, but the Blue came out on top 2-0. The victory was in doubt until two minutes before the final buzzer when Hurley hurled the puck past an obstinate goalie. Chivers registered the assist on this goal and picked up another when Hurley scored again with twenty-two seconds remaining.

Athlete of the Week



Sam Chivers

Junior sensation Sam Chivers' impressive record on the girls' hockey team includes six goals and five assists so far this winter. The lightning-fast right wing helped the Blue slide past Bowdoin and Groton this week.

Terror Diane Hurley shoots her way to fame during Andover's 6-1 victory over Groton. photo/Caro

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/28/79

OPPONENT: CONCORD ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: CONCORD

RESULT:

C.A. 2
P.A. I LOST

P.A. GOALS:	PERIOD:	ASS'T:
LEWIS	3	UNASSISTED

OVERTIME 5 MINUTES

DATE OF CONTEST: 3/3/79

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: P.A.

RESULT: PEA 2

PA 1 LOST

PA GOALS:	PERIOD:	ASS'T:
JENKINS	2	HUGHES, KILEY

Andover Girls' Hockey Falls To Exeter, 2-1

By ELLIE HIRSCHHORN

The vastly improved girls' varsity hockey team ended its season on a disheartening note, losing to Exeter 2-1. The game was something of a revenge match for the Red. A game previously played at Andover between the same teams ended in a Blue victory by the same score, 2-1.

First Period Action

In the first period, a fine offensive live consisting of center Carol Lewis and wings Sam Chivers and Diane Hurley kept pressure on the Exie goaltender with repeated shots on goal. Whereas Andover failed to capitalize on its shots, Exeter did not and scored their first goal of the game.

In the second period center Sue Jenkins slipped a backhand shot by the Exeter goalie to tie the score. The rest of the period contained a fine defensive display by Andover, dampening any of Exeter's offensive threats.

The third period slipped by the Blue as Exeter scored yet another goal. Despite numerous attempts, Andover never caught up.

Andover clearly dominated the offensive half of the game. The Blue, led by Alison Zaeder, tried many more shots on net than the Exies, but several fine saves by the opposing goaltender prevented Andover from scoring. Another factor in the game's outcome was that Exeter's best skater, a center, played all but two minutes of the entire game.

Looking Back

Overall, it was a successful season for the Blue, boasting a record of 5 and 3, in only its third season. The entire first line will be returning next season, so the future of Andover women's hockey looks equally promising.

ALPINE SKIING

SPORT: Alpine Ski

YEAR: 1978-79

CAPTAIN:

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Diana McNab

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

OFFICIAL RESULTS OF
PHILLIPS ACADEMY MENS
ALPINE SKI TEAM (1979)

DATE OF CONTEST:

OPPONENT:

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

PA Skiing Takes To The Hills

By ELIZA DEERY

Wednesday, Jan. 10; Andover - The Andover ski team members are now enjoying the benefits of cross-country running - a sport they did not sign up for but are participating in anyway. Jogging across a bare, mud covered Siberia or running out to a grassy Boston Hill brings tears of nostalgia to the eyes of PA skiers who remember last winter's snow and snow and more snow. Whether or not the average music activity or community service athlete has realized it, there is a definite lack of snow this winter.

Just because there is no snow in Andover does not mean there is no alpine skiing. Nashoba Valley has offered fantastic opportunities for giant slalom and slalom practice on man-made snow. The alpine team consisting of returning lettermen Tim Reeder, boys' captain, and Doug Segal has been strengthened with the addition of P.G. Jeff Proctor and upper Heather Brubaker from Alaska.

The newcomer that has benefitted the team the most and added a sparkle is coach Diana McNab, former olympic ski champion and wife of Bruins' hockey player Peter McNab. Autographs are signed after practices. Her optimism, organization and updated skiing techniques has helped to make the team train more efficiently and has given them some knowledge of what they are doing.

Coach McNab is "really excited" about the potential of a lot of "new, young blood", their enthusiasm and the improvement made at the week long training camp at Pats Peak. A series of time trials were held this week at Nashoba Valley and unfortunately 22 of the 55 alpine skiers who turned out had to be cut. Of those now on the team, there are only three girls; Brubaker, Ranie Crowley and Cam MacWilliams. Because there were not enough girls who were quite ready to race, coach McNab decided not to have a girls' team. The three girls who have been chosen will just have to ski on the boys' team in disguise. Ordinarily the team would not even be as big, but coaching assistants Matt Karis, Sally Clayton and Sam Anderson have been super in lending their help. Well, skiing continues even if there is no snow, even in Andover.

PA Needs Snow Machines

The boys' and girls' cross-country team has had a slightly more difficult time because of the snowless skies. Seeing cross-country skiers running, roller skiing and hill bounding these days is not unusual, for snow is indeed scarce, something a skier would give his eye teeth for.

Two 400 mile trips were made up North so cross-country skiers would have the opportunity to ski on what they remember to be snow. Returning lettermen Anders Crofoot, Forty Conklin, Margaret Best and Eliza Deery are accompanied by a few enthusiastic underclassmen. Coach George Best says, "I expect strong results from the girls' team, but due to a large loss of male jumpers and cross-country skiers, I don't have the same expectations for the boys." No one really knows what to expect since the first race is not until Saturday in Hanover, New Hampshire. Before then, between brushing your teeth and going to bed, pray for snow.

Captain Tim Reeder slaloming to a second place this Wednesday. photo/Park

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/17/1979

OPPONENT: Proctor, K.U.A,Holderness,Tilton,St.Paul's,Wt.Mt.
New Hampton

WHERE PLAYED: Burleigh Mt., New Hampshire.

RESULT:

1) Proctor- 20
2) Andover- 33
3) K.U.A.- 59
4) New Hampton- 60
5) Hold. 1- 76
6) St. Paul's- 103
7) Tilton- 132
8) Wt.Mt.-
9) Hold.11-

Andover-	Proctor-	1
	Reeder-	3
	Strang-	11
	Brubaker-	18
	McClure-	25
	Smith-	29
	Segel-	
	Erdman-	

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/31/1979

OPPONENT: Proctor,K.U.A,Hold.Tilton,St.Paul's,Wt.Mt.New Hampton

WHERE PLAYED: Pat's Peak, New Hampshire.

RESULT: Proctor- 30

2) Andover- 33

3) K.U.A.- 49

4) Wt.Mt.- 60

5) Hold.1- 71

6) St. Paul's- 114

7) Hold.11- 131

8) Tilton- 132

9) New Hampton- 142

Andover- Proctor- 1
Reeder- 4
Segel- 12
Spaulding- 16
Strang- 30
Brubaker- 35
Kjellberg- 36
Smith-

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/14/79

OPPONENT: Proctor,K.U.A. Hold.,Tilton,St.Paul's,Wt.Mt., N.H.

WHERE PLAYED: Pat's Peak, N.H.

RESULT:

1) Proctor- 30
2) Andover- 32
3) K.U.A.- 34
4) Hold.- 52
5) Tilton- 99
6) St. Paul's- 103
7) Wt. Mt.- 107
8) New Hampton- 120

Andover- Reeder- 2
Segel- 6
Brubaker- 9
McClure- 15
Spaulding- 24
Smith- 25

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/21/79

OPPONENT: Kimbal Union, Holderness, New Hampton, Wt. Moutain, Tilton, St.Paul's, Proctor.

WHERE PLAYED: Proctor Academy, NH.

RESULT:

1) K.U.A.- 28

2) Andover- 39

3) Holderness 1- 72

4) N.H.- 76

5) Wt.Mt.- 91

6) Tilton- 94

7) St.Paul's- 107

8) Proctor- 125

9) Hold. 11- 140

Andover- Reeder- 1
Proctor-9
Segel- 14
Strang- 15
Brubaker- 19
Smith- 20
Spaulding-23
Davenport-38

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/28 79

OPPONENT: Holderness, Proctor, Kimbal Union, Tilton, White Mt., St. Pauls.

WHERE PLAYED: Holderness, N.H.

RESULT:

1) Holderness- 30

2) Andover- 31

3) Proctor-- 37

4) K.U.A.- 49

5) Tilton- 82

6) St. Paul's-127

7) White Mt.- 128

Andover- Proctor- 4
Reeder- 6
Segel-- 6
Strang- 15
Erdman- 19
Gaty- 39

EASTERN PREP. SCHOOL CHAMPIONSHIPS

(Giant Slalom)

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/24/1979

OPPONENT: Hold. Vremont Acad. Deerfield. Proctor, K.U.A.,St. Paul's Northfield-Mt.Hermon,New Hampton.

WHERE PLAYED: Pat's Peak, New Hampshire.

RESULT:

1)	Holderness-	17
2)	Andover-	25
3)	Vermont-	27
4)	Deerfield-	38
5)	Proctor-	42
6)	K.U.A.-	60
7)	N.M.H.-	62
8)	St. Paul's-	68
9)	New Hampton-	91

Andover-	Proctor-	5
	Reeder-	6
	Segel-	14
	Strang-	15
	Spaulding-	29

EASTERN PREP. SCHOOL CHAMPIONSHIPS

(Slalom)

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/24/1979

OPPONENT: Hold. Vermont Acad. Deerfield, Proctor, K.U.A. St. Paul's, Northfield-Mt. Hermon, New Hampton.

WHERE PLAYED: Pat's Peak, New Hampshire.

RESULT:

1)	Holderness-	20
2)	Andover-	21
3)	Proctor-	27
4)	Deerfield-	28
5)	K.U.A.-	36
6)	Vermont-	46
7)	St. Paul's-	79
8)	New Hampton-	83
9)	N.M.H.-	94

Andover-	Proctor-	2
	Reeder-	5
	Segel-	14
	Spaulding-	20

Coed PA Skiers Place In Interschols

Rather than worrying about the dangers of frostbite, PA's alpine ski team raced in the rain, impressing all the spectators watching the prep school interschols. In the slalom and giant slalom held at Pat's Peak, the boys' team took second behind an excellent Holderness team.

The girls' team put up a fine show, considering the disadvantages, to take third in the giant slalom and sixth in the slalom out of a field of eight. Coach Diana McNab enthusiastically commented, "I was so proud of all of our team. "We did super! Under rainy conditions the morale and spirit was still sky high."

Proctor Second

In the boys' slalom, Geoff Proctor skied exceptionally well to take second while Tim Reeder followed with fifth. Andover's third skier, Doug Segal also showed a fine performance to take thirteenth among the forty competitors. Scott Strang and Brock Spaulding constituted the rest of the boys' team.

Again skiing excellently against such tough competition from Holderness, Proctor, Reeder and Segal took fifth, sixth and sixteenth respectively in the giant slalom.

Andover's girls were also faced with an incredible Holderness team. In the giant slalom, Heather Brubaker took fifth behind four of Holderness's best skiers. The performance of Ranie Crowley and Beth Rokous was such that PA took third in the team competition. Mary Pynchon and Jessie Lenagh also made excellent showings.

The team results in the slalom lay in the hands of Crowley, Rokous and Pynchon because Brubaker had fallen and Lenagh suffered a light casualty when the fireplace mantle fell on her back (don't ask too many questions). Fighting hard, PA's team ended in sixth overall.

McNab summed up the day by saying, "It was a fine showing and I'm so proud of each and every one of them."

The Andover alpine ski team, forced to forfeit first place because of a discrepancy over a fall, placed second in a difficult race Wednesday afternoon. Although the team was hoping for first, they were almost satisfied with second place, realizing that they had faced a hard, icy course.

Jeff Proctor, who has done extremely well all season was cruising after the first run; however, he fell on his second run. An onlooker said, "They couldn't tell whether Proctor missed the gates or not; if he didn't miss the gates, he came in fifth overall, even after the fall." Tim Reeder had a very good day placing second overall. Doug Segal followed in seventh place. Heather Brubaker, the only girl racer on the ski team, skied well and nabbed tenth place.

Skiers Place In Eastern Races

Although Andover does not have the snow, the last couple of interscholastic alpine races have shown that Andover does have the skiers. A week ago at New Hampton School, in the first prep school meet, experienced PA racer Geoff Proctor came in first in a field of 56. Tim Reeder's third place, Scott Strang's tenth, and Heather Brubaker's sixteenth pulled Andover into second place overall, topped only by Proctor Academy.

Two Seconds

Even though Andover took second again on Wednesday, coach Diana McNab believes "We can eventually win." In the giant slalom race, in a seven school meet, on plenty of snow, Andover's Proctor again out-skied all others to take first. Following Proctor over the finish line for the Blue was captain Reeder, who captured fourth.

Even though training on the rather scratchy slopes of Nashoba valley has not been fantastic, Doug Segal did remarkably well in the race, as did Brooks Spaulding; the two taking twelfth and 16th respectively.

Not satisfied with racing against prep school skiers, several PA skiers compete in Eastern races against the best skiers in the East. Those skiers who deserve recognition are Segal who took 19th in a slalom race at Pat's Peak, Proctor who took 18th in an "A" slalom race, and Reeder who took third in a "B" qualifier slalom. Brubaker and junior Mark Smith took seventh and 25th respectively in a giant slalom race at Crotched Mountain.

If it knows better, Proctor should be looking out for Andover in the weeks to come, and the U.S. should be looking out for Geoff Proctor.

NORDIC SKIING

SPORT: Cross-Country Skiing

YEAR: 1979

CAPTAIN: girls'- Eliza Deery

Boys' - Trm Reeder

MANAGER: none

COACH: Mr. George Best

ASSISTANT COACHES: Mr. Frank Hannah

SEASON RECORD

WON_____ TIED_____ LOST_____

ESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
garet Best	5'5"	120	Senior	
a Deery	5'4"	120	Senior	
y Ogden	5'2"	108	Junior	
ny French	5'2"	105	Junior	
tha Johnson	5'6"	110	Upper	
inka Leschey	5'3"	106	Lower	

ESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
us Crofoot	5'9"	155	Senior	
t Best	5'6"	139	Junior	
Conklin	5'5"	145	Senior	
Pawlowski	5'9"	160	Senior	
t Hepner	5'8"	145	Upper	
Lane	5'11"	153	Upper	

DATE OF CONTEST: January 13, 1979

OPPONENT: Hanover Relays

WHERE PLAYED: Hanover, N. H.

RESULT: "A" Relay - 31st overall

1. Mary Ogden 21:53
2. Eliza Deery 22:19
3. Margaret Best 24:03

"B" Relay

1. Hilary French
2. Katrinka Leshey
3. Martha Johnson

DATE OF CONTEST: January 14

OPPONENT: Eastern Ski Race

WHERE PLAYED: Stratton, Vt.

RESULT:

8th. Eliza Deery 32:22:71
9th Mary Ogden 32:38:49

30th. Hilary French
31st Margaret Best

DATE OF CONTEST: January 17

OPPONENT: School Race: KUA, Proctor, Holderness, New Hampton, St. Pauls, Belmont Hill, Nobles

WHERE PLAYED: Holderness, N. H.

RESULT:

girls - 1st overall

Boys' - 2nd overall

1. Mary Ogden 25:29
2. Eliza Deery 25:31
3. -
4. -
5. -
6 Margaret Best

DATE OF CONTEST: January 20

OPPONENT: Eastern Ski association skiers

WHERE PLAYED: Holderness, N.H.

RESULT:

10th - Eliza Deery 21:43
12th Mary Ogden 22:08
33rd - Margaret Best 24:40
35th - Hilary French 25:01
37th - Katrinka Leschey 25:40
39th Martha Johnson 30:50

Boys

33. Crofoot 42:35
49. Best 44:48
48. Conklin 44:39
53. Pawlowski 45:14
70. Hepner 49:17
78. Lane 53:09

DATE OF CONTEST: January 27

OPPONENT: Eastern Ski Association Skiers

WHERE PLAYED: Brattleboro, Vt.

RESULT:

girls

2.	Eliza Deery	23:06
6.	Ogden	23:35
25.	Best	26:19
29.	French	27:12

Boys'

11	Crapot	35:31
20	Best	36:33
35.	Conklin	38:04
43.	Pawlowski	38:53

X-Country Glides Smoothly

Cross-Country

On January 27, the ski team travelled to Brattleboro, Vermont, to participate in the Vermont Junior Nordic Championships. Arriving early enough to test different wax combinations, the skiers found the right wax for the very slushy snow conditions. The four girls from Andover started out strongly on the five kilometer course among the field of thirty-seven. With a time of 23:04, Eliza Deery completed the course to take second overall while Mary Ogden finished thirty-one seconds later to place third in her class. Approximately three and four minutes behind Ogden, Margaret Best and Hilary French crossed the finish line nabbing twenty-fifth and twenty-ninth respectively.

Following the girls competition, the Andover boys raced against 60 other skiers over a moderately hilly, eight and a half kilometer course. The girls who had finished, sipped hot chocolate and watched the race which proved to be an exceptionally good one for both Anders Crofoot and Robert Best who took eleventh and twentieth places, respectively. Unfortunately, after a jump which earned him second place in the nordic combined event, Best took a bad spill and fractured his elbow. Forte Conklin finished the race commendably, beating about half of his competition.

The next weekend on Sunday, the team members drove to Deerfield, Mass. to compete in the Massachusetts Junior Nordics. After skiing the 3.75 kilometer course, even Andover's skiers did not want to race because the poorly prepared tracks were dangerous and hardly navigatable. As the day progressed and grew warmer, the conditiions improved and the tracks seemed friendlier when the chunks of snow melted away.

The course for girls was a long, tiring seven and one half kilometers, a bit too long for lower Katrinka Leschey who could not finish because of a fractured wrist. Deery completed the course in fifth place followed closely by Ogden in seventh. After surviving the several challenging downhill stretches, French and Martha Johnson took eleventh and thirteenth in their class.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 4

OPPONENT: Eastern Ski Association Skiers

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield, Mass.

RESULT:

girls

5. Deery 28:22
7. Ogden 28:52

DATE OF CONTEST: February 11

OPPONENT: Eastern Ski Association Skiers

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Me.

RESULT:

11. Deery 22:04
13 Ogden 22:13

DATE OF CONTEST: February 11

OPPONENT: Eastern Ski Association

WHERE PLAYED: KUA

RESULT:

girls		Boys	
3. Best	30:55	10. Crofoot	35:51

DATE OF CONTEST: February 17

OPPONENT: Interschols

WHERE PLAYED: Kimball Union Academy

RESULT: girls Boys

2. Deery 27:12
3. Ogden 27:45
11. French 30:39
15. Best 32:15
27. Johnson 36:39

Gunstock Race - Laconia, N.H.

Results:

girls.

4. Deery 32:57
18. Ogden 35:07

Boys

10. Crofoot 55:36

DATE OF CONTEST: February 25, 1979

OPPONENT: Eastern Jr. Nordic Championships

WHERE PLAYED: Hanover, NH

RESULT:

11.	Ogden	22:16
14.	Deery	22.26
37.	Best	25.02
39.	French	26.06
42.	Johnson	29.43

Boys

19.	Crofoot	43:41

Cross-country skier ELIZA DEERY missed the Phillipian banquet on Sunday, but qualified for the Eastern Junior Nationals Nordic Ski Team. Eliza left today for a week of training and skiing at Squaw Valley with teams from other regions of the country.

Girl Skiers 2nd, Boys 7th In 'Sch

While students hurried from Commons Sam Phil with their faces in their ands for protection, Andover's ski mpers and cross-country skiers suffered ostbite in the biting cold and wind to mpete in the Interschols at Kimball nion Academy on Saturday. When skier argaret Best brought up the alternative saying, "We could be in classes," the ld was endured in better spirits and A's women skiers skied hard to take cond overall.

Since Andover was the only one of the ght competing schools which is not cated in "ski country", the girls' team d a commendable job. The boys, on the her hand, had some trouble and anaged only a seventh place among e teams.

Psyched for a relatively short five ometer race, PA's girls' team of Eliza ery, Mary Ogden, Best, Hilary French d Martha Johnson lined up to start at rty second intervals. Even though a bit ed by learning the course was closer to en and a half kilometers, Deery set as the first runner, still determined to beat Vermont Academy.

Deery Glides

Deery took second in the race with a time of 27:12, while Ogden crossed the finish in third place with a time of 27:45 minutes. Even with French's excellent eleventh place, PA could not surpass Vermont Academy's outstanding total results, and settled for second overall. Best and Johnson bombed up those tiring, herringbone hills to take fifteenth and twenty-seventh out of the thirty-six competitors.

The boys' five man team of Anders Crofoot, Forty Conklin, Jim Pawlowski, Bob Hepner and Chris Cross skied roughly eleven kilometers over a variety of terrain. Conklin commented on the race, "The results of the race were disappointing compared with previous years' victories. For most of us, it was our last chance to represent Phillips Academy in the rigorour competition of the Interscholastics and that made the whole experience most gratifying."

Two minutes after a Holderness skier took first, Crofoot finished to take on excellent sixth place in a field For his third and final yea Interschols, Conklin skied re well to take eleventh with a time minutes. A much improved C figured into the scoring when he third for Andover.

Young Strength

Pawlowski and Hepner, fo fifth for PA, left a few St. Paul's Hampton skiers in awe wh completed the course with times and 43:32 minutes. Cross and are willing to take seventh this next year...watch out.

Leaps

Earlier in the day, four of ski jumpers also competed Interschols. Considering the practice they have had, they special credit for their efforts. PA, Brought Bishop took overall in tough competitio younger brother Peter Bisho Peter Riordan and lower Jim Cl second, third and fourth re among Andover jumpers.

Cross-Country Skiing Keeps Busy Despite Lack Of Snow

Whatever hopes Andover cross country skiers had for a snow covered Siberia was washed away twice by the weekend's rain. The cross country skiers still participated in races and the results were commendable considering the training disadvantages.

Fine Finish

The first race of the season, the Hanover Relays, was a five kilometer relay for both women and men over a rather flat terrain, with stiff competition. The race was tiring, and the skiers often wondered why they ever got out of bed. The first girls' team consisting of Eliza Deery, Mary Ogden and Margaret Best placed first among all the prep schools - not bad considering that Andover was the only competing prep school. The first boys' team of Forty Conklin, Jim Pawlowski and Anders Crofoot beat the girls by a surprisingly small margin (at least in their own minds).

"Road Trip!"

Aching from the Hanover race, frost-bitten from the cold and tired from travelling, several dedicated (or maybe foolhardy) skiers went on the following day to Stratton, Vt. to race in the rain. In the long girls' race, seven and a half kilometers in slushy tracks, Deery took eighth in a field of 36 while Ogden followed closely with ninth. Hilary French and Margaret Best completed the grueling race minutes later.

Ho Jo's Highlights

In the boys' ten kilometer race, Crofoot took eighth in a rather small field of twenty and the only other boy from Andover, Robert Best, skied to take fourteenth. Driving home Saturday night, the skiers thought of the highlights of the weekend - staying at the "Suisse Chalet" and dining at Howard Johnson's.

First School Meet

Travelling once again to where the snow lies, Andover cross country skiers competed in their first school race at Holderness, N.H. against six other schools. The course, usually displaying all sorts of surprising 90 degree turns and hills, was slowed down quite a bit by Nobody really bothered to get the boys' specific results as they were anxious to make it back to Commons for dinner. Why they would rush for Commons is a wonder, but the exhausting competition could have resulted in somewhat delirious minds. Overall, the PA boys took second place, beaten only by perennially strong Holderness.

Back Again

The school race gave PA skiers a slight advantage since the following qualifier race was on the same course. Racing against 41 other skiers, several who are at the national level, Deery skied the familiar course to take tenth. Junior Ogden, one of the youngest in the division, took twelfth. In the Class I Division, Best skied well to take twentieth just ahead of French, Leschey and Johnson. Since this race was the first qualifier for boys, 105 skiers showed up to compete.

PA Fares Well

Once again Crofoot came in first for PA taking twenty-seventh, while Forty Conklin appropriately took fortieth two minutes later and Best took forty-eighth. Seven seconds later, Pawlowski and Robert Hepner beat about one half of the competition to take 52nd and 62nd respectively. Ross Lane, Chris Cross and Chris Witt followed trying their best at such a demanding sport. The skiers then returned to bare fields of Andover. Next time it snows, the skiers are going to take the snow and keep it in a Commons' freezer.

BOYS' SQUASH

SPORT: Boys' Squash

YEAR: 1978-79

CAPTAIN: Richard Bradt

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Lou Hoitsma

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

DATE OF CONTEST:	Wed., November 29, 1978
OPPONENT:	Harvard
WHERE PLAYED:	at Harvard
RESULT:	Harvard 7 - Andover 0

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., December 2, 1978
OPPONENT:	Harvard
WHERE PLAYED:	Cambridge
RESULT:	Harvard 5 - Andover 2

DATE OF CONTEST:	Fri., January 5, 1979
OPPONENT:	Brooks
WHERE PLAYED:	Andover
RESULT:	Andover 4 - Brooks 1

DATE OF CONTEST:	Wed., January 10, 1979
OPPONENT:	Belmont Hill
WHERE PLAYED:	At Belmont
RESULT:	Andover 2 - Belmont Hill 3

PA Boys' Squash Wins One Out Of F

By DUNCAN MacFARLANE
and JOHN NORTH

Wednesday, Nov. 29; Cambridge -In keeping with the annual custom, Andover's squash team received a next-to-impossible assignment after only 2 weeks of practice: to face a riled up, experienced Harvard freshman team and come away with its life. Even though PA met the challenge of survival with apparent ease, its greater goal, to win, was hopelessly crushed, as Harvard swept the PA varsity squash ladder off the courts in its traditional debut, 7-0.

Captain Rick Bradt, competing in the number one position, fell in three quick sets to his crimson opponent, 15-3, 15-3, 15-8. Chip Robie, Bradt's adversary, played in the number one spot at Choate last year. Alfred Wasson had no better luck when he faced Sam Duffy for a battle at number two.

Familiar faces, Steve Bakalar '78 and Seth Lloyd '78, the number one and number two men for Andover last year, shut out their former PA teammates. Bakalar aced Rick Morrissey for the number three position match, and Lloyd stopped Bill Way at number four. In the five, six, and seven slots, Andover fared no better. John Leede, Arthur Blasberg and John North each lost in three straight games.

its mouth, but the rematch was another "Mission Impossible." Although Andover improved, Harvard still beat PA 5-2. Andover's bright spots came during the fifth and sixth ranked matches. Upper Art Blasberg won 15-11, 14-16, 11-15, 15-6, 15-7, while John Leede also was successful with a slightly less cumbersome score of 15-6, 15-12, 8-15, 15-13.

In the number two position, Alfred Wasson lost four games, as did number three and four, Rick Morrissey and Billy Way. Rick Bradt in the number one spot and John North at number seven both were shut out.

Says coach Lou Hoitsma, "It's a matter of inexperienced players against experienced players, and we'll come a lot closer in February when we play them again, here."

Saturday, Dec. 6; Andover - Today the Andover varsity racketmen opened up the new year's season with a smashing 4-1 victory over Brooks. The victory was not expected considering the tough reputation of the Brooks' squad and the limited amount of practices since winter break, but the racketmen played true and stroked their way to their first victory.

At the Top

Co-captain Rick Bradt had a rough day playing in the number one position. His opponent Sam Stevens, an upper,

in three games.

In the Middle

Co-captain Fred Wasson, Rich Morrissey and Bill Way all had close matches going to four or five games. Wasson's opponent gained a quick two games to one edge, before Wasson pulled the match out. Morrissey played a fine match, going four games only because of careless errors. Bill Way also came back from two games down to defeat his opponent. Way, plagued by his own errors, improved the consistency of his serve and backhand drives to finally prevail. In the number five spot, Arthur Blasberg, the only underclassman playing for PA's varsity, won in three straight games. Blasberg smothered his opponent in his usual business-like manner. Waiting out his opponent's endless rail shots, Blasberg was the victor, again proving himself to be one of the top prospects for next year.

With more overall consistent play and court time, the top five racketmen should prove to be problems for their opponents throughout the season. PA can expect a fine record of victories, and a big Choate tournament lies ahead.

Wednesday, Jan. 10; Belmont Hill - Without the spiritual uplift of manager Suzy Magnin, who was unable to extend her managerial services, the Andover varsity boys' squash team dropped a

played some fine squash, on
in defeat in three games,
18-13. The match was inter
second game when the
player accidentally struck
elbow, shattering his rac
elbow recovered but unfor
opponent had a spare
continued his consistent play
on costly errors to wrap up

Close Ones

Richard Morrissey in th
and Texan John Leede prov
victories. Morrissey came
2-1 deficit to win in
Combining quick reflexes
drop shot, Morrissey w
overcome his steady oppo
who has compiled one of
individual records on the te
in five hard fought games.

Alfred Wasson, sufferin
bad day, dropped his ma
close games. Taking the le
breaker, 14-13, in the
Wasson's opponent put on
charge to take the game
amazing three wall shots
Arthur Blasberg in the fourt
four games, 15-8, 7-15, 15
even Blasberg's "lucky" r
could pull him through. Co-
Bradt commented on this
"Most of the players on t

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., January 13, 1979
OPPONENT:	Choate Tournament
WHERE PLAYED:	at Choate
RESULT:	Third out of Four

DATE OF CONTEST:	Wed., January 17, 1979
OPPONENT:	Deerfield
WHERE PLAYED:	at Deerfield
RESULT:	Deerfield 5 - Andover 2

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., January 24, 1979

OPPONENT: St. Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: St. Paul's 4 - Andover 1

Amherst, SPS Squish Squash

"It's been a long season for the team," commented coach Lou Hoitsma after varsity squash's fifth official loss in a row. First yielding in a practice match to the Amherst College varsity 9-1 earlier this week, the squad was squished on Wednesday by St. Paul's School, 4-1.

Amherst has an annual tradition of challenging and humiliating as many high school squash teams as they can fit into their inter-collegiate schedule. Designed to give the team additional practice, this custom is also used as an opportunity to pick up new skills and tactics. Outside of PA's Bill Way, who beat his adversary in three games, the Blue racquetmen decided not to interfere with Amherst's training, losing the other nine matches.

Of all the problems the team has experienced this year, inconsistency has not been one of them. Wednesday's match with St. Paul's resulted in defeat once again as four of the top seated players fell to superior St. Paul's contenders. Court sensation John Leede, however, sewed up another victory, his fourth of the season, beating his Red opponent in three games. Leede's quick-wristed play has not only highlighted this year's competition, but has kept up the spirits of the rookie-dominated team.

The prognosis is disappointing, true enough, yet the players continue to fight. "I'd give us a lot of credit," commented team member Peter Caro, "We've kept on fighting even though the battle seems to be lost. In my eyes, it's the proverbial struggle between 'David and Goliath', our team being analogous to David of course. In the long run, I think I'll come out on top!"

DATE OF CONTEST:	Fri., January 26, 1979
OPPONENT:	Choate-Rosemary Hall
WHERE PLAYED:	Andover
RESULT:	Andover 4 - Choate 3

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., January 27, 1979
OPPONENT:	Milton Academy
WHERE PLAYED:	at Milton
RESULT:	Milton 5 - Andover 2

DATE OF CONTEST:	Wed., January 31, 1979
OPPONENT:	Exeter
WHERE PLAYED:	Andover
RESULT:	Exeter 6 - Andover 1

Squash Drops Two, Takes One

Leede Nabs Three More

By MICHAEL SHORR

The varsity squash team overcame their devastating handicap of a 1-6 record to upset Choate-Rosemary Hall athletes, four games to three. Celebration soon subsided, however, as the Blue racquetmen lost at Milton Academy on Saturday. Exeter also topped the Blue this week.

Andover went into the home match Friday night with two thoughts in mind: its record was perhaps the worst in recent PA history, and its opponents had beaten the best of the Andover squad at the Choate Invitational three weeks before. But the underworld of the gym complex spewed forth a Hades which burned the Choate competitors.

The two top-seated racquetmen from Connecticul must have been Heaven-sent; they harped their way to victory, floating by Blue co-captains Fred Wasson and Rick Bradt, 7-15, 2-15, 14-18, and 16-18, 14-18, 15-13, 13-15, respectively. PA, however, had devilry in store for the other Choate players.

Fire: Finally

The Blue fire ignited when third seated Rich Morrissey snuffed out his foe in three games. Bill Way, seated fourth, carried out his task and destroyed the same Choate player to whom he had lost at the Invitational. Meanwhile, chaos was apparently taking the Choate team members on the other courts, too.

John Leede, who has become a legend among those who follow squash, cashed in on yet another victim, 15-10, 10-15, 17-15, 18-16; bringing his winning total to seven. Arthur Blasberg, however, succumbed to the Herculean play of his sixth-seated adversary, losing in five hard-fought games.

One of the most outstanding victories was that of the newly recruited lower, Bill Ullman. Ullman, up from JV, provided the doomsday blow for Choate by handily disposing of his opponent in three successive games.

Milton Madness

The hell-fire subsided the following day when PA journeyed to Milton Academy. Of the three out of five top seated Blue racquetmen who won on Friday, only two left Milton triumphant. Those two, Way and Leede, are the team's only consistent winners. Way's victory came in three games, 15-6, 15-12, 10-15, and Leede, whose eight victories amaze countless statistics buffs, squished his spider-like foe in three games also. Wasson, Bradt and Morrissey lost their matches to Milton competitors.

Exies Like Heat

When Exeter invaded the Underworld of the gym complex Wednesday, the Red found the ambiance of the place very like home; they defeated the Borons in Blue by a five game margin, 6-1.

DATE OF CONTEST:	Fri., February 2, 1979
OPPONENT:	Brooks
WHERE PLAYED:	at Brooks
RESULT:	Andover 3 - Brooks 2

DATE OF CONTEST:	Wed., February 7, 1979
OPPONENT:	Harvard
WHERE PLAYED:	Andover
RESULT:	Harvard 5 - Andover 3

Harvard Crimson Romps

By MICHAEL SHORR

Looking for its third victory of the season, the boys' varsity squash team ventured on Saturday to the site of the Blue's second win, Brooks Academy, and found what it was looking for. The team handily defeated its opponents, 3-2. Harvard proved a tougher foe on Wednesday.

Brooks Dry

The first three matches went well for the Andover racquetmen. John Leede improved his win-loss record to 8-2 as he disposed of his rival in four games with scores of 18-15, 15-8, 5-15, and 15-9. Continuing his meritorious play, lower Bill Ullman blew his foe off the court in three quick games, 15-9, 15-11, and 17-16. Rick Morrissey lost, however, in a hard-fought set of five games.

Thus, when the time came for the four top-ranked players to have it out, Andover was optimistic, leading Brooks by a score of 2-1. As the final score of the match shows, though, the suspense and excitement went right down to the wire, each team having a shot at a victory.

Photo Finish

Brooks' number one seated competitor, the only green contender to win his match against PA when the teams last clashed, edged co-captain Fred Wasson in a frustratingly close set, 11-15, 15-16, 15-11, and 16-18. With the pressure mounting, all hope rested on a victory by co-captain Rick Bradt. Pulling through, the quick-wristed Bradt secured the Blue victory in four smooth games.

Courts Colored Crimson

With three victories in the win column, the squash team went into Wednesday's match against Harvard with unusual enthusiasm. Having lost to the Harvard Freshmen the last time the teams hit heads 8-1, the Andover racquetmen mustered a much better score as the fifth, seventh, and eighth ranked players won their matches.

John Leede once again displayed consistently aggressive play. Leede strung his rival 15-8, 15-7, 15-7 and now a sparkling 9-2 record. Tagging behind Leede, Arthur Blasberg easily defeated his Crimson foe with scores of 15-5, 15-8, 15-7. His victory was soon followed by number eight man, John North's win. North, whose season has been highlighted by many impressive victories, crushed his adversary in three games, 15-1, 15-10, and 15-3.

Co-captain Fred W

DATE OF CONTEST:	Fri., February 16, 1979
OPPONENT:	Middlesex
WHERE PLAYED:	at Middlesex
RESULT:	Andover 4 - Middlesex 1

PA Squash Triumphs 4-1; Girls Embarrass Harvard

By MICHAEL SHORR

"Thank God it's Friday!", the phrase coined by some distraught employee, is also the inspiring cry which compels the boys' varsity squash team to victory. Last Friday the team defeated Middlebury 4-1. Ironically, all three of Andover's previous victories have been on Fridays.

Tough Guy Leede

John Leede continued his winning streak, bringing his total number of wins in a row to 7 by handily defeating his opponent 15-7, 15-0, 15-3. Commenting on Leede's fine play, coach Lou Hoitsma stated emphatically, "When the going gets tough, John stays right in the game."

Hoitsma attributes Leede's consistency to his strong mental attitude towards the game. "He just never lets the pressure off his competitors."

Also victorious were Rich Morrissey and Bill Way. Morrissey, in the number two slot, won his match in four games, as did Way, who was seated third. Way had some trouble adjusting to the cold courts, however.

Ullman Again

Lower sensation Bill Ullman neatly disposed of his rival in three quick and exciting games. Ullman won 15-10, 15-9, and 15-8. His varsity record now stands at 3-1, making the young player an indispensible member of the team.

The team's record is not a winning one, 4-10, but Hoitsma anticipates the Interschols this weekend with much enthusiasm. The team is on the upswing and although the matches are not on a Friday, Hoitsma says, "Who knows what could happen!"

Although the Big Green of Dartmouth dessimated the Andover girls' varsity squash team last week, the Crimson players of Harvard were unable to match their Ivy neighbor's performance as they fell 4-3 to the powerful PA racquetwomen. Despite the temporary loss of Andover's number one player and consistent victor, Mary Hulbert, the Andover squad displayed its bench strength and overall talent as it rallied and asserted its superiority.

Robin Rosenberg, slated at number one, confidently and skillfully established the tempo of the contest by handily defeating her opponent in straight games. Rosenberg's play was marred only by occasional careless shots caused by a lack of concentration.

osses by Annie Yates and Cathy Barr placed the outcome in doubt. Barr dropped her contest four games to three as she was overwhelmed by the blistering, accurate drives of her more experienced opponent, while Yates' defeat was the result of an off day as she was never in possession of her game.

Depth Does It

Fortunately Andover's chances for the upset victory were revived during the lower level matches. Competing at the number four position, captain Josie Iselin earned the easiest win of the day, trouncing her opponent in three games, 15-10, 15-9, 15-11.

Playing behind Iselin, Laura Lau was able to force her opponent into sloppy play and consequently win after four games 15-11, 10-15, 17-16. Jana Walker, at number six, bowed nobly to her opponent, also in four games. Jean Helm tallied the fourth Andover victory in four close games to clinch the victory for Andover.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., February 24, 1979

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: at Exeter

PA Squash Competes At Intersch

By ELLIE HIRSCHHORN

Although grumbling about the unrea-
nable 7:00 departure hour, the trek up
St. Paul's made by the Andover
ls'squash team proved to be a
rthwhile journey, as it captured third
the interschols there. PA was tied for
lead going into the third round on
turday, but fell down the ladder two
tches in that final round.

Unfortunately, Andover's slide contin-
d into Wednesday's match with Exeter.
e girls' season ended with a tough 5-2
s to their rivals.

Andover's success in the 'schols can be
ributed at least in part to Mary
lbert, who despite the morning blues,
naged to win her rank in the
rnament. Hulbert made her way to
finals by beating her Groton
ponent 2-0 in the first round.

In the second round she was challen-
d by a tough St. Paul's competitor, but
naged to down her, 3-1, in a very
se match filled with numerous rail
ts.

Hulbert's win was complemented by
rest of the team which also played
ll. After the second round, Andover
s in a three way tie for the lead with
oate and St. Paul's. However, the team
t tougher contenders in the semi-finals
d only Hulbert was able to advance further in tournament play.

Robin Rosenberg competing in the B division lost to Exeter's #1 seeded Karen Adair, the eventual division winner. It was the third time this season Rosenberg has met Adair and once again the match proved to be very close.

Anne Yates, a lower sensation, who before this season had never played squash, was also not able to advance past the semi's. Yates lost to her St. Paul's opponent in an extremely close match by three points in the fifth game. This was perhaps her best performance all year.

Josie Islin and Cathy Barr, in the D and E divisions, also lost in the semi-finals. Islin lost to a Choate girl 3-0, while Barr lost to a St. Paul's rival 3-0.

Coming off their fine performance at the interschols the team traveled to Exeter, N.H. for their final match of the season. Hindered by the loss of the number two and three players, the squad was an easy kill for the Exies; they lost 5-2. Only Hulbert and Islin managed a victory and the team concluded its season on a sour note.

Boys 'Schols

Three members of the boys' varsity squash team traveled to Exeter Saturday for the Interschols. Although none of the three posed a serious threat to the top seeds, each kept their matches surprisingly close.

I did it my Way

Bill Way lost a very close firs
match in the maximum three
Way won the first game, 8-15, l
dropped the last two 15-13, an
He moved on to the consolatio
and whipped his first opponent,
was defeated in his second matc
first round opponent turned out t
tourney's runner-up.

Short Stuff

Rick Bradt also lost in the firs
and again in three games. Lik
Bradt managed to win the firs
but failed to win a second. Brad
out his opponent in his first co
match, but was downed in l
match.

Fred Wasson's play was a bri
for the Blue squad. He was the
player able to top his first
opponent. By virtue of the win
lucky enough to face the tour
top seed, an Exie.

Wasson lost a tense match
eventual tournament winner, bu
able to compete in the consolatio
because of his first round trium

The squash team meets Exete
3rd and hopefully it will show
colors then. Rumor has it that
will get revenge.

GIRLS' SQUASH

SPORT: Squash

YEAR: 1979

CAPTAIN: Josie Iselin

HOME TOWN: New York City

MANAGER: —

COACH: A. Z. Warren

ASSISTANT COACHES: —

SEASON RECORD

WON: 10 TIED — LOST 6

ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITIO
Mary Hulbert New York City			Lower	1
Robin Rosenberg Palm Beach Fla			Senior	2
Annie Yates			Lower	3
Cathy Barr			Senior	4
Josie Isbin			Upper	5
Laura Lau			Lower	6
Gene Helm			Upper	7
Jana Walker			Lower	8

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. Nov. 29 1978

OPPONENT: Harvard

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard, Cambridge Mass.

RESULT:

Phillips Academy Won 5 - 2

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. Jan 10 1979

OPPONENT: Middlesex

WHERE PLAYED: here at P.A.

RESULT:

P.A. won 4-1

Girls' Squash Destroys Harvard And Middlesex

By MELISSA SCHARER
and CATHY BARR

Wednesday, Nov. 4; Cambridge - In its first match of the season the girls' varsity squash team upset a more experienced Harvard opponent five games to two. It was a surprising win for the varsity, which had very little practice before hand. The returning members of the team are Josie Iselin, captain, Robin Rosenberg, Cathy Barr and Jean Helm. The new varsity members are all lowers; Mary Hulbert, Laura Lau, and Annie Yates.

Five Wins

In one of the outstanding matches, Rosenberg battled with Biddy Toulin, of Harvard. Rosenberg, who has changed her game from last year, was victorious in three straight games, 15-12, 17-14, 15-15. Annie Yates slaughtered Dianna Parker in three straight also. This was Yates' first time in interscholastic competition. She won with the score 15-4, 15-6, 15-13.

Mary Hulbert, ranked number one, played five grueling games with Margo McGlade and won three. The scores were 9-15, 15-10, 18-14, 9-15 and 15-8. Hulbert, having entered national meets, should prove to be a valuable team member.

Laura Lau, unbeaten on JV last year, won over Brenda Harper in a close game. By using a blend of position, control, and a miniumu of errors, she edged her opponent 17-16, 16-17, 15-10, 15-10. Josie Iselin playing in the fourth position, also defeated her opponent in four games, 15-11, 16-14, 3-15, and 15-12. Zab Warren, head coach, commented about the third game, "...sometimes you just sit back for a minute and pow!"

Cathy Barr, in one of her famous "comeback" matches, lost in five to Libby Pierpont of the Harvard squad. After losing the first two 10-15, 15-17, Barr came back to win 15-7, 15-8, only to lose the fifth 6-15. Andover's Helm fell to Lisa Chang 7-15, 8-15, and 14-16.

Wednesday, Jan. 10; Andover - In its second contest of the season, the girls' varsity squash team disposed of a feisty Middlesex squad, 4-1. Middlesex lent credence to the saying "Their bark is worse than their bite," in that the team appeared fast and skilled in its strokes during the warm-up. As the matches progressed, however, Andover's strategy and consistency clearly carried the Blue to victory. Despite the sub-zero temperature of the court area, the players rallied their opponents into the wall to the delight of coach Zab Warren.

Excitement Up Front

The first two levels of matches by far engaged more excitement than the others. The competition was keen and the good match-ups created a more sticky atmosphere. Playing number one, Mary Hulbert seized her match in four games. After losing a shaky second game, Hulbert moved her opponent around the court handily to clinch the fourth game 15-5.

Losing the longest match and sole upset of the day was second ranked Robin Rosenberg. With the score tied at 17-17 in the fifth game, Rosenberg turned a deep alley return, giving her opponent a 18-17, 11-15, 15-11, 5-15, 17-16 win.

Victory a Breeze

In the bottom three matches played, Andover struck down its anxious opponents with greater ease than anticipated. In the third position, Cathy Barr quickly downed her opponent in three short games, 15-4, 15-6, 15-8. Josie Iselin, playing number four, also won her match after three games, 15-12, 15-6, 15-3. With newly acquired skills, fifth ranked Annie Yates won in four games for Andover's fourth win of the day.

Having seized two victories thus far, the team now awaits its trek to Choate on Saturday for a challenging series of matches.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. Jan. 13 1979

OPPONENT: - Tournament at

WHERE PLAYED: Choate

RESULT:

P.A beat Germantown 5-0

P.A beat Shipley 3-2

P.A. beat Milbrook 5-0

Choate beat P.A. 4-1

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. Jan 17

OPPONENT: St. Pauls School

WHERE PLAYED: P A.

RESULT:

St Pauls won 3-2

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. Jan. 20

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: P.A.

RESULT:

P.A. won 6-1

Racketwomen String Exeter

By CATHY BARR

The varsity girls' squash team easily demolished an inexperienced Exeter squad today 6-1, thus bringing its season record to 3-1. The Exeter team is in no shape or form, like the threatening Reds of last year. Consequently, the girls were no match for the more experienced Blue squad. As usual coach Zabrinsky Warren was elated with the day's results and also thrilled by the higher level of skill displayed by the entire team.

Hulbert Wins

On her way to an undefeated season, in the first position, Mary Hulbert tore apart another opponent. Although her Red adversary was a fine player, she lost quickly in three games.

Robin Rosenberg, playing the number two match, suffered the sole Andover defeat in losing to Karen Adair, last year's number one player, 15-9, 15-8, 15-9. Unfortunately Rosenberg constantly smashed the ball into the tin thus relinquishing her match rather suddenly.

Lower Ladder Strength

The bottom five matches lumped together to form sweet victories for the five Andover girls.

In third position play, captain Josie Iselin enjoyed a fine day as she emerged from the court with another PA win in three games. Fourth seeded Cathy Barr, like her captain, stroked past her adversary in a three game victory. Dominating the entire game, Barr overran her startled opponent 15-8, 15-7, 15-5. Following in the fifth slot, Annie Yates continued the winning pattern by annihilating her Red racketeer 15-6, 15-10, 15-14.

Hard Work

Laura Lau, at number six, had a little difficulty defeating Ms. Thomas of Exeter, but after five games, four of which resulted in tie-breakers, she finally emerged victorious.

Ultimately, at number seven, Jean Helm crushed her opponent 15-8, 15-10, 15-10.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. Jan. 24

OPPONENT: Groton

WHERE PLAYED: at Groton

RESULT:

P.A. won 4-1

DATE OF CONTEST: Friday Jan 26

OPPONENT: Choate - Rosemary Hall

WHERE PLAYED: P.A.

RESULT:

CRH won 4-3

Girls' Squash Bows To Choate, Stuns Groton

By MELISSA SCHARER

In last week's girls' squash matches, Andover beat Groton, but lost to Choate-Rosemary Hall. Andover swept the m[illegible] at Groton on Wednesday, winnit[illegible] ach of five games. Against Choate on Friday night the Blue w[illegible] narrowly defeated, four games to three.

Win Here, Lose There

Mary Hulbert remains undefeated. At Groton she won the first two games 15-3, 15-2. Her opponent Amy Cunningham then regained conciousness and won 12-15, but Hulbert came back 15-8. At Choate, against Jennifer Meagler, the PA number one racquetwoman won 15-9, 12-15, 15-8, 15-7.

Robin Rosenberg, at number two, won at Groton, but lost at Choate, where she started to hit to the tin, trying to use more power than strategy. Captain Jose Iselin, like Rosenberg, split her games. Against Eliot Davis of Groton, she won 15-12, 18-17, and 15-8. The second game was extremely close, but with luck and experience on her side, Andover came to another victory. At Choate she lost to fellow captain Barbera Rieffer 6-15, 9-15, 9-15.

Cathy Barr, Andover's number four, followed in the pattern, winning at Groton and losing at Choate. At Groton Barr kept her opponent running all around the court, trying hopelessly to return well-placed shots. Barr lost three straight on Friday.

Annie Yates, continuing a fine season, defeated both her opponents last week. Groton's Sarah Greenhill left dazed after a 15-13, 15-9, 15-12 set. At Choate her opponent made a variety of errors, continually hitting either too high or too low.

Laura Lau and Jean Helm played only at Choate. Lau played a good game, and by hitting hard, deep rails and tricky corner shots, out hit and out maneuvered her opponent Kathy Klien 15-8, 14-11, 11-15, and 15-11. Miss Helm did not fare so well. She lost to Marty Winnick 10-15, 15-12, 12-15, and finally 12-15.

Athlete Of The Week 1/26/79

Lower Mary Hulbert, hailing from Brooklyn, New York, captures the honors this week with her convncing three game win over her number one Exeter adversary. Hulbert, ranking third in the nation in the 16 and under division, has dominated all the New England competition she has faced in eight consecutive victories without a loss. Her four victories in the Choate tournament were instrumental in the team's second place finish. Her teammates describe her as a powerful and intimidating player, "especially when she wears her purple bandana." Asked if it's her power that makes her so successful, coach Warren smiles warmly, "No, it's not her power, it is that she doesn't get upset. It is her strong personal character." With Hulbert's strong all-around play and vast experience, she will undoubtedly continue her winning ways.

photo/Parker

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. Feb. 3

OPPONENT: Middlesex

WHERE PLAYED: at Middlesex

RESULT:

P.A. won 5-0

Wed. Feb 7 1979

Against St. Pauls

Played at. St. Pauls

St. Pauls won 6 - 1

Wed. Feb. 14 1979

Against Dartmouth

at. Dartmouth

Dartmouth Won 7 - 0

Girls Fare No Better

After a scenic drive through New Hampshire, the girls' varsity squash team extended its losing streak to two as they fell to Dartmouth's varsity squad 0-7. PA was ready to take revenge on the mighty Green who seized all the matches last season in three games; this year the Blue improved and tallied four games.

The matches began quickly but owing to the stubborn PA spirit, the points were long and exciting, but to no avail. The Green proved victorious for the most part. In first position, Mary Hulbert lost to a former Exie in three short games, thus ruining her hopes for an undefeated season. Playing at number two, Robin Rosenberg also fell in three having fizzled out after many long volleys.

In the following three matches, PA managed to earn a game off each of its opponents. Annie Yates, Josie Iselin and Cathy Barr all hustled to win, yet had to settle for a four game loss. Their bag of tricks included many corner shots which on occasions succeeded in deceiving the Dartmouth power hitters. In the sixth position, Laura Lau fell quickly 4-15, 10-15, 7-15. Finishing out the Blue's day was Jana Walker who added a fourth game to Andover's scoresheet before losing her match. Coach Warren noted that the trip was worthwhile despite the weak results, because of the strong competition.

Sat. Feb. 17

Against Groton

at. P.A.

P.A. won 4-1

Wed. Feb. 21 1979

Against Harvard

played at. P.A.

P.A won 4-3

Wed. Feb. 28 1979

Against Exeter

Played at Exeter

P. A. Lost 5-2

Sat. Feb. 24 1979

Interscholastics at St. Pauls

P.A. came in 3rd behind Choate + St. Pauls. - out of 9 schools.

Mary Hulbert was the Champion

BOYS' SWIMMING

SPORT: Boys Varsity Swimming

YEAR: 1978-1979

CAPTAIN: David Morimoto

MANAGER: Daemone Wesley, Catherine Hesser

COACH: Mr. Jack McClement, Mr. Chuck Willard

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON 6 TIED — LOST 5

2) STATISTICS

I AND HOME ESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Andrews dwards, WI			'79	
Arteta , Costa Rica			'80	
Costello ver, Ma.			'81	
Croll toga, Ca.			'79	
Donahue dover, Ma.			'81	
Harris clair, N.J.			'81	
Hascall va, Ill.			'80	
d Holmes hester, Ma.			'79	
y Hough ntham, Ma.			'81	
nes Hugon bes, France			'79	
l Kliber rula, MT.			'81	
Kroher and, Or.			'80	
Malcolm over, Ma.			'82	
id Morimoto iet, Ill.			'79	
e Pedraza co City, Mexico			'79	
ll Powers York, N.Y.			'80	
t Rendall thuen, Ma.			'80	

) STATISTICS

AND HOME ESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
d Rimmler ltown, N.Y.			'80	
Shumway no, Ca.			'80	
Timken ton, Ohio			'82	
erine Hesser tinez, Ca.			'81	Manager
rome Wesley ter, Pa.			'79	Manager

DATE OF CONTEST: Dec. 2, 1978

OPPONENT: Boston College

WHERE PLAYED: Boston College

RESULT: P.S. 71, Boston College 101.

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 6, 1979

OPPONENT: Wellesley High School

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: P.A.: 118, Wellesley: 50

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 10, 1979

OPPONENT: Harvard "B".

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

RESULT: P.A.: 65, Harvard: 106.

Boston College, Harvard Humble Boys' Swimming

By MICHAEL SHORR and DAEMONE WESLEY

Wednesday, Dec. 2; Boston - The Blue marine men made an impressive showing today before taking a well deserved vacation. Racing against a superior Boston College varsity squad, PA came technically within 15 points of beginning the season with a victory, and losing by a frustratingly close score of 101-71. Coach John McClement expressed both confidence and pride about the potential of this year's team.

Fast Start

The only surprise of the meet was the lop-sided match-up of the two teams. PA overcame the psychological handicap by winning the first event, the medly relay. Scott Shumway, Scott Randall, Norm Hascall and Alex Harris, swimming back, breast, butterfly and freestyle strokes respectively, had a combined time of 1:48.3 minutes. Capturing third, fourth, and fifth places in the 200 yard freestyle race, Dave Morimoto, along with two new team members, Jorge Arteta and Jacques Hugon, kept the pressure on the B.C. aquamen, while speedster rookie Brian Croll left all opposition in a mass of bubbles, steaming to a victory in the 200 yard individual medley with a fine time of 2:09.8. Then in the 50 yard freestyle event, Harris and teammate John Andrews contributed third and fifth place efforts for Andover before "half-time."

As swimmers from both sides rested and dried off, they were treated to a fine display of diving, highlighted by a second place finish for PA's springboard sensation, junior Scott Malcolm. Malcolm, whose combined score totaled 159.4, is on the road to an outstanding season this year, and an exceptional career in Andover diving.

Second Half

The action recommenced with a splash as Blue swimmers Hascall and Jorge Pedraza took second and fifth places in the 100 yard butterfly, and Croll, Morimoto and Averill Powers nabbed the second, fourth and fifth slots for Andover. Arteta and Hugon kicked their way to second and third places in the strenuous 500 yard freestyle swim. Arteta's time of 5:27.6 exemplifies his tremendous potential as a distance swimmer. Andover finished the meet on al up note by capturing second and third places in each of the final three events; Shumway placing second and Andrews taking third in the 100 yard backstroke, Randall and Phil Krohn racing to second and third place finishes in the 100 yard breaststroke, and the two Blue relay squads gaining second and third places in the freestyle relay.

Coach McClement was "not disappointed" by the loss and felt that the meet, overall, was "a good warm-up...and a fine showing considering that we were up against very tough competition." His prediction for the rest of the season: "This should be the best season we've had in the past few years." No doubt it should; PA has a pool full of fresh talented swimmers who have proven themselves tough to beat.

Wednesday, Jan. 10; Harvard - In a vigorous attempt to overtake the Harvard JV swimming team, the Blue varsity succumbed to the Crimson, 106-65. Although the PA swimmers drifted away from victory, many of them were successful in attaining their primary purpose, improving their individual times.

Notable improvements were seen by Jacques Hugon and Kurt Timken who placed third and fifth in the 500 yard freestyle event with times of 5:26.55 and 5:30.92, improvements of eleven seconds and nine seconds respectively. Taking fourth in the 500 freestyle race was Jorge Arteta.

In the 200 yard medley relay, John Andrews, Scott Randall, Ned Hascall and Alex Harris swiftly swam to second place while the Blue's Ernie Costello, Phil Krohn, Timken and Fred Bever pulled up behind for third. Dominating in the 50 yard freestyle, Alex Harris, one of Andover's finest swimmers, sailed to first place, followed by Avrill Powers, who nabbed second place by .01 second over Hugon.

Splash!

While the swimmers slouched back in their seats and gasped for air, the PA divers Scott Malcolm and Hap Huff prepared for precise and graceful diving. Although they were psyched for a rewarding display, they sunk to fourth and fifth places with scores of 138.85 and 94.40, respectively. Malcolm, although fourth, has again proved himself as a talented diver with much potential. A junior, there is a bright future ahead in his development as a Blue diver.

After the diving competition, the Blue returned to the starting blocks to attempt to threaten the crimson lead; this was not to be. The meet ended with a second place victory in the 400 yard freestyle with the team captain David Morimoto, John Andrews, Scott Shumway and Brian Croll.

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 13, 1979.

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Herman

WHERE PLAYED: Northfield-Mt. Herman

RESULT: P.A.: 110, N.M.H.: 61

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 20, 1979

OPPONENT: Hotchkiss

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: P.A. : 110, Hotchkiss : 62

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 24, 1979

OPPONENT: Loomis-Chaffee

WHERE PLAYED: Loomis-Chaffee

RESULT: P.A.: 92, Loomis-Chaffee: 79.

Swimming Torpedos Hotchkiss, Loomis-Chaffee

By DAEMONE WESLEY

The PA boys' varsity swim team swam to a double victory in their Saturday meet with the Hotchkiss School and their Wednesday meet with the Loomis Chaffee School, bringing their record to four wins and two losses. In a routine meet with the Hotchkiss School, Andover treaded to a 110-62 swamping. The Blue found the waters rougher in its 92-79 triumph over Loomis-Chaffee.

At Loomis-Chaffee, there was something that the Andover team hadn't previously contended with this season, the metric system. The slightly longer 25 meter pool proved to be no hindrance in PA's victory. In the first event, the team of Scott Shumway, Scott Randall, Ned Hascall and Alex Harris, swam to first place in the 200 meter freestyle. In the following two events, swimmers Brian Croll, in the 200 meter freestyle and Randall in the 200 meter individual medley, also placed first. Highlighting the first half of the meet, speedster Harris bolted to a first place victory in the 50 meter freestyle breaking the Loomis-Chaffee pool record. Harris surpassed the previous record of 26 seconds flat with his time of 25.6.

In the Andover-Loomis-Chaffee diving competition, the Blue was pitted against the record breaking diving of nationally known Tyrone Halsey and his two cohorts. The diving trio of Loomis-Chaffee proved to be too much for Andover's Malcolm and Hough who placed fourth and fifth respectively.

After the diving, the Andover swimmers began to lose their grips with the starting blocks, and after Ned Hascall was disqualified for two false starts, the Blue dropped to second place finishes. Capturing second places were David Morimoto in the 100 meter freestyle, Hugon in the 400 meter freestyle, and Shumway in the 100 meter backstroke.

At this point, the score was a worrisome 71-Andover and 70-Loomis-Chaffee with only two events left in the meet. Realizing the situation, Croll gave Andover some breathing room by winning first place in the 100 meter breaststroke with a winning time of 1:13.0. Ending the meet with an unquestionable first place in the 400 meter freestyle relay were Harris, Arteta, Morimoto and Hascall.

Swimming in a home meet against the Hotchkiss School, the boys' varsity swim team managed to dominate the events as it had previously done against Northfield-Mt. Hermon and Wellesley High School. At home, in their 25 yard pool, the swimmers were psyched not only to out-swim Hotchkiss, but to improve their times. This meet was a mesh-meet with the girls' varsity team, so the boys had more than enough cheers and screams to aid their motivation.

Primed for action, the Andover team led the meet winning first place in every event except the 200 yard freestyle. Starting the winning spree were Shumway, Randall, Hascall, and Harris in the 200 yard medley relay. In a minor downfall for the Blue, Morimoto fell to second place in the 200 yard freestyle.

Resuming first place standings, Randall led the Andover team in the 200 yard medley. In the diving competition, Scott Malcolm won first with a score of 150.80. Pedraza began the second half of the swimming competition with a winning time of 1:01.60 in the 100 yard butterfly. The meet concluded with a first place win in the 400 yard freestyle relay.

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 27, 1979

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: P. A.: 55, Deerfield: 114

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 31, ~~Dar~~ 1979.

OPPONENT: Dartmouth

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: P.A. : 70, Dartmouth : 101

Greens Topple Swimming

By DAEMONE WESLEY

After four consecutive victorious meets, the Andover varsity swim team floated to a double defeat against Deerfield Academy 55-114 on Saturday and Dartmouth College 70-101 on Wednesday. Deerfield Academy, among the top in the eastern prep schoos competition, offered the Blue an intensive challenge.

Bad Start

In the first event against Deerfield, the 200 yard medley relay, the Andover team of Scott Shumway, Scott Randall, Ned Hascall, and Dave Morimoto, lacked the momentum to swim a fast race and drifted to third place. Placing in the head-to-head 200 yard freestyle, Brian Croll moved the team up a notch with a second place win. The raised spirits unfortunately plummeted when Deerfield splashed past Randall and Phil Krohn to sweep the 200 yard individual medley.

Chance to Dominate

At this point, the situation and the score were against Andover. In the hope of gaining a first place win, coach McClement entered his big man, Alex Harris, in the 50 yard freestyle. Thrusting himself off the starting block, Harris kicked and pulled his way to first.

Andover had its chance to gain the lead, but the fans were disappointed. In the following five events, the 100 yard butterfly, 100 yard freestyle, 500 yard freestyle and the 100 yard backstroke, the Blue placed third, third, fourth, third, and second, respectively. A final hurrah was heard for the Blue after their second first place win in the 400 yard freestyle.

College Comp'

The competition against Dartmouth proved to be greater than anticipated since Dartmouth enetered a few of its varsity swimmers in the meet. In the first two events, the 200 yard medley relay and the 200 yard freestyle, Andover threatened the Green strategy. Swimming to second place in the relay were Shumway, Randall, Jorge Pedraza and Harris. To top the relay team, Ned Hascall, with a time of 1:53.83 swam to first in the 200 yard freestyle.

Before the diving competition, the Blue dropped twice to second place but regained a first place thanks to a junior diver, Scott Malcolm. Malcolm, after a minor diving accident, prevailed to win the diving competition with a score of 138.35.

Five Firsts Not Enought

Although Andover scored five first place wins during the meet, the Dartmouth team proved to be dominant. The other first place victories for Andover were by Croll in the 500 yard freestyle, Randall in the 100 yard breaststroke, and the team of Harris, Morimoto, Hascall, and Croll in the 400 yard freestyle relay.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 3, 1979

OPPONENT: Naval Academy Prep. School

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: P.A. : 101, N.A.P.S. : 70

Backstroker Scott Shumway broke the minute in the 100 yard backstroke on Saturday. **photo/Parker**

Swimmers Dunk Naval Prep

By DAEMONE WESLEY

Pouncing back after two defeats, the Andover varsity swim team rallied with a score of 101-70 to crush the Naval Academy Prep School in their Saturday meet. This contest was an opportunity for the Andover team not only to be victorious but also to have its relay team qualify for the Eastern Interscholastic Swimming Meet at Lawrenceville, N.J. Twice previously the relay team had missed the qualifying time by just .6 seconds.

Strategy

Coaches McClement and Willand, in order to reserve the energy of relay swimmers Alex Harris, David Morimoto, Ned Hascall, and Brian Croll, let them "sit the bench" after the one meter diving competition. This strategy, restricting four of Andover's best, resulted in a loss of points. To this coach McClement commented, "The hard work has been paying off, and we had to sacrifice this points to rest the relay team." The team made the qualification with a time of 3:24.35. One hundred yard split times were approximated at 51.4 for Harris, 51.4 for Morimoto, 50.7 for Hascall and 50.9 for Croll.

Andover's finest backstroker, Scott Shumway, after an "all season" attempt to break the minute, was exhilarated when he placed first in the 100 yard backstroke with a time of 59.37.

Although the NAPS swimmers proved to be stronger than expected, the Blue wailed on them to gain six first place wins and eight second places. In the 200 yard freestyle, Hascall stroked to first place with a time of 1:53.12 minutes. Placing second was the powerful Jorge Arteta.

The one meter diving competition, observed by five judges, elevated Scott Malcolm to another first place diving victory. Malcolm, the somewhat reserved junior, has also been competing with the team in the breaststroke events. Third place was captured by diver Chris Donahue and fourth place by Happ Hough.

Arteta, in the 500 yard freestyle, released his power and propelled himself to a rousing first place win. Cruising in a second place was Jacques Hugon.

The day was definitely a victorious occasion in defeating the NAPS 101-70, qualifying the relay team for the Easterns, and setting a best time for Shumway. A fine comment at the meet's end was heard by senior Bill Miles to coach Willand, "Well coach, it was a good day at the races."

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 17, 1979.

OPPONENT: Williston

WHERE PLAYED: Williston

RESULT: P. A: 89, Williston: 67.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 21, 1979

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: PEA 99 - Andover 73

Ned Hascall gathers in a breath of fresh air in the 100 yd. Butterfly.

photo/Saalfield

Red Tide Drowns Swimmers

By DAEMONE WESLEY

Aware of the challenging competition after entering Wednesday's meet, the Andover boys' varsity swim team emerged in defeat. Again, as in the years past, Andover fell humble to a high spirited Exeter squad. Although the Blue won seven races, the Red won enough second and third places to ease past Andover and win the meet, 99-73.

Red Water

The Exeter team stormed on to the pool deck chanting and roaring, one swimmer poised on a starting block, raised a jug of "Red H2O" and poured it into the pool in an attempt to contaminate the Blue's chance of victory. After the Red's ceremony, the Andover girl swimmers screamed in retaliation, but the Blue boys walked on deck without a word. Was this an act of predetermination? Of course not, the Blue knew that the meet would be close, but they were determined to give their all in an attempt to defeat Exeter.

The Lead

The Andover squad of Scott Shumway, Scott Randall, Ned Hascall, and Alex Harris opened the meet with a winning time of 1:44.79 in the 200 medley relay. Brian Croll retained Andover's lead with a first in the 200 yard freestyle. Although the Blue was ahead after the first two events, they began to see a turn for the worse after they lost the 200 yard individual medley.

Andover's Alex Harris, with his usual display of speed and power, sailed ahead of Exeter to win the 50 yard freestyle. During the diving compeition, Exeter's Mike Chaudoin set a new Andover-Exeter diving record, with a score of 262.95, to gain first place while Andover's Scott Malcolm and Chris Donahue placed fourth and fifth respectively.

Throughout the meet, Andover's biggest problem was its lack of depth. The Blue's captain Dave Morimoto triumphed in the 100 yard freestyle, as did Hascall in the 100 yard butterfly, Croll in the 500 yard freestyle, and Scott Shumway in the 100 yard backstroke, but other swimmers could not respond to fill second and third places.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 24, 1979

OPPONENT: Easterns at Lawrenceville

WHERE PLAYED: Lawrenceville

RESULT: 10th in 400 free-style relay.

Swimming Falters At Easterns

By KEITH SABIN

On February 23, Andover cruised to Lawrenceville, New Jersey for the Eastern Swimming Championships. The team had the desire, but sometimes, against tough competition, desire isn't enough. After PA's last hope died with the elimination of the 400 freestyle relay team in the semi-finals, Andover packed its belongings and made the six hour trip home.

The 400 Free Relay Team of Scott Harris, Ned Hascall, Dave Morimoto and Brian Croll reached the semi-finals before it bowed out, finishing with a time of 3:22.166. Their's was the only team to do so.

Very Limited Success

Through the medley team of Scott Shumway, Scott Randall, Ned Hascall and Scott Harris did not qualify for the semi's, it did lower its previous best time for Andover's relay team. Also improving his performance, Croll took 15th with a time of 1:47.898 in the 200 yard free, and 1:04.3 in the 100 breast. Scott Harris with 22.682 in the 50 free lowered his time as well.

The elimination of swimmers operated in trial heats, which progressively reduced the number of entrants to 12, and then to six. There was also a consolation round for semifinalists who had finished seventh through twelfth.

Maybe Next Year

Many of Andover's best swimmers are underclassmen, and are looking forward eagerly to 1980, when coach John McClement promises, there will be even more improvement over this year. Andover will conclude its season in the Interschols on Saturday, March 2.

DATE OF CONTEST: March 3, 1979

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: 3rd overall.

PA Swimmers Take Third, Fourth

By GEORGE PARKER and HUNTER SLOAN

The PA boys' swim team ended their season on an impressive note, as they edged out Hebron Academy for third place at the Interscholastic Championships. Andover however, was swamped by Deerfield, which won by an amazing margin, and the Exies who placed a comfortable second.

The Blue squad was paced by Brian Croll, who captured second in the 200 meter freestyle, and demolished the field along with his effort in the freestyle relay. These finishes brought thirty-five points, out of a PA total of 118. On the home point-scoring list. Alex Harris and Ned Hascall were next, each racking up 22.5 points. Each swam in the 200 yard medley relay, in which the team took second, and the 400 yard freestyle relay, where PA placed third. To round out their day, Hascall also took fifth in the 100 yard butterfly, while Harris also placed fifth, in the 50 yard freestyle.

Following these speedsters was Scott Shumway, who also participated in the medley relay. He stroked to sixth in the 100 yard backstroke event. Captain David Morimoto picked up points in three events, as he placed twelfth in the 200 yard freestyle, tenth in the 100 yard freestyle and competed on the third-place freestyle relay team, thus adding ten points to the Blue tally. Scott Randall chipped in 9½ points with his efforts in the medley relay, the 100 yard breaststroke; junior diver Scott Malcolm added four points to the team's total with his diving skill.

Thus ended the aquatic adventures of the PA boys' swimming team. But wait until next year, when it's almost guaranteed that they'll thrill you even more, with only Croll and Morimoto graduating and a seasoned set of swimmers lurking in the depths of the pool.

and the Girls'

On Sunday, March 4th, the girls' varsity swimmers were up bright and early on their way to the New England Prep School Championships at Exeter.

Although Andover finished in fourth place behind Exeter, Loomis and Northfield, the point total was fourteen points higher than last year. The coach Miss Souvaine and captains Kris Timken and Sarah Moore were pleased with the team's accomplishments, ending the season in good spirits.

With all the returning star athletes on the team this year, Andover's girls' swimming has more depth than ever as well as prospects for many victories in 1980.

The team had quite a few star performers including Maria Elias who dazzled onlookers with two firsts in the 200 and 500 yard freestyle. Megan Hanawalt, yet another star, captured a third and a seventh place in the 200 and 100 yard freestyle, respectively. Next year's captain, Linda Kent, kicked to an outstanding performance in both the breaststroke and the 50 yard freestyle finishing fourth and fifth.

In the diving Andover managed to run happily away with a third for Hunter Sloan and a fifth for Alison Beckwith. Beckwith, despite her size, was a big asset to the team, competing in both swimming and diving events.

Naturally, Patty Doykus, Beth Pelc, Kris Timken and other athletic wonders left their opponents stupified in the red waters of Exeter.

Maria Elias leaving foes in her wake. **photo/Parker**

GIRLS' SWIMMING

SPORT: Girls Varsity Swimming

YEAR: 1978-79

CAPTAIN: Kristin Timkin, Sarah Moore

MANAGER: Rebecca Pease, Robin Said

COACH: Diane L. Souvaine

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON 5 TIED — LOST 5

QUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
...es, Luanne ...dover, Massachusetts.			1981	Freestyle; 100, 200, 500
...ewith, Alison ...Lauderdale, Florida			1981	Diving, freestyle; 50, 100
...ykos, Patti ...thuen, Massachusetts			1982	freestyle; 100, 200, 500 IM Backstroke; 50, 100 Butterfly; 50, 100
...ias, Maria ...dover, Massachusetts			1982	freestyle; 100, 200, 500 IM Butterfly; 100 Diving
Elias, Susan Andover, Massachusetts			1979	Backstroke; 50, 100 freestyle; 50, 100, 200 IM
...acey, Marianna ...okline, Massachusetts			1980	freestyle; 50, 100 butterfly; 50, 100
...nawalt, Meghan ...over, Massachusetts			1981	freestyle; 100, 200 backstroke; 50, 100 IM
...tz, Carolyn ...over, Massachusetts			1979	freestyle; 200, 500, 100 butterfly; 100
...ut, Linda ...over, Massachusetts			1980	freestyle; 50, 100 breastroke; 50, 100
...yer, Amy ...herton, Cal.			1979	backstroke; 50, 100 freestyle; 50, 100, 200
...oore, Sarah ...estport, Connecticut			1979	freestyle; 50; 100 breastroke; 50, 100
...ll, Beth ...dover, Massachusetts			1980	freestyle; 100 IM butterfly; 50, 100 ~~breastroke; 50, 100~~
...lowski, Diane ...ster, Massachusetts			1980	freestyle; 50, 100 breastroke; 50, 100
...owe, Lynda ...dover, Massachusetts			1981	freestyle; 100, 200 butterfly; 50, 100
...an, Hunter ...mington, Connecticut			1981	breastroke; 50 freestyle; 50 Diving
...ith, Alison ...over, Massachusetts			1981	backstroke; 50, 100 freestyle; 50, 100, 200 IM
...nken, Kristin ...nton, Ohio			1979	freestyle; 50, 100 breastroke; 50, 100

AD STATISTICS

E AND HOME DRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
imoch, Liz estfield, New Jersey			1979	freestyle; 100, 200, 500 IM breaststroke; 100
se, Rebecca rhill, Massachusetts			1979	Manager
i, Roxan ran, Iran			1979	Manager

DATE OF CONTEST: 12/2/78

OPPONENT: North Suburban YMCA

WHERE PLAYED:
Phillips Academy

RESULT:
North Suburban - 96 PA - 75

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/10/79

OPPONENT: Harvard University JV

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard, Mass.

RESULT:

PA - [illegible] Harvard - 84

Blue Girls Sink Crimson

By ALAN WHITE

Wednesday, Jan. 10; Cambridge - After a disappointing "pre-vacation" loss, the Andover varsity girls' swim team evened up its record by squeezing a one point victory over the Harvard "B" team, 85-84. In the process, Linda Kent smashed a record by besting the 100 yard breast stroke record by almost a second.

Hanawalt is Back

The score was tied at 31 when the diving competition started, as the Blue placed first in the preceding three events. Meghan Hamawalt won in the 200 yard freestyle, Kent triumphed in the 50 yard free, and Beth Pele clocked the fastest time in the 200 individual medly. After Hunter Sloan placed second in the diving competition, Maria Elias then came up with a second in the butterfly race, yet the Blue trailed by one, 46-45. Andover captured the lead when Beth Melaragno placed second in the 100 yard freestyle, Elias won the 500 yard freestyle, and Hanawalt picked up another first in the 100 yard backstroke. Kent then broke the school record in the breaststroke, but still only placed second. The tight competition set the stage for the last race, the 400 yard medley relay, and Andover had to place second and third to clinch the meet victory.

The Blue prevailed, as the teams of Liz Tolmas, Lou Ann Bates, Melaragno and Hanawalt; and Diane Perlowski, Marrianna Gracey, and Maria and Sue Elias came in second and third respectively to give Andover a 85-84 win. Although some of the swimmers felt that the pool was "slow", coach Diane Souvaine felt that "we were at a disadvantage because we warmed up in a practice pool, where the water was quite shallow. This affected our turns, so we did lose some time."

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/17/79

OPPONENT: Andover YMCA

WHERE PLAYED:

PA

RESULT:

PA - 118 Andover Y - 56

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/20/79

OPPONENT: Hotchkiss

WHERE PLAYED: PA

RESULT: PA 109 - Hotckiss62

Sports

Getting the good start is junior Maria Elias, on her way to two new school records. photo/Smith

PA Girls' Swimming Drowns Hotchkiss

By ALAN WHITE

Andover's renowned swim team has made breaking school records a common place occurence. Like clockwork, junior sensation Maria Elias as shattered records in both the 500 yard freestyle and the 200 yard individual medley. Last Saturday, while she helped her team demolish Hotchkiss, 109-62, she wlso broke her own record in the medley with a time of 2:29.1.

Individualism

Among the Blue victories are Meghan Hanawalt, and Elias, capturing two firsts apiece, while Patti Doykos, Linda Kent and Lou Ann Bates each registered one win.

Andover placed first in all but two of the individual events, settling for both second and third in the diving competitioin and the 100 yard breast stroke. Hunter Sloan and Allison Beckwith represented Andover in the diving, while Kris Timken and Sarah Moore sported the Blue's color in the breast stroke.

Teamwork

Andover placed second and third in the 200 yard medley relay, with the relay team of Kent, Marrianna Gracey, Hanawalt and Elias capturing first in the 400 yard freestyle.

After the 200 yard relay which was the meet's first event, Hanawalt and Bates placed first and second in the 200 yard freestyle, followed by Elias' record shattering plunge. Elias' nearest competitor was teammate Beth Pele - eight seconds behind. Andover was never behind again.

Patti Doykos' 50 yard freestyle win and Elias' second victory of the day, in the 100 yard butterfly, made up for divers' loss. Kent, Bates and Hanawalt then swept three consecutive victories in the 100 yard freestyle, 500 yard freestyle and 100 yard backstroke respectively.

Andover's team, the best in years, faces one of its stiffest competitors this Saturday as it hosts Northfield-Mt. Hermon.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/24/79

OPPONENT: Loomis-Chaffee

WHERE PLAYED: Loomis Chaffee

RESULT: PA-55 Loomis Chaffee-116

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/27/79

OPPONENT: Northfield Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Northfield Mt. Hermon

RESULT: PA-77 NMH-84

Girls' Swimming Falters

By ALAN WHITE

Despite breaking three records, including two school records, the Andover girls' swim team succumbed to a powerful NMH squad, 94-77, on Saturday. It was only the mermaids third loss of the season, and the Blue were certainly no pushover to their opponents. In fact, Andover had a chance to win going into the last race, needing both a first and second place finish in the 400 yare freestyle relay to pull it out. The team of Lou Bates, Liz Tolmach, Marianna Gracey, and Meghan Hanawalt could only manage a second place, however, while the other Blue relay squad finished fourth.

More School Records

Hanawalt, Maria Elias, and Linda Kent each broke records in the 100 yard freestyle, 100 yard butterfly, and the 100 yard breaststroke, respectively. Hanawaly broke the Northfield-Mt. Hermon school record, while Elias and Kent broke Andover records that they themselves had set previously.

Good Start

After being barely edged in the 200 medley relay, Hanawalt and Beth Pelc put the Blue in good position by taking the 200 yard free and the 200 yard IM respectively. Andover lost that advantage as NMH took the next three races, and even Elias' record breaking effort could not give the Blue a first place finish in the latter of the three, the 100 yard fly. This deficit put the Blue in a big hole.

After the record breaking first place win of Hanawalt in the 100 yard free, Elias won her second race of the day, and again the Blue were in a good position. After an NMH victory in the 100 yard backstroke and Kent's record breaststroke win, the scene was set for the 400 yard freestyle relay, a race which both Andover squads would have to do well in. Yet, unlike most matches this season, the Blue did not succeed, and will have to try again this Saturday against Moses Brown.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/3

OPPONENT: Moses Brown School

WHERE PLAYED: PA

RESULT: PA - 132 Moses Brown - 22

Phillips gals swim past Moses Brown

Phillips Academy's girl swimmers got two record efforts as they swamped Moses Brown of Providence, 130-24, yesterday in Andover.

Maria Elias established a New England girls' prep record in the 500-yard freestyle with a clocking of 5:34.05. The old figure was 5:34.35.

Elias also helped set a school record in the 400-yard freestyle relay teaming with Linda Kent, Luanne Bates and Meghan Hanawalt. The quartet was clocked in 4:02.11 to top the old figure of 4:04.44.

Patti Doykos beat her best previous time by 16 seconds in taking a second in the 500-yard freestyle. Maria Elias' sister, Susan, took a first in the 50-yard freestyle and a second in the 100-yard backstroke.

Other PA scorers: Nancy Harris, 1st in the 200-yard individual medley; Beth Pelc, 1st in the 100-yard backstroke; Luanne Bates, 1st in the 100-yard freestyle; Diane Perlowski, 1st in the 100-yard breaststroke and 2nd in the 50-yard freestyle; Liz Tolmach, 1st in the 200-yard freestyle; Patti Doykos, Kris Timpkins, Nancy Harris and Luanne Bates, 1st in the 200-yard medley relay; Allison Smith, 2nd in the 100-yard butterfly; Linda Rowe, 2nd and Carolyn Katz 4th in the 200-yard freestyle.

Phillips, now 4-3, host the Lawrence Wahoos Wednesday at 7 p.m.

Mermaids Top Moses Brown

By JAY COLEMAN

The Andover girls' swimming team trounced Moses Brown of Providence by a score of 130-24. Undoubtedly, the high point of the meet came when junior Maria Elias, with a time of 5:34.05, broke the New England Prep School record of 5:34.35 in the 500 yard freestyle. The entire team swam well, bettering last week's times by 56.7 seconds overall.

Blue Dominates

Andover thoroughly dominated the contest, placing at least one girl in each event. Mancy Harris recorded three first; in the 100 yard butterfly, 200 yard individual medley, and, with Patti Doykos, Kris Timken, and Luanne Bates, the 200 yard medley relay.

PA controlled the 200 yard freestyle race with Liz Tolmach capturing first place honors, and Linda Rowe and Carolyn Katz taking second and fourth place.

Andover was able to build up a big lead by gaining first and second place finishes in the 50 yard free, 100 yard backstroke, 100 yard breaststroke, 50 yard butterfly, and the 400 yard freestyle relay.

Divers Win

The Blue divers performed superbly, although Moses Brown did not have a diving team, with Hunter Sloan winning the competition and Alison Beckwith capturing second place. The divers' win not only increased the Andover point total, but also lifted the swimmers' spirits for a victory.

Coach Pleased

Coach Diand Souvaine was extremely pleased with the outcome. "It was not a particularly difficult meet, but I'm extremely pleased with the dramatic improvement in the team's overall racing times."

Athlete of the Week

2/4/M

This week's Phillipian star-studded athlete is record shattering swimmer Maria Elias. Only a junior, Maria has not only broken an array of school records, but also, in the successful Moses Brown meet on Saturday, smashed the New England Prep School record in the 500 yard freestyle race. In the toughest of events, Maria topped the previous time of 5:34.35 minutes with a clocking of 5:34.05.

DATE OF CONTEST: 7 February 1979

OPPONENT: Lawrence Y Wahoos

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: PA 70 Lawrence 98

Phillips girls swim to records

The Phillips Academy girls swim team fell to the Lawrence YMCA, 98-70, Thursday, but in the process three school records were broken.

Setting new marks were Maria Elias, with a 2:04.62 first-place clocking in the 200-yard freestyle, Linda Kent, second in the 100-yard breaststroke in 1:17.58, and Meghan Hanawalt, second in the 100-yard freestyle in 58.92.

The Phillips relay team of Pelc, Doykis, Elias and Hanawalt snared a first place.

Other top finishers for Phillips were Beth Pelc (second) and Patty Doykis (third) in the 200-yard individual medley, Hanawalt, second in the 100-yard backstroke, and Pelc again with a fourth in the 100-yard butterfly.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 17, 1979

OPPONENT: Williston Northampton

WHERE PLAYED: Williston Northampton

RESULT: PA 43 WN 40

DATE OF CONTEST: 21 February 1979

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: PA

RESULT: PA 68 Exeter 104

Exeter Conquers Andover Mermaids

By ALAN WHITE

The girls' swim team was obviously worn out from its close victory over Williston Saturday. Exeter took complete advantage of the Blue's weariness by crushing them 104-69 here Wednesday. Andover placed first in only four events. Maria Elias (who else?) accounted for half of these, proving successful in the 200 and 500 yard freestyles. Linda Kent captured the 50 yard freestyle and Hunter Sloan defeated her opponents in the diving competition to round out the Blue victories.

Andover started off the meet with a second place finish when the team of Pattie Doykos, Beth Pelc, Marianna Gracey and Kent swam the 200 yard medley. Pelc then placed second in the 200 yard individual medley. Counting Elias' 200 yard freestyle performance, and Kent's and Sloan's winning efforts, the Blue was in striking distance at 35-43.

Down The Drain

The Blue struck out, however, in the next few events. In four of the next five races, all Andover could manage ws four measely place finishes and one stunning first place - Elias' second.

After Pelc's and Meghan Hanawalt's third place finishes in the 100 yard butterfly and 100 yard freestyle respectively, Andover still had a slim shot mathematically with the scoreboard reading 72-54.

But Hanawalt's third place finish in the 100 yard backstroke and Kent's third in the 100 yard breaststroke were not enough. Exeter had clinched the victory. Andover closed off the meet with Lou Ann Bates, Gracey, Hanawalt and Elias combining team efforts in the 400 yard freestyle relay to place second.

DATE OF CONTEST: March 4, 1979

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Exeter
Loomis - Chaffee
Northfield - Mt. Hermon
Phillips Academy

BOYS' WINTER TRACK

SPORT: Boys Track

YEAR: Winter 1978-1979

CAPTAIN: Dewey Thompson, Eric Sheffield

MANAGER: Juarez Hawkins, Louis Elson

COACH: John Richards II

ASSISTANT COACHES: Louis Bernieri, Charles Apgar, Edmond Hammond, Jr., David Graham, Randall Peffer.

SEASON RECORD

WON 6 TIED - LOST 3

DATE OF CONTEST: December 2, 1978

OPPONENT: Haverhill High School

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage
Andover, Mass.

RESULT:

SEE ARTICLE ON NORWICH FREE ACADEMY
FOR RESULTS.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 6, 1979

OPPONENT: Norwhich Free Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage
Andover, Mass.

RESULT:

Andover Track Team Shows Depth

By GEORGE PARKER

The PA track team started its season on a promising note before Christmas vacation when the Blue bested Haverhill High School in a practice meet, 55-40. Haverhill is a perpetually strong team in its league. Last Saturday, Andover romped over the Norwich Free Academy squad 60-35.

In these two meets, certain athletes have emerged as potent competitors. Jim Ventre racked up 14¼ points in the Haverhill meet as he took first in the 50 yard high hurdles and the 600, second in the long jump, and anchored the victorious relay team. Ventre pulled a muscle in the long jump against Norwich, however, and could not continue in that meet. He will probably not compete in the long jump from now on.

Another big point winner was John Proverbs, who dominated the pole vault and high jump for Andover. Against Haverhill he took first in the high jump, second in the vault; versus Norwich he reversed those positions.

The Depth of the Blue

Other standouts so far are Jeff Hill, Paul deBruyn, John Burgess, Geir Slapo, John Francis, and Taylor Bodman. Hill cleared 20 feet easily in both meets in the long jump and is undefeated. deBruyn has emerged as the Blue's premier sprinter, taking second against Haverhill and first against Norwich. deBrugn was challenged by Federico Figus in the Norwich meet.

Burgess, only a lower, has established himself as a determined performer in the roughest track event, the two mile. Burgess took a first and a second with times of 10:27.2 and 10:26. Slapo has filled in the one weak spot present before the season, the 1000 yard run. Geir has also taken both a first and a second in these opening meets, as have Francis and Bodman.

Francis placed first in the shot put against Norwich with a rather weak toss of 41 ft., 11½ in., whereas he placed second against Haverhill with a throw of 45+ ft. Taylor gained his points in the 600 and the 4x440 relay, running close behind Ventre against Haverhill and assuming Ventre's position against Norwich.

Everyone Else

The remainder of the Blue's scoring punch is provided by Paul Goltz in the long jump and pole vault, by Jim Edmunds in the hurdles and relay, by Eric Sheffield in the 50 and the relay, and by Joe Sutherland in the long jump, the 50 and the relay.

In the distance events, the backup speed has been provided by David Fanning in the 600 and relay, by Chris Bedell in the mile and by George Parker in the two-mile.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 17, 1979

OPPONENT: New Britain
Naval Academy Preparatory School

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage
Andover, Mass.

RESULT:

Track Tips Naval Prep, New Britain

By GEORGE PARKER

The PA track team laid low its third and fourth victims as it crushed Naval Prep and New Britain, 60-30-24. This score clearly reflects the overwhelming depth of the squad.

Standouts

Jim Ventre led the Blue as he again placed first in the high hurdles and the [illegible] blazed his way to a 1:18 [illegible] time, the fastest for the 600 in the Cage this season. Ventre also anchored the victorious 4x440 relay as that squad, composed of Eric Sheffield, Jim Edmonds, Taylor Bodman and Ventre remains undefeated.

Edmonds also ran the hurdles, placing second, only half a second behind Ventre. Bodman also placed second to Jim, in the 600. Bodman ran in a separate heat, and was challenged for three laps before he exploded away from his opponent.

Distance Dominates

Dewey Thompson and John Proverbs also scored in more than one event. Thompson, roaring back after a two month injury vacation, placed second in the mile and third in the 1000 yard run. Proverbs again dominated the high jump and pole vault for the Blue. He placed first in the latter, against no competition, and third in the former, against awesome competition. Leo Williams of the U.S. Naval Prep cleared 6ft. 10 5/8in. to shatter the old Cage record.

The distance events contributed the major portion of the PA points; the 600, 1000, mile, and two mile racked up 28 points. In the two mile, John Burgess left the pack in the dust and lapped them on his way to a 10:12.5 time. George Parker placed third, and was followed by David Anderson. The other scorers for distance were Geir Slapo, who pushed to second in the 1000, Eric Wright, who took fourth in the 1000, and Chris Bedell, third in the mile.

The rest of Andover's 60 points came from a variety of sources; Paul deBruyn and Ken Taylor in the 50, Kevin Callagy in the high jump, and John Francis in the shot. Also, don't forget the long jump, where Jeff Hill and Paul Goltz soared to a two-three finish.

This contest was billed as a close meet, and the final score both surprised and delighted the team and coach Jack Richards, who was observed to be grinning slightly at the conclusion of the meet.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 24, 1979

OPPONENT: Dartmouth College

WHERE PLAYED: Dartmouth Field House
Hanover, New Hampshire

RESULT:

Dartmouth beats Andover, breaking P.A.'s winning streak at four.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 7, 1979

OPPONENT: Holy Cross College

WHERE PLAYED: Holy Cross College
Worcester, Massachusetts 01610

RESULT:

Track Stomps Holy Cross

By GEORGE PARKER

The Blue track team racked up yet another victory as it cruised over the Holy Cross JV runners 55-39. Holy Cross usually poses a problem to PA, but this year's squad just overpowered the hapless Crusaders.

Burgess Breaks Record

By far and away the finest race, and finest Blue effort, was in the two mile run. All three scorers came in under 10:10 for very fast times. Andover's John Burgess placed second with a time of 9:58.8 to establish a new lower record. One wonders what Burgess will be like in his senior year.

The other outstanding Andover time also came from the distance squad as Dewey Thompson posted a season-best in the 1000 yard run, coming across in 2:27.1, which only sufficed for third.

Sweeps and Near Sweeps

In the 600, Andover came oh, so close to sweeping all three scoring places. Taylor Bodman and Jim Ventre came in one-two, while Paul Sirois was just edged out of third place by a Crusader. In the shot put, PA put together a clean sweep, as Paul Golitz, newcomer Dean Dolden, and John Francis combined to go one-two-three.

The other field events were similarly dominated. In the pole vault, Eden Quainton, a new face, cleared 10 feet to take first, with Paul Golitz only 6 inches behind in second. PA's standout vaulter, John Proverbs, was laid low by a sprained ankle early in the competition.

Another dark horse covered for Proverbs in the high jump as David Fanning came bouncing back from the 1000 to take second with a jump of 5'4". First place also went to a 5'4" jumper who had fewer misses. Third place went to David Donahue's identical jump, also on misses. In the long jump, Joe Sutherland placed first, while Jeff Hill added another point to the Blue tally with his third place finish.

The dash events added ten more points to that tally, as Jim Ventre and Jim Edmunds went one-two-three in the high hurdles, and Federico Figus and Paul de Bruyn placed two-three in the 50 yard dash.

The remaining points; six, if you've been keeping track, came from the undefeated mile relay team and from cross-country defector Josh Gear, who came in third in the mile.

In Conclusion

This week's adition of a PA track victory was marked by the contributions of relative newcomers to the team. These athletes strengthen an already strong squad which is looking to finish with only one defeat, the loss suffered two weeks ago to a Dartmouth JV squad.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 14, 1979

OPPONENT: Massachusetts Institute of Technology

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage
Andover, Mass.

RESULT:

Andover Boys' Track Humbles MIT Powerhouse

By GEORGE PARKER

The PA track team racked up its second collegiate victim, as it downed the MIT JV squad, 56-39.

PA dominated the meet from the start, as the Blue took 23 out of a possible 36 points. This attack was led by Paul Golitz, who placed first in the shot put, with a toss of 48 ft. 1½ in., second in the pole vault, where he cleared 10 ft. 6 in., and third in the long jump, with a leap of 19 ft. 2¾ in. Andover also took first and second in the long jump, as Jeff Hill and Joe Sutherland soared 20 ft. 1½ in. and 19 ft. 7 in., respectively.

In the pole vault, Court Shriver added a point to Andover's tally, as did John Francis in the shot put. The remaining field event, the high jump, was seriously weakened by injuries, as John Proverbs and David Fanning were unable to compete. However, Sean Rynne and David Donahue came through placing two-three with jumps of 5 ft. 4 in.

In the dash events, MIT proved to be no competition for the Blue sprinters, as PA added 23 points to the ever-growing score. Jim Ventre and Jim Edmunds started it off, taking first and third in the 50 yard high hurdles, with times of 6.8 seconds and 7.2 seconds respectively. Ventre also was victorious in the 600 as he posted a 1:17.2 time. Taylor Bodman was a little over one second behind, in second place.

The crowning moment for the sprinters came in the 50 yard dash, where Federico Figus, Paul deBruyn, and Eric Sheffield roared across the finish line in a clean sweep.

Distance Set Back

The only weak area for the squad was the distance events, where the PA effort was seriously hampered by the loss of Dewey Thompson to an injury. However, led by John Burgess, the runners finished in good shape anyway. Burgess took first in the 1000 yard run, and third in the mile. Burgess was supported in the 1000 by Chip Gillen, who placed third. The final points came from Josh Gear's second place finish in the two mile, in a time of 10:28.9.

Another major set back came in the mile relay, where the Blue squad suffered it's first defeat. However, despite this and other weaknesses, the team made a strong showing, and seems primed for the Harvard meet in the den of the Crimson runners.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 14, 1979

OPPONENT: Harvard "B"

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard University
Cambridge, Massachusetts

RESULT:

Ventre Undefeated

Harvard Breezes Past Track

By GEORGE PARKER

The Blue track squad, in one sense, came out on top in its meet against the Harvard JV: it fell to within a slimmer margin of defeat than Exeter had. Whereas Exeter scored 31 points against the Crimson, PA racked up 38 points in Cambridge, while Harvard took the remaining 57 points.

Field Events Dominate

By far and away the greatest Andover effort came in the field events, where six athletes, in four events, combined for 21 of the PA points. Leading this elite group was all-around athlete Paul Golitz. Golitz placed second in the shot put, clearing 50 feet for the first time this season, captured second in the pole vault, and third in the long jump.

John Proverbs was edged out of second by Golitz in the pole vault. He matched Golitz' 11 ft. 0 in., but was placed third because of misses. Proverbs also took second in the high jump, as he scored a personal best of 5 ft. 7½ in.

Proverbs was accompanied in the high jump by Steve Donahue and Kevin Callagy. Donahue leaped 5 ft. 9 in., the highest jump yet for a PA athlete, to place first, while Callagy took third to complete the sweet.

Jeff Hill also participated in the PA effort, soaring 19 ft. 7¼ in. to grab second in the long jump. The final field event point came from John Francis' third place toss in the shot put.

Runners Dominated

In contrast, six running athletes could only come up with seventeen points in seven events. Even those few points were earned with great difficulty. The dash events proved the most profitable for the Blue runners, accounting for seven points.

Jim Ventre placed second in the high hurdles, while Federico Figus teamed with Paul deBruyn, together hustling to a two-three finish in the 60 yard dash.

There is only one name to mention in the middle distance events: Ventre. Ventre held off a strong challenge in the last lap of the 600 yard run as he blasted to a 1:15.6 victory. Taylor Bodman came so close in his push for third, but fell short on the last stretch. The Crimson swept the 1000 yard run.

The distance fanatics had a strong showing in the two mile race and a determined run in the mile. John Burgess and Josh Gear came across the finish line of the two mile race less than four seconds apart, in second and third positions respectively. In the mile, Dewey Thompson pushed to a third place finish with a time of 4:37 minutes.

The impressive personal performances point to a close Exeter meet, the climax of the winter track season.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 28, 1979

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter Cage
Exeter, New Hampshire

RESULT:

Exeter Crushes PA Track

By GEORGE PARKER

The track squad ended its season on a dismal note, as Exeter thoroughly beat PA, 62-33. Andover went into the meet with high hopes, but the Exies upset the scoring plan in a drastic fashion.

Field Events

The field events were expected to be big point gainers, but Exeter came up with several good efforts while the Blue athletes were left struggling. Paul Golitz, however, did anything but struggle, as he handily took the shot put with a personal record of 51' 4¼". Unfortunately, no one else backed him up. Golitz also managed a third in the long jump, despite running into foul trouble like most of the PA jumpers early in the competition.

The only field event that lived up to expectations was the pole vault, where Golitz and John Proverbs teamed up to place two-three on the vaults of 11' 0". Golitz took second on misses. The final Blue point in the field events came from David Donahue's third place leap of 5' in the high jump.

Sprinters Demolished

Exeter led by only a five point spread the meet progressed to the sprint events. After the hurdles and the dash, however, the margin had tripled. Jim Ventre suffered a rare defeat in the high hurdles, coming off a slow start. Even with this handicap, he nearly caught Exeter's John Dean at the wire. Another ten yards and Ventre might well have tallied five points.

Ventre wasn't the only one caught by the start - the entire 50 yard dash team was beaten at the gun. After ten yards, the Red had swept the event, but Joe Sutherland surged at the finish to take third place.

Distance Splits

The longer events were slightly more successful as Andover was able to take eighteen out of thirty-six points, the best percentage of the day. The 600 proved an awesome race and brought a despairing PA squad to its feet as Jim Ventre dueled shoulder-to-shoulder with his Red opponent for three laps before the Exie dropped way off the pace, totally burned out by his effort. As a result, Ventre and Bodman cruised to an easy one-two finish. They had a five second margin on the Red runners by the tape.

The mile saw a second place finish by Dewey Thompson, just as the coaches anticipated. Thompson also ran the 1000, where he met with less success, as two Exeter runners sprinted away from everyone else in the field, leaving third to Thompson.

For the true distance fans, John Burgess blew away from a Red runner in the last two laps and strolled his way to a 10:13.1 victory. Josh Gear racked up the final Blue point as he pushed to third place in the deuce.

Looking Back

In spite of the recent rash of defeats, the track squad finished with a 6-3 overall record, two of the losses to Ivy League JV teams. Jim Ventre and Paul Golitz led the squad in scoring as they combined for over 85 points during the season. Other individual stars included sprinters Federico Figus, Paul deBruyn, and Taylor Bodman, and distance star John Burgess.

The field event talent came from John Proverbs and Jeff Hill. Unfortunately, nearly all of these athletes are seniors, which casts doubt on the strength of next year's squad.

Jim Ventre is undefeated in the 600 yard run this winter. photo/Parker

Distance Set Back

Taylor Bodman leaps with all his might in the long jump. photo/Parker

WRESTLING

SPORT: WRESTLING

YEAR: 1978-79

CAPTAIN: John McCorvie - Nathan Mobley

MANAGER: John Thielens

COACH: Nicholas Kip

ASSISTANT COACHES: J. Richard Lux

SEASON RECORD

WON 6 TIED 0 LOST 8

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
DEMPSEY		138	U	
DONOVAN		110	S	
FURSE		167	S	
GRADER		138	S	
HINKSON		167	U	
HOFFMAN		145	S	
KIM		133	S	
McCORVIE		127	S	CO-CAPTAIN
MacFARLANE		145	U	
MOBLEY		177	S	CO-CAPTAIN
MURPHY		UNL	U	
PETER		167	U	
PHELPS		115	U	
ROBBINS		UNL	S	
RYAN		152	S	
SMITH		115	L	
SOROKEN		160	S	

QUAD STATISTICS

AME AND HOME DDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
ILVESTER		121	L	
ILCOTT		160	U	
IUGHN		160	U	
IIELENS			S	MANAGER

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 17

OPPONENT: GOVERNOR DUMMER

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: 23-32 Loss

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. Jan. 13

OPPONENT: WORCESTER

WHERE PLAYED: WORCESTER

RESULT: 39-15 Victory

Grappler Tom Sylvester remains undefeated after two meets. photo/Dempsey

Wrestling Pins Worcester; Governors Prevail, 32-23

By DUNCAN MacFARLANE

Andover's varsity wrestling team started its season Saturday with an impressive showing, as the grapplers swept nine matches to destroy Worcester Academy 39-15. Andover proved itself especially strong in the lower weight classes in this opening meet. Four days later, however, Andover showed a complete reversal. Its 32-23 loss to Governor Dummer Academy can be attributed primarily to sloppy wrestling.

The key to the Worcester meet lay in the fact that Andover wrestlers scored nine of the eleven takedowns and afterwards kept that initial advantage. This aggressiveness was not there against Governor Dummer, when Andover rarely shot an offensive takedown, and as a result, had to work from a deficit.

Senior John Donovan set an impressive example in both meets, starting the season with a 46 second pin and continuing his efforts against GDA, taking 2:52 minutes to deck his 110 lb.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 20

OPPONENT: U.S.N.A.P.

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: 19-42 Loss

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 20

OPPONENT: MELROSE

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: 23-30 Loss

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 24

OPPONENT: MILTON

WHERE PLAYED: MILTON

RESULT: 24-36 Loss

Andover Wrestlers Pretzeled Thrice

Melrose, USNAP And Milton Down Andover

By DUNCAN MacFARLANE

The Andover wrestling team came up empty in each of the three matches it wrestled last week, thus endangering the future of the new wrestling wing due to open off the old gym next winter. Maybe the ballet facilities need further expansion. But before the alumni put away their checkbooks, it must be noted that the team saw several individual improvements on Wednesday over last Saturday's performance, when both Melrose High School and The United States Naval Prep School stopped Andover.

Melrose edged Andover 30-23, taking three c final five matches in the last round of the day. USNAP, however, never felt threatened by Andover, as it demolished the host team 42-13. Navy also beat Melrose, 36-18.

On Wednesday, Milton Academy wished captain Rob Mobley a not-so-happy birthday, as it pinned the four heaviest Andoverites to come back from a 24-12 deficit to a 36-24 win.

Donovan's Devices

In just four short matches, (with an emphasis on short) 110 pounder John Donovan, PA's only undefeated wrestler, has solidified a regular style of wrestling. For the first period, Donovan will get the takedown and put his opponent on his back a couple of times to tire him out a little. For the second period he keeps him on his back. Donovan scored a 3:20 minute pin against Melrose, and a 3:04 pin at Milton.

Kim's Back

When studying improvements from last week to this, one studies Pyo Kim. Kim, who had an off day Saturday, losing one and tieing one, came roaring back Wednesday to pin his adversary in 35 seconds. Scotty Smith improved the record of his weight class in covering rather successfully for Geoff Phelps who sustained a shoulder injury in his 10-0 loss against Melrose and decked his Milton opponent in 3:11 minutes.

Troubles

Co-captain John McCorvie, who demolished his USNAP opponent, fell upon harder times at Milton, losing in the last period 9-6 on a crucial takedown. Tom Sylvester, who had a disappointing winless week, had an even tougher break. In the last ten seconds of his Melrose match, he was ahead 2-1. Ten seconds later, however, it was over, and he found himself on the short end of a 6-2 score, his opponent having pulled off a desparation five point play.

In the 138, 160 and 167 lb. categories, Andover could not find a wrestler who could win. Mobley (177 lbs.), and heavyweight Greg Robbins both pinned their Melrose opponent but were decked by USNAP and Milton. At 152, Dan Ryan took care of his Melrose opponent 6-3, but lost 8-3 against Milton. Roger Hinkson, who took Ryan's place in wrestling USNAP, failed to come out on top.

Success at 145

At 145 Duncan MacFarlane handily disposed of both his USNAP and Milton opponents. Trip Hoffman, who wrestled at 145 against Milton lost by decision.

Hopefully Andover has gotten the losses out of its system and will start living up to its potential at Northfield-Mt. Hermon this weekend. If, on the other hand, PA continues to wrestle like it has been, it could be a long Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 27

OPPONENT: ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: NORTHFIELD/MOUNT HERMON

RESULT: 33-18 Victory

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 27

OPPONENT: NORTHFIELD/MOUNT HERMON

WHERE PLAYED: NORTHFIELD/MOUNT HERMON

RESULT: 34-26 Victory

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Jan. 31

OPPONENT: TEWKSBURY

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: 23-26 Loss

Wrestlers Sweep Tri-Meet; Tewksbury Conquers Blue

By DUNCAN MacFARLANE

Well, what do you know? Andover's wrestling team finally got its act together. And on the road, no less. On Saturday, at the Northfield-Mt. Hermon gym, Andover came out on top, beating not only the hosting team 34-2[illegible] but St. Paul's School as well in [illegible] long, late-ending tri-meet. The Blue di[illegible] not by conditioning, not even on fancy moves; just on solid wrestling and a lot of desire.

Andover kept up its fast pace on Wednesday, coming within three points of last year's state champions, Tewksbury High School. Andover's 26-23 loss was primarily due to some mental errors in a couple of individual bouts.

Robbins Rules

When the great sultan of Andover sports looks back at Andover's 33-18 rumble over SPS, he'll undoubtedly give the award for the most motivation to heavyweight Greg Robbins. Robbins reminded a few of the spectators of a Blue "Hulk" as he edged out a 7-6 decision on pure effort and fatigue. This match was the last one of a long day, and Robbins had already tasted victory in his 8-2 win over NMH earlier in the afternoon.

Co-captain Rob Mobley, however, definitely had the best week of all the PA grapplers. Mobs collected three pins in three bouts, including one 52 second match against St. Paul's.

Jim Donovan also increased his winning streak by two, pinning his Mt. Hermon adversary in two and one-half minutes, and decking his Tewksbury opponent with eight seconds left in the first period. The 110 pounder collected a forfeit against St. Paul's.

Three for Ryan

In the 152 pound class, Dan Ryan also went three for three. Ryan stuck his NMH match in 55 seconds, and beat his SPS opponent 6-3 on Saturday. Wednesday against St. Paul's, Ryan showed some fine strategic wrestling, using the clock to his advantage to maintain a 4-3 win.

But it was second year wrestler Burke Dempsey who really came into his own this week. Dempsey refused to let a heartbreaking 2-0 loss in his first match on Saturday break his spirit. Dempsey came right back against Mt. Hermon and collected a win-by-fall in the third period of the match. Dempsey continued his winning ways Wednesday, by capturing a 5-1 decision over a tough opponent.

Roger Hinkson also found out what it was like to win. After a long winless Saturday, Hinkson showed his true colors by shutting out his Tewksbury match, 4-0. Co-captain John McCorvie and 145 pounder Duncan MacFarlane both won two out of three for the week. McCorvie won 10-3 against SPS, and 7-2 against Mt. Hermon, but lost 11-1 against Tewksbury. MacFarlane showed inconsistency, winning 15-6 and 6-2 on Saturday, but in a sloppy Tewksbury bout, was pinned.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb. 3

OPPONENT: MASCONOMET

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: 27-28 Loss

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 7

OPPONENT: CONCORD*CARLISLE

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: 24-27 Loss

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 7

OPPONENT: LOWELL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: 12-49 Loss

Masconomet, Lowell And Concord Down Wrestling

By DUNCAN MacFARLANE

Have you ever had one of those days where nothing seems to go right? Andover's wrestling team has had a season full of them. This week was no exception. Even undefeated 110 pounder John Donovan had his hands full Saturday. Not only did Donovan fail to pin his Masconomet opponent, his adversary even scored a point. The final score was a close 20-1.

The rest of the squad, however, did not live up to this high standard. PA dropped Saturday's meet 28-27, while Wednesday, sporting a dozen wrestlers who were either hurt or inexperienced, the Blue lost twice. Lowell High School rolled 49-12, while Concord-Carlisle also emerged victorious by the small margin of 27-24.

The atmosphere in Borden gym Saturday was so tense that one could have sworn the match was being wrestled in Iowa, or at least Pennsylvania. The contest was not supposed to be anything special, but when the crowds divided on opposite sides of the floor and co-captain Rob Mobley's 15-2 superior decision in the second to last bout put the pressure on the Masconomet heavyweight in the final match, there was something to watch very closely.

Down to the Wire

The stage is set. The score is 27 points for Andover and 22 for Masconomet. Andover's fans have just witnessed Donovan's romp and co-captain John McCorvie's 11-6 shellacing of Masconomet's Don Wood. For the Masconomet supporters, there was also plenty of excitement. At 133, George Fischer made a surprising comeback to pin Pyo Kim in the third period.

When Greg Robbins came onto the mat to challenge a tough Masconomet unlimited wrestler and decide the outcome of the meet, he made one mistake. One of Robbins stray elbows caught Tony Consoles in the middle of his masked face. This infuriated him, and Robbins found himself on his back in a pin.

Robbins more than redeemed himself Wednesday, however, collecting not one, but two win-by-falls and accounting for exactly half of Andover's total team points against Lowell. Anyone who has followed Andover wrestling this winter can guess where the other six came from; Donovan found the right pinning hold on Wednesday as he came up with two more win-by-falls.

Although ten Andover wrestlers lost against Lowell, seven were first year varsity wrestlers, and for five of those, it was their first varsity match ever. PA's line-up was hurting as neither captain wrestled.

Against Concord, Andover fared slightly better, but still the team fell short. Successful wrestlers for Andover included Dan Ryan, who wrestled to a decision at 152 pounds, and Roger Hinkson at 160, who stopped his adversary 4-1. Duncan MacFarlane, who pinned on Saturday and against Concord-Carlisle, lost 9-4 against Lowell.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb. 17

OPPONENT: TABOR

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: 21-20 Victory

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb. 17

OPPONENT: DEERFIELD

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: Victory

Wrestlers Defeat Tabor; Andover Tops Deerfield

By DUNCAN MacFARLANE

It was an irony of ironies. Tabor (Wrestling) Academy's "win at all costs" attitude backfired in Saturday's trimeet. Pyo Kim, that scrappy Blue 133 pounder, pulled off a 9-6 victory against the Maroon, good for three team points. Moreover, because of a dispute in which Kim's adversary showed undue emotion, the referee penalized the entire Tabor team on point for unsportsmanlike conduct. This crucial point helped Andover stop Tabor, 21-20. The Blue also proved superior to Deerfield, beating the Green and thus sweeping the tri-meet.

The Tabor meet was every bit as exciting as the scanty one point margin indicates. Andover was on the losing end of a 20-18 score going into the final bout of the afternoon, co-captain Rob Mobley's.

All Up to Mobs

This match against John Moynach happened to be something of a grudge match for Mobs; early in his PA career, Moynach embarrassed Mobley by pinning him in front of an Andover crowd. But that was lower year, and PA's final score indicates Mobley's improvement. Despite six minutes of pain and fatigue, Mobley carried a 5-3 decision. Not tired from his previous match, a win-by-fall in 1:02 minutes, Mobley certainly performed admirably.

Undefeated John Donovan joined Mobley and Kim as the only wrestlers to win both of their matches. Donovan collected two more pins, while Kim had won his first match by a 4-3 decision over his Deerfield opponent.

Instrumental in Andover's upsetting of Tabor were Scott Smith, who battled to an 8-2 win, co-captain John McCorvie, who won 4-2, and Burke Dempsey, who casually worked his way to a 3-1 success.

Deerfield Drops

Roger Hinkson, 160 pounder Dan Ryan and Duncan MacFarlane all aligned their efforts against Andover's foes from Deerfield. Ryan collected a sweet win-by-fall after one minute and 42 seconds of his bout. Hinkson triumphed 16-4, providing four points for the Blue total. Talcott and MacFarlane each decisioned their opponent, 7-4 and 7-1 respectively, in the 145 and 152 weight classes.

This emotional meet was crucial to the seeding of wrestlers from all three schools in next Saturday's Class A Interscholastic Tournament, held on the main floor of the Borden Gym at Andover. PA has already been described as favorites, despite a losing record. Said one knowledgable follower, "The team could be the losingest Class A champions ever!"

PA Hosts Wrestling Interschols'

By DUNCAN MacFARLANE

In the back of any sportsman's mind is a goal, an ultimate, yet realistic challenge. For Sir Edmund Hillery this challenge took the form of Mt. Everest, for a New England Prep school wrestler, the aspiration is a first place finish in the Class A Interscholastic Tournament. This tournament, which will occupy the Andover gymnasium for most of Saturday, is the climax of the winter season, an intensive summary of the entire season's competition, with all vying for the same prize.

The annual emotions and tensions will be heightened this year by the fact that almost every school participating has a strong chance for success. This is the first in many years that the team competition has realistically included more than the perennial four powerhouses: Tabor, Northfield-Mt. Hermon, Deerfield and Andover. Says Harrison McCann, the director of the tournament, the person whose responsibility is to prevent the three mat affair from turning into a three ring circus, "This year's competition should be extremely close. For once the question won't be 'Who will finish second to Tabor?'."

On the homefront, the seedings look good. Co-captain Rob Mobley and undefeated 110 pounder John Donovan are both ranked first. The bulk of the team is ranked second, third and fourth, while the team sports only two seventh seeds. This last fact is of special consolatiion, because it means that no Andover wrestler will have to wrestle a pigtain bout between the ninth and eighth ranked wrestlers to see which is better qualified to participate in the tournament. This extra match would mean a possibility of four grueling bouts instead of the already torturous three.

At 152 pounds, Dan Ryan gives the crowd a preview of action to come this Saturday.

Be There

Thus, this Saturday, on the main floor of Borden Gymnasium, Andover's vigilantes will attempt to disprove the adage that the home team never wins the 'schols. But like all challenges, it won't be easy. For a possible total of three rounds, beginning at 10:45 am with the quarter finals, Andover will be dueling with such noteworthy contenders as Hyde School, Tabor Academy, Northfield-Mt. Hermon and even St. Paul's School, which has apparently turned its season completely around. Come 6:30 Saturday evening, when the finals begin, the one thought occupying every wrestler still in contention will be fear, fear of defeat. But he will have made it to the ultimate challenge.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb. 24

OPPONENT: INTERSCHOLASTICS

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT:

110	Donovan	1st
115	Smith	3rd
121	Sylvester	3rd
127	McEorvie	3rd
133	Kim	3rd
138	Dempsey	
145	MacFarlane	2nd
152	Ryan	3rd
160	Talcott	
167	Hinkson	5th
177	Moblet	1st
UNL	Robbins	4th

OVERALL: 2nd with 131 1/2 points

Interscholastic champion Rob Mobley grapples with an Exeter opponent in second round action. photo/Ketterer

Wrestlers Capture Second In 'Schols

The 18th annual Class A Wrestling Interscholastics were a lavish affair. Even the PA math department's trusty computer could not handle the complex format of the all day event; the machine overflowed its memory banks midway through the second round. Luckily, chaos did not result, and the officials, whose resources were now limited to an SR 40 hand calculator and a pencil, were still able to determine a winner.

Andover Second

When the results, which defied prediction and baffled all of the odds makers from Jimmy-the-Greek on down, were finally announced, PA was both surprised and pleased. Hyde School's long trek from the backwoods of Maine did not prove to be a waste of energy as the team captured first place with 135 points.

Andover, which "could have finished anywhere from first to sixth," according to Blue coach Nicholas Kip, placed a strong second in the overall competition, boasting 131½ points. Tabor, with 123 points and Exeter, sporting 111, followed in the third and fourth slots.

The remaining contenders for the title, Northfield-Mt. Hermon and St. Paul's, finished fifth and sixth, while Worcester, Deerfield and Cushing took seventh, eighth and ninth spots respectively.

First Round Antics

Individually, PA's wrestlers performed outstandingly. Taking advantage of the high seeds in the all important first round, nine of Andover's finest advanced, placing the Blue at a distinct advantage for the rest of the day. One hundred ten pounder John Donovan put his Deerfield opponent on his back just 54 seconds into the bout. Scotty Smith exhibited finesse and determination as he also won-by-fall in the second period.

In other first round highlights, Thomas Sylvester, Daniel Ryan, and Greg Robbins all executed equally spectacular pins. Co-captain John McCorvie, Pyo Kim, and Duncan MacFarlane all decisioned their adversaries, while co-captain Rob Mobley was awarded a bye.

Consolation Wins

Andover lost a little of its momentum during the second round, as the nine ran into tougher matches. Nevertheless, a surprising majority of these losses came right back in the third and final round to add yet more points to Andover's team score.

Smith proved to be one of these cases. Although losing in the afternoon round, he rallied in the consolations and finished third with a 5-0 decision over Exeter opponent Andy Craighead. Sylvester, McCorvie, and Kim and Ryan all claimed third as well.

Donovan Dominates

Mobley, Donovan and MacFarlane, however, all overcame their second round obstacles, vaulting three Andover grapplers into the final round. Mobley downed Nino Scalamandre of Exeter, 10-6, while MacFarlane won 4-3. Donovan put on a spectacular six-minute show entitled "How to completely dominate your opponent, but not pin him." The final of the Donovan bout was 15-0.

Thus at eight o'clock on Saturday night, three Andover wrestlers were getting ready for the climax of the season - the finals. Donovan once again made winning look simple as he decked number two seed Hal Katzan midway into the second period.

Mobley also earned the title, but in a slightly more controversial way. Midway through the third period, with Mobley winning 4-2, Charlie Moynagh from Tabor was disqualified. Moynagh has had a reputation this season for exceeding the rules of the sport and getting too violent. After a warning and several penalty points, Moynagh was still playing football, and the referee had no choice but to disqualify him. MacFarlane, Andover's third finalist, ran into difficulties, and dropped his bout to Tabor's Chris Losordo by a score of 6-1.

Other Andover finishes included Robbins' fourth place; after a fantastic first round, Robbins ran into trouble. On the other side of the bracket, John Talcott and Burke Dempsey were defeated twice. One hundred sixty-seven pounder Roger Hinkson, however, put three years of hard work together after dropping the first bout and won two matches in a row to finish fifth.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., March 3

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: 34-17 Victory

READY OR NOT - Co-captain John McCorvie, who pinned his Exeter opponent, beginning the assault. photo/Parker

Wrestlers Down Exeter

By SCOTTY SMITH

For the fourth consecutive year, the Andover wrestling team defeated Exeter, this year stopping its rival by a score of 34-17. The meet remained close through the first several matches, but the Blue pulled away in the middleweights, in an impressive show of strength.

Co-captain John McCorvie ended his Andover wrestling career impressively, pinning his opponent in 3:20 minutes. McCorvie's was one of three pins registered by Blue wrestlers, who won or tied 9 of 12 matches. One of the other two pins came from Duncan MacFarlane, who along with Jon Talcott was elected co-captain of next year's squad. Wrestling at 145 pounds, MacFarlane took only 2:53 minutes to pin his man. The final pin came from baby-faced senior Greg Robbins, who literally waited until the last second to pin his opponent in 5:59 minutes.

Decisions, Decisions, Decisions!

The other Andover victories were distributed up and down the line-up. In the lighter weights, Scott Smith won 4-1 and 115 pounds and Pyo Kim won 8-2 at 133 pounds. Dan Ryan, wrestling at 160 pounds, defeated his opponent 6-4 while 167 pounder Roger Hinkson won decisively, 15-8.

Both Tom Sylvester and co-captain Rob Mobley came up with ties in their matches, 2-2 and 5-5, respectively. Sylvester's match was impressive because a week earlier he had lost to the same man, 6-1, at the Interschols.

John Donovan did not wrestle against Exeter because he was at the National Prep Tournament at Lehigh University, where he placed third. He was replaced at 110 pounds by Geoff Phelps who performed admirably just staying off his back, as his opponent was Exeter's only real terror.

Athlete Of The Week

Rob Mobley, the co-captain of the Andover wrestling team, enjoyed an outstanding three matches this week, as he pinned all of his opponents, taking a win-by-fall in 52 seconds against a St. Paul's grappler. Rob provides heavy motivation for the team, which was 2-1 for the week. Use your neck, Mobs!

photo/Park

Athletes of the Week

photo/Amick

Two Andover athletes headed for the Nationals this week. Wrestler JOHN DONOVAN captured the 110 lb. weight class at Saturday's Interschols with a pin, and paved the way for a trip to Lehigh. Cross-country skier ELIZA DEERY missed the Phillipian banquet on Sunday, but qualified for the Eastern Junior Nationals Nordic Ski Team. Eliza left today for a week of training and skiing at Squaw Valley with teams from other regions of the country.

Phillipian Athletes Of The Term

Donovan Voted Best Athlete

By JIM HIGGINS

The Phillipian Sports Department has chosen all-star wrestler John Donovan as the Male Athlete of the winter term. Donovan's season was truly amazing from start to finish, as he maintained a perfect record throughout the winter term. He capped his fantastic season by pinning his final opponent in the Interschols to be crowned the 110 pound champion.

Donovan was the school's only undefeated wrestler during the season, but perhaps more astonishing is the face that the lightweight pinned all but two of his opponents. Of the two lucky adversaries that escaped this fate, he dominated the bouts completely and won by superior decisions of 20-1 and 15-0.

Donovan may be the smallest of this year's PG cast, but he has been among the most successful. The tiny terror also took Bethlehem, Penn. by storm as he battled his way to third in the national tournament held there at Lehigh.

Torchman Lexi Doner photo/Pynchon

Sharpshooter on Ice

Hockey stalwart Lexi Doner captured second in the Phillipian voting. Doner led the icemen in scoring, was responsible for three overtime goals and had a hat trick in hat tricks. On top of his own prolific scoring, his superb playmaking set up many of his teammates' shots.

Despite the team's disappointing 12-8 finish, Doner was always a crowd pleaser, usually without meaning to be. His electrifying rushes and brutal body checks always aroused a sometimes dormant crowd.

Track Star

Jim "Anteater" Ventre locked up third place in the poll because of his fine indoor track work. As well as being the top man for the Blue in the 50 yard high hurdles and the anchorman on the successful mile relay team, Ventre's true niche appeared to be the 600 yard run. In this event, he remained undefeated all season.

Ventre, the high scorer for Andover's team, was a treat to watch perform. Remarked a teammate, "With his short, smooth, powerful strides, he was basically the backbone of the middle distance representatives. Watching him run was similar to watching an Amtrak Special." Ventre comes from a lifetime of hard work and success in track and football. Last year at his high school in Methuen, Mass., he garnered the State Championship in the 330 low hurdles.

"We're Jamin' "

Peter MacDonald was voted to the fourth position on the basis of his twenty point per game average in basketball. Although the team's 6-10 record left something to be desired, Big Mac's soft touch from downtown kept many games close. It may be stated without fear of contradiction that MacDonald was the essence of Andover's offensive ability. Most often, when MacDonald was cold, the entire team was cold. This is a good illustration of his value to the team.

Downhill Racer

Skier Geoff Proctor has been named the fourth runner up for the Athlete of the term. In all but one race of the dual meet season, Proctor was undefeated. Proctor met a little tougher competition at the Interschols but nevertheless, he still placed second in the slalom and fifth in the giant slalom. To exemplify his determination, there was the St. Paul's race, where he took a spill midway through the course, yet still finished second.

Proctor brought skiing to the Sports pages of the Phillipian. As captain Tim Reeder said, Geoff was a serious competitor who set an example for the other guys on the team."

Thus these five athletes were chosen by the Phillipian Sports Department as the most outstanding of the winter term. The awards were based not only on their achievements, but also how well they lived up to their individual potential. Especially important was each's attitude toward commitment and sportsmanship.

HOW'S THIS? - John Donovan reassembling yet another victim. photo/Parker

SPRING TERM 1979

SPRING
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1979

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

* * *

JOSEPH B. WENNIK, Director
Christopher J. Gurry, Assistant Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(617) 475-3400
Extensions 190, 191, 192

SPRING ATHLETIC SCHEDULE-1979

SATURDAY, APRIL 7

Lacrosse (B)	Proctor (scrimmage)	2:00

TUESDAY, APRIL 10

Lacrosse (B)	Brown "B"	2:30

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 11

Baseball	Kimball Union Academy	2:45
Tennis (B)	Winchester High	*3:00
Tennis (JV I B)	Newton North High	3:00
Tennis (G)	Weston High	3:00

SATURDAY, APRIL 14

Baseball	Lowell High	2:00
Baseball (JV I)	Lowell High	2:00
Baseball (JV II)	Governor Dummer	2:00
Crew (B)	Kent School (2 boats)	P.M.
Crew (G)	Radcliffe	*12:00
Lacrosse (B)	Noble & Greenough	1:30
Lacrosse (JV II B)	Governor Dummer	2:00
Lacrosse (G)	Northern Jamboree	* A.M.
Tennis (B)	Choate School	3:00
Tennis (JV I B)	So. Portland High	1:30
Tennis (JV II B)	So. Portland High	1:30
Track (B)	New Britain High	* 10:00
Track (G)	New Britain High	* 10:00

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 18

Baseball	Salem State "B"	2:00
Baseball (JV II)	Brooks	2:00
Lacrosse (JV II B)	Pinkerton Academy	3:30
Softball	Concord Academy	*3:00
Tennis (B)	Tufts "B"	*2:30
Tennis (JV I B)	Governor Dummer	*2:30
Tennis (JV G)	Concord Academy	3:30
Track (B)	Loomis-Chaffee	*3:30
Track (G)	Loomis-Chaffee	*3:30

SATURDAY, APRIL 21

Baseball	New Hampton	*2:00
Baseball (JV I B)	Lowell Voke	1:30
Crew (G)	Molly Upton Regatta	2:00
Lacrosse (B)	Tabor	*1:30
Lacrosse (JV I B)	Tabor	*1:30

SATURDAY, APRIL 21

Lacrosse (JV II B)	Tabor	*1:30
Lacrosse (G)	Lawrence Academy	*2:00
Lacrosse (JV G)	Lawrence Academy	*A.V.
Softball	Lawrence Academy	*2:00
Tennis (B)	Bowdoin "B"	*2:00
Tennis (JV I B)	Lawrence Academy	*2:00
Tennis (G)	Exeter	*2:45
Tennis (JV G)	Exeter	*2:45
Track (B)	Deerfield	2:00
Track (G)	Andover High	*2:00

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 25

Baseball	Harvard "B"	2:30
Baseball (JV I)	Lawrence Voke	*3:00
Baseball (JV II)	Pike School	2:30
Lacrosse (B)	Holderness	*3:30
Lacrosse (JV I B)	Middlesex	*3:00
Lacrosse (JV II B)	Holderness	*3:30
Lacrosse (G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	4:00
Lacrosse (JV G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	A.V.
Tennis (B)	Harvard "B"	2:30
Tennis (G)	Radcliffe	3:00
Tennis (JV G)	Notre Dame Academy	3:00
Track (B)	Tabor/Worcester	3:00
Track (JV B)	Lowell High	3:30

SATURDAY, APRIL 28

Baseball	Worcester	*2:00
Crew (B)	Tabor (3 boats)	*2:00
Lacrosse (B)	Deerfield	1:30
Lacrosse (JV I B)	Deerfield	1:30
Lacrosse (JV II B)	Deerfield	1:30
Lacrosse (JV G)	Proctor	*10:30
Softball	Harvard	2:00
Tennis (B)	Deerfield	1:30
Tennis (JV I B)	Deerfield	1:30
Tennis (G)	Dana Hall	2:00
Tennis (JV G)	Proctor	*10:30

WEDNESDAY, MAY 2

Baseball	Nashua High	2:00
Baseball (JV I)	Nashua High	2:00

WEDNESDAY, MAY 2

Baseball (JV II)	Exeter	*2:15
Crew (B)	Harvard (2 boats)	2:30
Lacrosse (B)	Harvard "B"	2:30
Lacrosse (JV I B)	Lawrence Academy	*3:00
Lacrosse (JV II B)	Lawrence Academy	*3:00
Lacrosse (G)	St. Paul's	2:30
Lacrosse (JV G)	St. Paul's JV	A.V.
Tennis (B)	St. Paul's	2:30
Tennis (JV II B)	Brooks School	2:30
Tennis (G)	St. Paul's	2:30
Tennis (JV G)	St. Paul's	2:30
Track (B)	Harvard "B"	2:30
Track (JV B)	Belmont Hill	3:15

SATURDAY, MAY 5

Baseball	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*3:30
Baseball (JV II)	Proctor	3:00
Crew (B)	St. Paul's (3 boats)	3:00
Crew (G)	St. Paul's (2 boats)	3:00
Lacrosse (B)	Pinkerton	*2:00
Lacrosse (JV I B)	Pinkerton	2:00
Lacrosse (JV II B)	Proctor	3:00
Lacrosse (G)	Lexington Christian	2:00
Softball	Cushing	2:00
Tennis (B)	Harvard "B"	*2:00
Tennis (JV II B)	Proctor	3:00

WEDNESDAY, MAY 9

Baseball	Dartmouth "B"	2:00
Baseball (JV I)	Lowell Voke	*3:00
Baseball (JV II)	Lowell High	3:00
Crew (B)	St. John's (3 boats)	*3:15
Lacrosse (B)	Dartmouth "B"	3:00
Lacrosse (JV II B)	Governor Dummer	*3:00
Lacrosse (G)	Governor Dummer	*2:30
Lacrosse (JV G)	Governor Dummer	*A.V.
Softball	BB&N	*2:45
Tennis (G)	Noble & Greenough	*3:00
Tennis (JV G)	Pingree	*2:45

WEDNESDAY, MAY 9

Track (B)	Dartmouth "B"	2:00
Track (G)	Governor Dummer	*2:30

SATURDAY, MAY 12

Baseball	Harvard "B"	*2:00
Baseball (JV II)	Lowell Voke	1:30
Crew (B)	Middletown/Exeter	2:00
Crew (G)	Middletown/Exeter	2:00
Lacrosse (B)	Longmeadow	*1:00
Lacrosse (JV I B)	Pingree	2:00
Lacrosse (JV II B)	Billerica	*1:30
Lacrosse (G)	BB&N	1:30
Tennis (B)	Dartmouth "B"	2:00
Tennis (G)	Walnut Hill	2:00
Track (B&G)	Andover High	2:00

WEDNESDAY, MAY 16

Baseball (JV I)	Lawrence Voke	2:15
Baseball (JV II)	Brooks	*2:00
Crew (B)	Belmont Hill (3rd boat)	*3:30
Lacrosse (B)	Governor Dummer	3:00
Lacrosse (JV I B)	Groton	*3:00
Lacrosse (G)	Pingree	*2:30
Lacrosse (JV G)	Pingree	*A.V.
Tennis (JV I B)	Belmont Hill	3:00
Tennis (JV II B)	Lawrence Academy	*3:00
Tennis (G)	Concord Academy	3:30
Tennis (JV G)	BB&N	*3:00
Track (JV B)	Andover High /Governor Dummer	3:00
Track (G)	St. Paul's/Hyde	3:00

SATURDAY, MAY 19

Baseball	Deerfield (dble. header)	1:00
Baseball (JV I)	Deerfield (dble. header)	1:00
Crew (B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon (2 boats)	*2:00
Crew (G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon (2 boats)	*2:00
Lacrosse (B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*1:30
Lacrosse (JV I B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*1:30

SATURDAY, MAY 19

Lacrosse (JV II B)	Concord-Carlisle	2:00
Lacrosse (G)	Thayer Academy	10:30
Lacrosse (JV G)	Proctor	1:30
Softball	Noble & Greenough	*2:30
Tennis (JV I B)	St. Paul's	*2:30
Tennis (G)	Dartmouth "B"	*2:00
Track (B)	Northfield Mt. Hermon	*2:30
Track (G)	Interscholastics at Exeter	*A.M.
Track (JV B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*A.V.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 23

Baseball	Worcester Academy	2:45
Baseball (JV I)	Exeter	*2:15
Baseball (JV II)	Exeter	2:15
Crew (B)	Middlesex (3rd boat)	3:00
Crew (G)	Middlesex (3rd boat)	3:00
Lacrosse (B)	Concord-Carlisle "scrimmage"	3:30
Lacrosse (JV I B)	St. Paul's	*3:00
Lacrosse (JV II B)	St. Paul's	*3:00
Lacrosse (G)	Groton	3:00
Lacrosse (JV G)	Groton	A.V.
Softball	Andover High	*3:00
Tennis (B)	Noble & Greenough	3:00
Tennis (JV I B)	Noble & Greenough	*3:00

SATURDAY, MAY 26

Baseball	Exeter	2:00
Baseball (JV I)	St. Paul's	*2:30
Baseball (JV II)	Governor Dummer	*2:00
Crew (B)	Interscholastics	*A.M.
Crew (G)	Interscholastics	*A.M.
Lacrosse (JV I B)	Billerica	1:30
Lacrosse (G)	Exeter	*2:30
Lacrosse (JV G)	Exeter	*A.V.
Softball	Northfield Mt. Hermon	2:00
Tennis (B)	Exeter Invitational	*A.M.
Tennis (G)	Northfield Mt. Hermon	*2:00
Tennis (JV G)	Northfield Mt. Hermon	*2:00
Track (B)	Interscholatics at Deerfield	A.M.
Track (G)	Northfield Mt. Hermon	*2:30

WEDNESDAY, MAY 30

Baseball	Exeter	*2:30
Baseball (JV I)	Exeter	2:15
Crew (B)	Exeter (3 boats)	2:30
Crew (G)	Exeter (3 boats)	2:30
Lacrosse (B)	Exeter	*2:45
Lacrosse (JV I B)	Exeter	*2:45
Lacrosse (JV II B)	Exeter	*2:45
Softball	Presentation of Mary Academy	3:00
Tennis (B)	Exeter	*2:30
Tennis (JV I B)	Exeter	*2:30
Tennis (JV II B)	Exeter	*2:30
Tennis (G)	Exeter	2:30
Tennis (JV G)	Exeter	2:30
Track (B)	Exeter	*2:00
Track (JV B)	Exeter	*2:00
Track (G)	Exeter	*2:00

*Away

BASEBALL

SPORT: Varsity Baseball

YEAR: 1979

CAPTAIN: Dan Janis

HOME ADDRESS 29 Wentworth Road
Revere, Mass. 02151

MANAGER Elizabeth A. Daley

HOME ADDRESS 850 Prospect Street
New Haven, Conn. 06511

COACH Hale Sturges II

ASSISTANT COACHES Elwin Sykes
Bruce Smith
Fred Harrison

SEASON RECORD

WON- 2 LOST 11 TIED

Varsity Baseball
Spring 1979

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Dave Crane 7 Mountview Rd Wellesley, Ma. 02181	5'11"	175	S	Infield - 1B
Jim Currid 1244 Broadway Revere, Ma. 02151	5'10" ~~6'0"~~	210	U	Catcher
Scott Garabedian 7 Pioneer Circle Salem, Ma. 01970	5'10"	170	S	(Pitcher) Infield - SS
Eddie Garden 64 Studley Rd Hyannis, Ma. 02601	5'10"	165	U	Infield - SS
Peter Gravallese 39 Sunset Rock Rd. Andover, Mass 01810	5'9"	150	U	Outfield -
Scott Harris 1425 Lawson Rd Wilmington, De 19805			~~S~~	~~outfield~~
Dave Hartzell 220 Beech Hill Rd. Wynnewood, Pa. 19096	5'9"	150	S	outfield -
Dan Janis 29 Wentworth Rd. Revere, Ma. 02151	5'8"	165	S	Infield - 2B
Steve Lanned 18 Delano Park Cape Elizabeth, Me. 04107	6'0"	170	U	Catcher
Peter MacDonald 2220 Pelham Drive Houston, Texas 77019	6'5"	190	S	Pitcher
Stephen MacDonald 74 Cabot Street Milton, Mass. 02186	6'2"	195	S	Infield 1B, Pitcher
Chris Morris 1809 McDonald Lane Raleigh, NC 27605	6'6"	190	S	Pitcher
Mark Mulvaney 10 Madison Avenue West Winchester, Ma. 01890	5'11"	155	S	Outfield, Infield
Chris O'Hara 10 Bancroft Rd. Andover, Ma. 01810	6'0"	165	S	Outfield
Frank Pellerier 345 Salem St. Andover, Ma. 01810	6'1"	210	U	Pitcher

Varsity Baseball
Spring 1979

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Jon Pellitier 345 Salem St Andover, Ma. 01810	6'0"	165	J	Outfield
Tim Reeder 5 Buggywhip Trail Horseheads Falls, N.Y. 14472	5'7"	140	S	Outfield
Mark Rokenge P.O. Box 693 Tripoli, Libya	5'11"	165	U	Pitcher
Marty Solomon 187 Woburn Street Andover, Ma. 01810	5'10"	150	U	Infield - 3B

Baseball

By BILL ULLMAN

"If last year was a building year, then this year we are already built," says coach Hale Sturges of the boys' varsity baseball team. With two pitchers, Mark Roberge and Frank Pellitier, catcher Jim Currid, second baseman and captain Dan Janis, shortstop Ed Garden and center fielder Tim Reeder as returning lettermen, the team has unusual strength up the middle.

Candidates

The team's performance this year chiefly depends upon the development of the hitting and the development of two or three consistent, powerful pitchers. Mark Roberge and Frank Pellitier, two of last year's strong pitchers, are among the most prominent members of this year's pitching staff.

Up from last year's JV team is pitcher Mark Loomis. New student Pete MacDonald and Chris Morris are both vying for pitching spots. Star quarterback Scott Garabedian is competing for the shortstop job, while Scott Harris and Chris O'Hara are seeking spots in the outfield.

The key asset of this year's ball club is enthusiasm, playing experience and depth. After last year's 3-11 win-loss record, the team is looking toward a winning season.

On Wednesday, the Andover squad will challenge Kimball Union Academy's ball club. Last year Kimball Union defeated Andover 9-5, but last year Sturges was initiating younger players of the lower classes into the world of varsity sports. This year the group is upperclassmen; who can tell but Time?

DATE OF CONTEST: April 11, 1979

OPPONENT: Kimball Union Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy, Andover

RESULT: Kimball Union won; 11-9

Baseball Drops Opener

By JAY COLEMAN

"Play Ball!" echoed over the Blue baseball diamond once again Wednesday as Andover's varsity boys' baseball team was downed 11-9 by Kimball Union Academy. The Blue kept the score close throughout the contest, but errors and an inability to move runners along the basepaths hindered the team's chances of winning.

On the Mound

Mark Roberge opened the game on the mound for the Blue, while Jim Currid started behind the plate. Roberge staged a rocky debut, walking three, with 2 wild pitches, and striking out one. Four innings and six KUA runs later, Pete MacDonald relieved Roberge. MacDonald had limited success as he struck out two batters but surrendered three runs. Upper Frank Pelletier was called upon to pitch the final four innings.

Balanced Hitting

The Andover offense posed a balanced attack. Eight of the nine starters recorded at least one hit. Captain Dan Janis and first baseman Steve MacDonald led all hitters with three hits in six at bats. In addition to Janis' hit production he scored two of the nine PA runs.

The PA attack was hampered to a great extent by their inability to advance runners from scoring position; after nine innings of play, the Blue offense had left 11 potential runs stranded on the basepaths.

ODE ON A GARDENEER SUBURBIA

I

Thou still unravished barrow of greeness,
Thou foster child of silence and slow games,
Phillipian historian, who canst thus express
A muddy tale more beautifully than our fame
What metal-fringed legend haunts about thy shape
Of coaches or players, or both,
In bus or the dales of Siberia?
What men or managers are these? What maidens loth?
What mad pursuit? What spectators do gape?
What bats and bases? What wild ecstasy?

II

Heard cheers are loud, but those unheard are
Sweeter; therefore ye soft bats, play on;
Not to the sensual ear, but, more endeared,
Bat to the ball, wammies of no tone:
Fair outfielder, beneath the trees, thou canst not leave
The place, nor ever can those trees be hit;
Bold Pitcher, never, never canst thou miss,
Though winning near the goal -- yet, do not grieve;
The suburb' cannot fade, though thou has not
Thy mulch.
Forever will thou pitch and it be fair!

III

Ah, happy, happy wheels! that cannot shed
Your greeness, nor ever bid Spring adieu;
Ah, happy carrier, unwearied,
Forever carrying bats forever new;
More happy barrow! more happy, happy barrow!
Forever green and still to be enjoyed,
Forever panting and forever young;
All breathing human passion far above,
That leaves a manager high-sorrowful and cloyed,
A burning motor, and a parching hood ornament.

IV

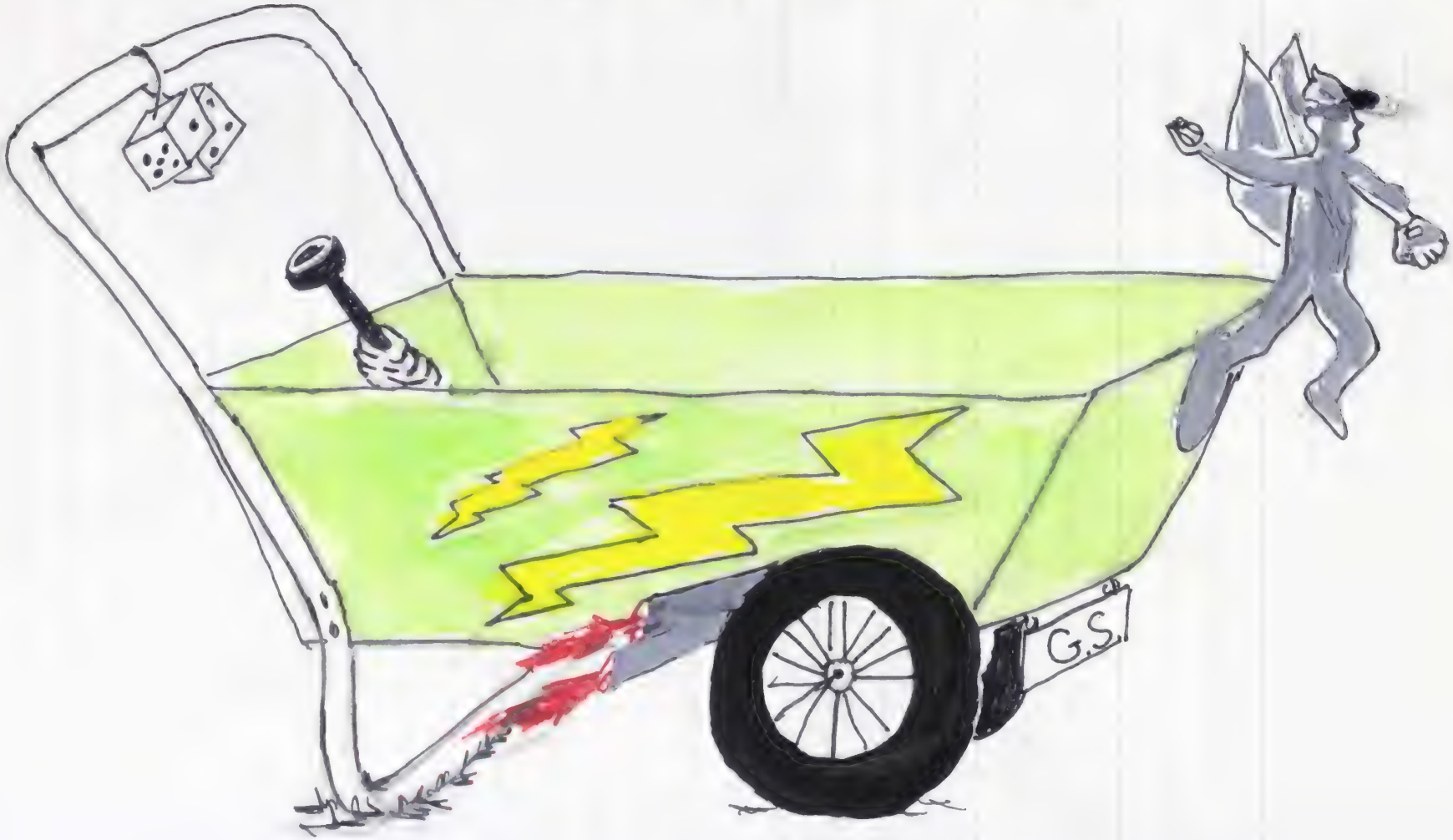
Who are these coming to the sacrifice?
To what green alter, O mysterious priest,
Lead'st thou that are throwing at the skies,
And its metal planks with racing stripes dressed?
What little team by field or diamond,
Or mound-built with peaceful citadel,
Is emptied of this folk, this pious noon?
And, little team, thy baselines for evermore
Will silent be; and not a soul to tell
Why thou art desolate, can e'er return.

V

O trapezoid shape! Fair attitude! With brede
of marble M and M's overwrought,
With forest branches and trodden weed;
Thou, silent suburb, dost tease us out of thought
As doth eternity: cold carrier!
When old age shall this generation waste,
Thou shall remain, in midst of other woe
Than our, a friend to man, to whom thou say'st,
'Beauty is suburbia, suburbia beauty, -- that is all
Ye know on earth, and all ye need to know.

-- Anonymous Managers --
Alias: M & M's

Now the dream becomes reality.



PA ace pitcher Mark Roberge hurling a fast ball at Wednesday's game against Kimball Union. The Blue lost by the slim margin of 11-9. photo/Caro

DATE OF CONTEST: April 18, 1979

OPPONENT: Boston English

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy, Andover

RESULT: Andover won; 3-1

Triple threat third baseman, MARTY SOLOMON prepares to capture a flying base runner. At bat against Boston English, Solomon went three for three and scored once. photo/Caro

Andover Baseball Tops Boston English

By JAY COLEMAN

The Andover varsity baseball team picked up its first victory of the season, defeating Boston English High School by a score of 3-1. The outstanding play was exemplified by superb pitching and excellent defense.

MacDonald Goes 6

Peter MacDonald, pitching for 6 innings in his debut game, gave up only 4 hits and one run while striking out two batters. However, at times MacDonald became wild, walking 3 batters and hitting two others. Only spectacular infield play saved MacDonald from defeat. The duo of captain Dan Janis at second base and shortstop Scott Garabedian turned over three double plays. Fielding errorlessly, this combination was instrumental in assuring Andover's victory.

Blue Scoring

PA opened the game's scoring in the bottom of the fifth inning when leadoff man Tim Reeder walked and advanced to third base on a Dave Hartzell single to centerfield. With the ensuing attempt to keep Reeder at third, the aggressive baserunning of Dave Hartzell advanced Blue baserunners strategically on second and third base. Both runners scored when Dan Janis doubled to centerfield. Janis, though, was left stranded on the basepaths, watching the next two batters strike out and fly out to left.

B.E. Scores

Boston English recorded its lone run as the result of a walk, a passed ball, and a single to left field in the top of the sixth inning. However, Andover was able to escape further threat to its lead courtesy of a Garabedian-Janis double play.

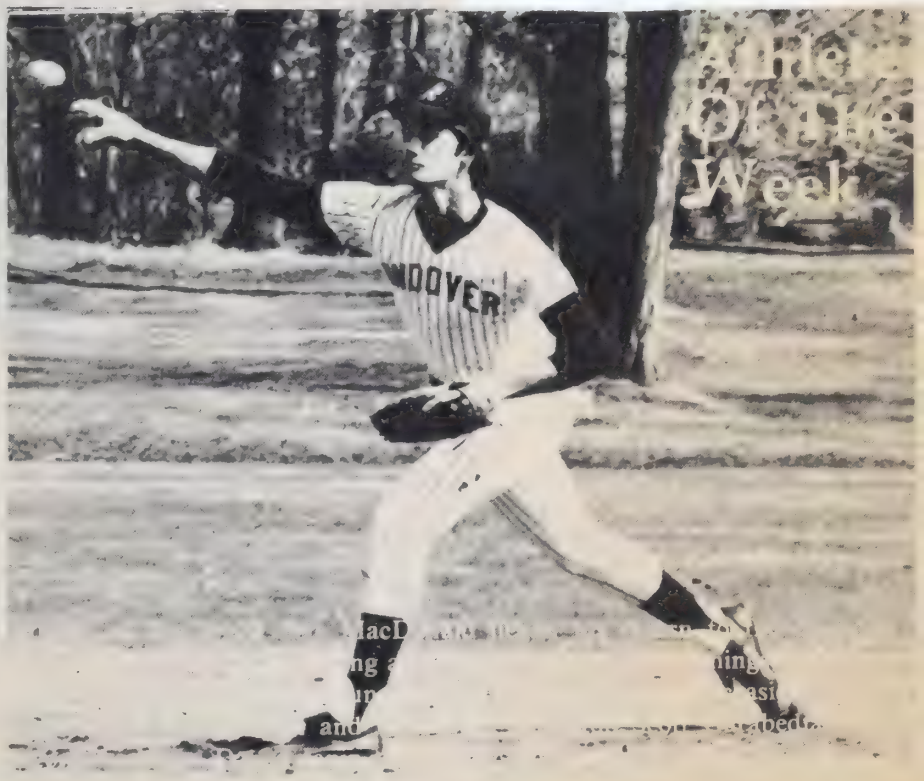
Offensive Action

The Blue offense exploded for another run in the eighth inning when thire baseman Marty Solomon, with three hits in three at-bats, doubled to center field and then scored when rookie Mark Mulvaney singled to center.

Three Roberge No-Hit Innings

Starter MacDonald left the mound after Boston English scored its run to be replaced by ace hurler Mark Roberge. Roberge pitched the game's final three innings relinquishing no hits, striking out one and walking one.

Varsity baseball coach Sturges was pleased with his pitchers and the victory. "Peter MacDonald pitched a fine game and defensively we played a virtually error-free game. I'm impressed that only one Boston English baserunner was able to reach third base. Naturally, we made a few mistakes, such as missing bunt signs in scoring opportunities. I think that we could have broken the game open in the middle innings if we had been able to capitalize more often on our scoring opportunities."



DATE OF CONTEST: April 21, 1979

OPPONENT: New Hampton

WHERE PLAYED: New Hampton, N.H.

RESULT: New Hampton won; 11-6

DATE OF CONTEST: April 25, 1979

OPPONENT: Harvard "B"

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy, Andover

RESULT: Harvard won; 7-3

Crimson Cripples Baseball

By ELIZABETH DALEY

Saturday's game against the Harvard "B" team once again found the Blue baseball nine on the short end of the stick, as Harvard romped 12-1.

Hassles

Righthander Frank Pelletier started the contest on the mound for PA. He proved adequate in the first inning, but in the second, third and fourth, gave up all twelve runs. Only four of these were earned, however.

PA's lone run came in the second inning as a result of an error by the Crimson third baseman. Because of this, Dave Crane reached first base and was able to score on a double to left, courtesy of Scott Garabedian.

Harvard displayed strong pitching and a good offensive attack. There was, however, one bright spot for Andover in the game. Steve MacDonald responded with yet another strong relief performance, shutting out Harvard for 4⅓ innings and allowing only one runner to advance further than first base.

None of the squad would cooperate with any of the Phillipian staff. The frustrated Andoverites failed even to come up with a valid excuse, remarking "No Comment" when interviewed.

Andover's next foe is Deerfield, here in a double-header, Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 28, 1979

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.

RESULT: Worcester Won; 5-4

HEY HUH?! Currid, armed and dangerous.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 2, 1971

OPPONENT: Nashua High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: P.A. won; 9-8

Worcester Downs PA; Nashua Falls

By ELIZABETH DALEY

Although Saturday's game against Worcester Academy was a disappointment, ending in a close 5-4 loss for PA, Wednesday's game against Nashua High proved quite the opposite as our own Blue came back from an 8-5 deficit to win the ball game in a startling 9th and 10th inning attack by a score of 9-8.

Few Scores

The first five innings of the Worcester game showed very little Blue scoring. Worcester scored 3 runs in the first few innings as a result of wild pitches, too many walks and cheap singles. PA's first run was scored in the third on two consecutive doubles by Dave Hartzell and Tim Reeder.

On the Basepath

The top of the sixth inning brought in another Worcester run and gave them a 4-1 lead. But in the bottom of the sixth Andover illustrated their ability to run the bases and take advantage of possibilities to score as they tied it up 4-4. The inning began with a single rapped to left by Marty Solomon. Danny Janis then singled to short left field moving Marty to second. Steve MacDonald sacrificed to advance the runner and Dave Crane rapped a shot to short where the alert Worcester shortstop threw to home cutting down Solomon when he tried to score. There were still two on, Jim Currid banged a shot up the middle scoring Janis and Crane. Garabedian was up next, and he showed his stuff, slamming a triple out to the hockey rink and scoring Currid.

Offensive Action

Wednesday's game against Nashua High was a classic. It exemplified everything our team is made of: excellent pitching, solid fielding and, most importantly, the offensive attack which we are capable of producing, but have lacked in the past few games.

Errors

PA began on a positive note by scoring their first run in the first inning. Reeder walked, stole second and scored on a double by third baseman Marty Solomon. The lead was short-lived. Nashua scored two runs in the top of the second as a result of wild pitches, a walk and a single to center. They scored two more in the top of the second again as a result of a walk, an error and a single rapped to short left field.

Fighting Back

PA, now trailing by 3 runs, fought back in the bottom of the third, scoring two more runs. Tim Reeder began the inning with a single to center. Solomon reached first on an error by the Nashua shortstop, sending Reeder to second. Janis hit a fielder's choice knocking out Solomon at second but advancing Reeder to third. With runners on first and third Jim Currid rapped a stinging triple to right scoring Reeder and Janis.

In the fourth inning Nashua scored two more runs, but PA quickly gained one back on Chris O'Hara's double to left and Reeder's shot to center.

The score remained 6-4 for the next inning until the top of the sixth when Nashua again scored two more stemming from singles and an error. In the seventh Tim Reeder, 3 for 5 on the day, singled and was sent home on a passed ball and a right field single by Danny Janis.

The game continued fairly quietly through the top of the ninth inning as Frank Pelleier came in to relieve Texan ace Peter MacDonald who had pitched seven innings of good ball and racked up fine assists on put outs.

An Inning to Remember

With one out, Solomon singled to short and took second on a passed ball. Janis then singled to left, scoring Solomon. The score was now 8-6. There was another out and a walk given up to Steve MacDonald. With two outs and a man on first and third, Dave Crane, our hero, came to the plate. Anxious spectators sat holding their breath. Crane brought the count to 3 and 2. He guarded the plate well by fouling off the next two pitches. Finally, when all feared the worst, Crane belted a towering drive to deep left field. Had it not been obstructed by a tree that ball might still be sailing south. Cheers from the faithful fans could be heard all the way to Fenway. Crane had smashed a true major league shot, scoring Janis and MacDonald and sending the game into extra innings.

The bottom of the tenth showed the true "go, get 'em" spirit of the team starting with a walk to O'Hara. Mark Mulvaney placed a beautiful sacrifice bunt sending O'Hara to second and just missed being safe himself. Marty Solomon also walked. With two out and two on captain Danny Janis came through with a fly to center field which was allowed to drop in, scoring O'Hara and the winning run for a 9-8 victory.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 5, 1979

OPPONENT: Northfield - Mt. Herman

WHERE PLAYED: Northfield - Mt. Herman

RESULT: N. Mt. H. won; 9-2

ACHILLES REVISITED: Shortstop Eddie Garden executing a flying tag.

NMH, Dartmouth Crush PA Boys' Varsity Baseball

By ELIZABETH DALEY

This past week has been one which the varsity baseball team would just as soon forget. Despite the bright, warm weather, the team's spirits were dampened by two losses, the first to Northfield,Mt. Hermon by a score of 9-2, and on Wednesday a shutout by Dartmouth, 14-0.

Saturday's game brought the first of the two defeats. Steve MacDonald, usually very much in control, was on the mound for PA. As soon as the first three Mt. Hermon batters drew walks, Andover knew the kind of afternoon it was in for. A sacrifice fly brought in two runs and a stolen base coupled with a double to left scored one more. Mt. Hermon scored two more runs in the top of the second on an error, another walk, a sacrifice bunt and a single to center field. Mt. Hermon now led PA 5-0. MacDonald recovered control and proved good for four more innings.

Two Big Ones

Andover scored its two runs on a double by Jim Currid who moved to third when Steve McDonald hit a line drive directly to the Mt. Hermon second baseman. Currid then scored on a single, courtesy of Dave Crane. Crane then moved to second when Scott Garabedian drew a walk. Crane went to third on a fielder's choice hit by shortstop Eddie Garden and scored thanks to an NMH error.

But these runs were futile efforts as Mt. Hermon scored four more times in the eighth and ninth innings. Despite the six walks given up to Mt. Hermon and NMH's eight hits, PA's defensive play was fair. The main cause of the defeat seemed to be a lack of offensive attack. NMH subdued the Blue bats with excellent pitching and fielding.

Dartmouth

Wednesday's game proved to be the most devastating loss of the season so far. The Blue nine was totally ineffective by Dartmouth's hard throwing right-hander. Dartmouth jumped on all three Andover pitchers—Frank Pelletier, Peter MacDonald and Mark Roberge—accumulating 16 hits and scoring 14 runs. PA was only able to salvage 4 hits and was primarily hurt by strike outs and fielding errors. In fact, only five Dartmouth runs were earned.

There were, however, some bright spots. Five double plays were turned in style by Solomon, Janis, Garabedian and Crane, including one run-saving double play by Tim Reeder who caught a fly to center and gunned it home to cut down the Dartmouth runner.

Crane slammed a shot to left in the top of the second for the first PA hit, but, unfortunately, was not able to capitalize. Steve MacDonald hit a shot to the right side in the fifth, but was also stranded. PA's third hit came when Reeder placed a nice bunt down the third base line in the sixth inning to get himself to first and in the ninth, Jon Pelletier slammed a shot to short and crossed first base safely. He advanced to third, further than any other PA batter had all day. As had been the theme of the game, he was unable to score.

Next Saturday the Blue takes on the Crimson "B" in Cambridge and will attempt to gain another victory. The prognosis is optimistic and we here in the sports department wish you lots of luck.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 9, 1979

OPPONENT: Dartmouth "B"

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Dartmouth won; 14-0

DATE OF CONTEST: May 12, 1919

OPPONENT: Harvard "B"

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

RESULT: Harvard won: 12 - 1

DATE OF CONTEST: May 19, 1979

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Deerfield won 12-2

Deerfield Belts Baseball

By ELIZABETH DALEY

On Saturday, the PA varsity baseball team fell victim to a stronger Deerfield squad, dropping two games in the annual doubleheader, 12-2 and 1-0.

The first game was characterized by too few Blue hits, too many errors, and far too many walks given up by the Andover pitchers. PA just couldn't put the bat on the ball; the Blue accumulated only five hits in the entire contest.

Blue Opens Scoring

The two PA runs were scored in the opening five innings, the first coming in the second inning. Catcher Jim Currid blasted a grounder to the Deerfield shortstop who bobbled the ball and overthrew the first baseman, allowing Currid to advance to second. Pitcher Steve MacDonald moved him to third on one of the few solid hits of the game, a looping line drive to right field. Currid subsequently scored on a wild pitch.

Deerfield was able to keep PA quiet for the next few innings, though, while scoring five runs on their own.

Andover's second run came in the bottom of the fifth when Chris O'Hara singled to right, went to second on a wild pitch, advanced to third on Tim Reeder's hit - a shot to left field - and scored on a successful double steal attempt.

Close Second Game

The second game was, in all, better played, highlighted by deadly pitching by Mark Roberge. In a true pitcher's duel, Roberge went the distance, allowing only three hits and wiffing three batters. The sole Deerfield run was unearned, scored in the sixth when a Green baserunner reached first on an error, went to second on a base hit to right and scored on another error. Otherwise, Deerfield seemed to have just as much trouble hitting the ball as Andover.

Although the Blue had a few scoring opportunities, PA was unable to capitalize on these chances, primarily because of numerous strike outs.

Andover's final two games of the season are against Exeter at home this Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 19, 1979

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Deerfield Won 1-0

DATE OF CONTEST: June 2, 1979

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Exeter won 9-0

Andover Varsity Baseball Drops Two To Exeter In A Doubleheader, 9-0 and 8-2

By ELIZABETH DALEY

Despite Saturday's glorious sunshine, PA ended the 1979 baseball season on a low note, dropping two games to Exeter 9-0 and 8-2, and finishing with a 2-11 record.

Early Trouble

Mark Roberge was the starting pitcher for the first game. Although he only gave up five hits, Exeter scored all nine runs in the first three innings on numerous walks and errors. Steve MacDonald came in to relieve Roberge and stifled the opponents' offensive attack, allowing only one hit and striking out two.

No Offense

PA was only able to come up with 2 hits - a single down the third base live by Chris O'Hara and Jon Pellitier's double to deep center.

In the second game the two teams were tied 2-2 until the bottom of the fifth. Right hander Peter MacDonald was the starting pitcher, and he began will allowing only six hits while striking out five, until the Exies knocked him from the box scoring 6 runs. Frank Pelletier came in to relieve in the sixth inning to finish up the game after Exeter had done its damage.

Andover Scoring

Andover's two runs were scored in the fourth and fifth innings. The first came when Dave Crane slammed a long triple down the left field line and scored on a sacrifice fly by Chris O'Hara. The second run was scored when Marty Solomon walked, stole second, and scored on an error by the Exeter third baseman.

Season Wrap-up

It was a building year, as there were few returning lettermen this spring. Despite rainy days, which forced practice into the cage, and injuries to our better players, the team never quit and played hard right up until the last out of the season. The most notable statistic of the season has to be the team's 17 double plays—more than any team has turned in the past few seasons.

Captain Danny Janis played superbly and his leadership and enthusiasm was encouragement for the entire team

AARRRG! Hurler Steve MacDonald relieved Mark Roberge in the double header against Exeter. He allowed only one hit. photo/Kummel

DATE OF CONTEST: June 2, 1977

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Exeter won 8-2

The Tippett Award

Awarded annually to a senior member of the Varsity Football or Varsity Baseball team whose loyalty, courage and modesty exemplify the character of Ray Tippett and the best tradition of Phillips Academy Athletics. This year's winner is Daniel S. Janis proved invaluable to PA's football squad, and served as the captain of the hockey and baseball teams this past school year, here at PA.

The Yale Bowl

Awarded to the member of the senior class who has attained the highest proficiency in scholarship and athletics. This year's winner is outsanding athlete and scholar Daniel S. Janis. Janis starred in three varsity sports football, hoackey and baseball. A leader at heart, Janis captained the hockey and baseball squads. The prize was first awarded in 1902, and was given last year to Barb Trafton.

Athlete of the Year Danny Janis captained baseball this spring.

photo/Caro

BOYS' CREW

SPORT: BOYS' CREW

YEAR: 1979

CAPTAIN: Taylor Gray

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH William Brown

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

Vandals Sack Boathouse

—Damage Estimated at $80,000—

By LAURA UNOBSKEY

Vandals broke into the Andover crew team's boathouse on the Merrimack River late Thursday evening or early Friday morning, causing damage estimated by crew coach William Brown at $80 thousand.

After prying open the metal siding of the boathouse, the vandals used an ice pick and a saw to puncture the hulls of 14 of the crew team's 16 boats. According to Brown, the intruders demolished the girls' first and second boats and extensively damaged the remaining shells. Only the two oldest boats stored in the rafters of the boathouse, remained untouched.

Brown said the boys' first and third boats and a girls' junior varsity boat will be repaired in the next few weeks. He expects the other shells to be fixed by the end of the term. Brown estimates that insurance will cover approximately $40 thousand of the repairs.

Meanwhile, responding to Headmaster Theodore Sizer's requests at a meeting of the Headmasters of Independent Schools of New England on moral education last week, St. Paul's School has loaned Phillips Academy one barge and a racing shell, and Choate has loaned two boats. Exeter has promised an undetermined number of four person boats and one racing boat.

Girls' varsity crew coach Martha Beattie has been making calls to several colleges with crew programs: Dartmouth, Radcliffe, Rutgers and Yale, and requesting loans of boats. She has so far been unsuccessful.

Sargeant Robert Parker of the Andover police department said earlier this week that the investigation of the vandalism had yielded no leads or suspects.

Member of the girls' varsity crew team Tia Doggett helps clean up boathouse after vandalism last week. **photo/Harris**

Parker added, "We did bring in a can of paint, but any prints were just smudges due to the nature of the materials, so we have no fingerprints or evidence. I cannot say anything optimistic about this investigation at this time."

The break-in represents the culmination of minor incidents that began shortly after the construction of the boathouse in 1953. Vandalism has increased in seriousness and regularity in the past few years. Last week's incident is the second boathouse break-in since the winter.

Commenting on the boathouse's security, Brown remarked, "We built the most useable boathouse that could be quickly constructed for the time." Headmaster Theodore Sizer explained, "After the break-in during the winter, we knew that the old boathouse was inadequate and that we had to do something before it happened again. We just didn't move fast enough."

Brown has drawn up plans for a new boathouse at an estimated cost of $130,000 to $150,000, the money coming from the Bicentennial fund drive. "We were hoping that someone would donate the money for a boathouse as a Bicentennial contribution, but no one has yet," Sizer observed.

The Board of Trustees has appointed a special committee consisting of Brown, Business Manager George Neilson and trustee William Saltonstall to secure land for the new boathouse. The three have been meeting recently with town officials to negotiate an agreement to use the present boathouse site for the new one.

Land PA owns further up the Merrimack River has also come under the committee's consideration. This location would benefit from the guards at a nearby factory and would be less conspicuous than the present site.

Both Brown and Beattie expressed concern that crew equipment lent to Andover by other schools is not safe in the present boathouse, where it is being stored. As a result, a guard from the

continued on page six

Boathouse Vandalism

continued from page one

Office of Physical Plant has been temporarily assigned to watch the boathouse twenty-four hours per day.

The varsity crew teams rowed on Monday, and the coaches expect to have everyone in the program rowing by today. "Everyone will be on the program as best we can manage," commented Mary Minard, girls' junior varsity coach. "The crew program will be as it always has been, but not everyone will be able to row every day."

Sarah Cox, captain of the girls' varsity, observed, "It's been more difficult to row in the boats we're using now because they're heavier. Choate is loaning us some boats that are just like our old ones."

Aimee Thorpe, an upper on the varsity team noted that the vandalism "may turn out to be something to overcome that will bring the team closer together. We can't use it as a crutch, though, to lean on if we have a bad season."

Thorpe and Kathy Lyons, a lower on the girls' varsity, had planned to ask alumni who participated in the crew program at Andover for support in their bid for the Junior Olympics team. According to Thorpe, "Any money we receive now will go to restoring the Andover crew program before it's taken for our personal use."

Tia Doggett, 7th rower on the girls' varsity explained, "If the boats we are expecting from other schools get delayed, it will probably affect our training, otherwise it will only affect the novice boats. Preference will go to the more advanced rowers and we won't have as many boats. We usually do a lot of running and other land training at the beginning of the spring season, so this hasn't really interrupted our training schedule so far."

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 14, 1979

OPPONENT: Kent School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Kent won

Blue Crews Upset

By KATHY LYONS
and MARK BAMFORD

The Andover girls' crew stepped off their bus wet and disappointed after losing to two Radcliffe shells and one MIT boat on Saturday. Though they defeated UNH by two boat-lengths and almost caught MIT, the unfamiliar pain of defeat hung over their heads.

Choppy Course

Both first and second boats rowed in shells borrowed from Radcliffe and though it took time to become familiar with the shells, the girls handled them well. Once on the water, the girls found the rowing difficult due to the choppy conditions.

In the girls varsity race, there were five crews participating: Radcliffe JV, Radcliffe lightweight, MIT JV, UNH JV competed along with Andover. Throughout most of the race, PA held a tight third place and were surprised when lagging MIT edged them out at the wire. The final results saw the two Radcliffe boats taking first and second, MIT placing third, Andover finishing fourth and UNH capturing last place.

JV Does Well

The Andover JV race went better for the Blue. There were only four crews rowing in this race. The Radcliffe freshmen, UNH frosh, MIT frosh and Andover JV comprising the field. Though many girls in the Blue boat had been rowing for only one week, they rowed with surprising form. The team finished in second place trailing Radcliffe by only one half of a boat length.

Though many of the Andover girls were upset by their performance, Coach Martha Beattie consoled them by saying that they raced well considering the passt delays. "We must think of it as a learning experience."

The Boys' Team

The boys' crew teams, set back because of boat repairs, lost to a pair of well trained Kent crews last Saturday.

The Big Eight

The first boat, manned by Bill Miles at bow, Barret Gray at second position, Hugh Silbaugh at third, Jim Deyo at fourth, Brett Sewell at fifth, captain Taylor Gray in "the engine room" or sixth position, and Forte Conklin at stroke, suffered a great disadvantage, having a mere three days of practice, this in comparison with the three weeks of intensive rowing the Kent squads underwent in Florida.

Tough Navigating

The race was 1500 meters long, and the Blue squad performed remarkably well. PA kept pace with the excellent Kent squad up to the 750 meter mark. At the midway point, however, Kent's experience became evident as it slowly pulled ahead, winning the race by six seconds. Steve Ackroyd, the team's cox, navigated a fine race according to members of the squad.

Practice...

The second Blue boat, beset with the same problems of inexperience, lost their race by 17 seconds. According to senior Briggs Tobin, the team has to work on leveling the boat and synchronizing their strokes.

...Makes Perfect

The teams have a ten day break to prepare for races with Tabor. This should allow them to greatly improve their timing and speed.

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., April 28, 1979
OPPONENT:	Tabor
WHERE PLAYED:	at Marion
RESULT:	Tabor won

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 2, 1979

OPPONENT: Harvard

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Harvard won

Tabor, Harvard Sweep Crew

Crew In Deep Water

By GEORGE PARKER

The PA crew suffered two setbacks over the past week, when they were defeated by both Tabor and the Harvard freshmen.

Spastic Water

At Tabor, according to third man Hugh Silbaugh, "Someone put spastic pills in the water." In other words, the choppy water and the numerous other distractions knocked nearly every aspect of the first boat's performance just a little bit out of sync. The Tabor crew team ended up crossing the finish line a mere two seconds ahead of the Blue squad. The second and third boats were similarly affected, as both went down in defeat to the Tabor crews.

The general conclusion after the race was that the Andover crews had not quite rowed up to their potential; even the Tabor coach admitted that PA probably should have won the first two races.

Crimson Conquers

Against the Harvard freshmen, though, it was a different story. The first boat rowed a very good race, and finished with a 4:12 time, which is very near the course record. However, it wasn't enough, for the Crimson finished seven seconds ahead of PA. The loss wasn't too upsetting, though. "All we wanted to do was scare them," commented captain Taylor Gray. They did just that; immediately after the start, the Blue made a surge, and gained on the Harvard crew—being the first crew to do so—and forcing Harvard to up their stroke by five notches. Thereupon they pulled away from the Blue. One of the Crimson oarsmen remarked after the race that PA had put up the "best competition for us so far" including Princeton, St. Paul's, and Tabor.

The Big Blue Crew photo/Caro

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., May 5, 1979
OPPONENT:	St. Paul's
WHERE PLAYED:	at St. Paul's
RESULT:	St. Paul's won

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 9, 1979

OPPONENT: St. John's

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Andover won

Andover Crews Split With SPS

Oars Hit Water——Crew Weathers Well

By BILL MILES
and The Incredible KATHY LYONS

Last Saturday the PA boys' crew suffered a very close defeat at the hands of St. Paul's, a traditionally strong rowing school. The boys' third and second crews lost also, but rowed their strongest races of the season. The first boat lost in the last 300 meters by a mere four seconds, after a strong performance despite overwhelming wind conditions.

IF I TOLD YOU ONCE...STROKE! Cox Steve Ackroyd commanding his tanning teammates. photo/Caro

The Andover crew showed its colors Wednesday, however, as the boys' crews blew St. John's out of the water. Conditions were breezy and very hot, and all three boats sprinted to comfortable finishes. The first boat won by 5.8 seconds, the second by a throbbing 17 seconds, and the third by 9 seconds. After a tough beginning schedule, this was the first and a very necessary emotional victory for the boys, as they face several strong crews to come, beginning with Middletown at home this Saturday.

The girls' boats performed as well as the boys', although the girls were forced to compete in poor weather conditions.

Both the first and second girls' boats rowed their best races of the season last Saturday against St. Paul's. Both races were very close right up to the finish line. Though many of the girls in the second boat had never raced previously, they raced hard and well, but were not able to catch the St. Paul's boat which finished a mere one half of a boat length ahead of the Blue.

After the first boat crossed the finish line with St. Paul's trailing by one half of a boat length of open water, Ann Cavett, who rowed number five, proclaimed, "Martha, the morning running sessions really did pay off after all!" Coach Martha Beattie agreed that both boats raced the best they had this season and she hopes they do this well in the future!

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 12, 1979

OPPONENT: Middletown

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover won

Athletes Of The Week

The celebrated athletes of this week's Phillipian are truly unique. Eighteen boys and girls living in two shells. Incredible! Competitively aggressive, both crews overwhelmed Middletown and Exeter this past Saturday. It is to the entire crew program's credit that it can salvage a season destroyed as devastatingly as was the Schoenbrod shell during the first week of spring term. Now, six weeks later, the wounds have fully healed. photos/Caro

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 16, 1979

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill

WHERE PLAYED: at Belmont

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 19, 1979

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: at NMH

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 23, 1979

OPPONENT: Middlesex (3rd boat)

WHERE PLAYED: at Concord

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 26, 1979

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Lake Quasigmond

RESULT:

ROW, ROW, ROW YOUR BOAT... Yep it's a scene from Club Merrimac.

photo/Ca

Oarspeople Compete In The Crew Interscholastics

By BILL HARE

On Saturday, May 26, Andover girls' crew travelled to Lake Quasigamond in Worcester, for the Interscholastic rowing championships. After a season hindered from the start by the destruction of fourteen crew shells, all six crews succeeded in reaching the finals in their respective categories, although freak accidents befell both the girls' first and boys' second crews.

Hairy Chest Dept.

The boys' first boat, in its qualifying heat, managed to defeat St. Paul's—no mean feat, considering St. Paul's recent domination of prep school rowing. In the finals, the varsity boat, consisting of Forty Conklin, Anders Crofoot, Hugh Silbaugh, Taylor Gray, Barrett Gray, Brett Sewell, Jim Deyo, Bill Miles, and Steve Ackroyd, cox, went up against five boats, four of which were fiberglass Schoenbrods, the fifth being Exeter's revered Carbo Craft, one of three of its kind on this continent. Rowing in PA's wooden first boat, these boys did an admirable job, taking fifth place, only seven seconds off Exeter's winning time.

Femininity Afloat

In its qualifying heat, the girls' varsity boat, consisting of Kathy Lyons, Tia Doggett, Kerry Hermann, Ann Cavett, Gretchen Van Dusen, Beth Rokous, Aimee Thorpe, Sarah Cox, and Karen Woods at coxswain, succeeded in totally dominating its opposition with a time of 5:16, three seconds off the course record, and eight seconds faster than their closest opponent, St. Paul's.

Confident of its ability to win it all and perhaps even smash the course record, this clearly superior, highly trained boat rowed up the lake to line up for the start of the Grand Finals. At the starting dock, the girls were straightening their boat out, by having Van Dusen, at No. 2 lean back and pull on the bow oar. At this point, the cox, Karen Woods, had her hand in the air, signaling that her boat was not yet ready. The judge, however, started the race, catching Andover totally off-guard. A hasty scramble for oars produced numerous crabs, and as the Andover boat floundered, the judge came over in his launch, asking if anything was broken. When Andover reported "No," he ordered them to continue racing, although by this time the other boats were far ahead.

Though the girls regained a significant piece of the ground lost to the other boats, no boat, even these remarkable girls, could transcend the physical distance which they had to cover. Andover officially withdrew from the race, protesting the actions of the official. Three days later, the official himself sent in his resignation, acknowledging his error.

Number Two Boys'

The boys' second boat met with disaster before it even started racing. After capturing the elusive Moseley, who was hiding in the bathroom quivering with fear, the boat rowed up the lake for its qualifying heat. However, unknown to all, a cinderblock lay two inches below the water surface, and the boat hit it head on. A terrifying grating sound signified the destruction of the hull, and as water poured in, the rowers poured out, calling for help. The first boat came to the rescue, and at last the second boat, rowing in the first shell, reached the starting dock. Rowing in a craft foreign to the eight, they nevertheless managed to reach the finals, eventually placing sixth.

Argonauts Revisited

The girls' second boat placed the highest of any Andover boat, taking an impressive third overall.

The boys' third boat rowed an excellent qualifying heat, in which they placed second, and later went on to place fifth overall.

The girls' third boat rowed very well, garnering fourth place and displaying good prospects for future girls' varsity crews.

Crew Has Overcome

In view of the extreme adversity under which Andover crew was forced to function this year, the fact that PA even raced at Interschols is a tremendous and lasting tribute to the perseverance of both the students involved in the program and the coaches, Martha Beattie and Bill Brown. Any personal feelings of disillusionment after the destruction of the boathouse were far overshadowed by a sincere desire on the part of everyone to make this season a memorable one for the father of Andover crew, Bill Brown.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 30, 1979

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Merrimack River

RESULT:

GIRLS' CREW

SPORT: Women's Crew

YEAR: 1978-79

CAPTAIN: Sara Cox

HOME ADDRESS Andover, MA

MANAGER —

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Martha Beattie

ASSISTANT COACHES Mary Minard

SEASON RECORD

WON- 5 LOST 1 TIED —

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Beth Rokous North Andover, MA	5'2"	115	senior	Starboard
Gretchen Van Dusen Marblehead, MA	5'3"	125	senior	Port
Sara Cox Andover, MA	5'8"	140	senior	Starboard
Kerry Herman Old Lyme, CT	5'11	168	senior	Port
Anne Cavett Louisville, KY	5'10"	150	senior	Starboard
Aimee Thorpe Simsbury, CT	5'6"	135	upper	Port
Tia Doggett Edina, MN	5'6"	130	senior	Starboard
Kathy Lyons Andover, MA	5'7"	138	lower	Port
Karen Woods Willingboro, NJ	5'2"	95	lower	Coxswain
~~[illegible]~~ ~~North Andover, MA~~			~~Senior~~	~~Port~~
Rachel Lampert Princeton, NJ	5'7"	135	senior	Port
Philippa Rappaport Teaneck, NJ	5'7"	140	upper	starboard
Liese Hendrie Carlisle, MA	5'11"	160	lower	Starboard
Kate Stevens Wyncote, PA	5'6"	125	senior	port
Fran Trafton Auburn, ME	5'10"	130	lower	starboard

SQUAD STATISTICS

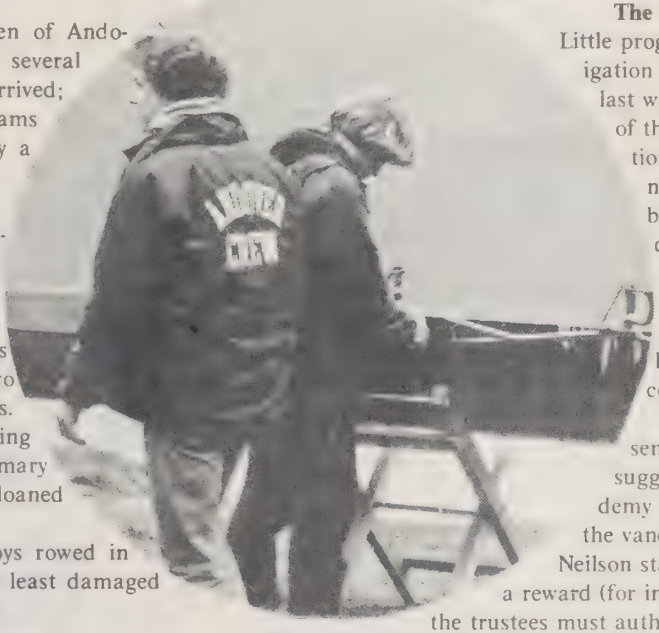
NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Laura Bull Darien, CT	5' 4"	127	lower	port
Debbie Stahl Nashua, NH	5' 4"	118	upper	starboard
Devin Mahonefy Chestnut Hill, MA	4' 11"	90	junior	coxswain

PA Crew Rows Again

By KATHY LYONS and LAURA UNOBSKY

The smiles of the girls' varsity crew team and its coaches brightened the weather stricken PA campus when Rutgers loaned Andover an eight-man racing shell. "It's a Shoenbrod, lightweight men's racing shell with Adidas shoes attached to the hull," commented girls' coach Martha Beattie proudly.

Since vandals damaged fourteen of Andover's sixteen shells last week, several loans from other schools have arrived; grateful, the Blue varsity crew teams have continued training with only a short interruption.



Valuable Donations

Two weeks ago Monday, following the break-in, both the girls' and boys' first boats were rowing in the two unharmed PA shells in the boathouse. Tuesday, the girls and boys were able to row in two shells borrowed from St. Paul's. That same day a barge and a racing shell arrived from Choate-Rosemary Hall. Last Saturday, Yale also loaned Andover a racing shell.

One week later, the varsity boys rowed in Andover's first repaired shell, the least damaged of the fourteen vandalized crafts.

Exeter Chips In

Exeter's crew program could not spare any shells to loan Andover; therefore, it is sponsoring a "row-a-thon". The money raised in the thirty mile event will be donated to Andover's crew team for repairs needed on the old boats. According to business manager George Neilson, "This is a positive action between two sister schools. We are very pleased."

William Brown, head coach of the boys' varsity crew team is assessing the cost of each boat's replacement against the damage that the vandals did last week. Brown will submit the assessments to the insurance company that is handling the claim. Brown commented, "I've been working like mad to keep the crew programs going and working on these other things as they come up."

The Investigation Continues

Little progress has been made in the investigation of the boathouse incident since last week. According to Seargent Parker of the Andover Police, "The investigation is going slowly. There really is not much room for investigation because of the lack of physical evidence."

"I've talked to some people who I thought might be suspects and taken some fingerprints," Parker added, "but nothing has come of it."

Explaining that this often "loosens tongues", Seargent Parker has suggested to Neilson that Phillips Academy post a reward for information on the vandals.

Neilson states, "We are considering posting a reward (for information about the vandals) but the trustees must authorize it. Letters are being sent out to several trustees, but we have to get several responses before we can go ahead." Neilson expects the trustees' response within a few weeks.

Many have said the Andover crew program is impossible to sink. This has been proved repeatedly over the past two weeks. Though the vandalism was an unexpected disaster, it has brought both the boys' and girls' crews closer and more determined than ever to win.

photo/Harris

DATE OF CONTEST: April 14

OPPONENT: Radcliffe

WHERE PLAYED: Cambridge, MA

RESULT:

Radcliffe won.

Blue Crews Upset

By KATHY LYONS
and MARK BAMFORD

The Andover girls' crew stepped off their bus wet and disappointed after losing to two Radcliffe shells and one MIT boat on Saturday. Though they defeated UNH by two boat-lengths and almost caught MIT, the unfamiliar pain of defeat hung over their heads.

Choppy Course

Both first and second boats rowed in shells borrowed from Radcliffe and though it took time to become familiar with the shells, the girls handled them well. Once on the water, the girls found the rowing difficult due to the choppy conditions.

In the girls varsity race, there were five crews participating: Radcliffe JV, Radcliffe lightweight, MIT JV, UNH JV competed along with Andover. Throughout most of the race, PA held a tight third place and were surprised when lagging MIT edged them out at the wire. The final results saw the two Radcliffe boats taking first and second, MIT placing third, Andover finishing fourth and UNH capturing last place.

JV Does Well

The Andover JV race went better for the Blue. There were only four crews rowing in this race. The Radcliffe freshmen, UNH frosh, MIT frosh and Andover JV comprising the field. Though many girls in the Blue boat had been rowing for only one week, they rowed with surprising form. The team finished in second place trailing Radcliffe by only one half of a boat length.

Though many of the Andover girls were upset by their performance, Coach Martha Beattie consoled them by saying that they raced well considering the passt delays. "We must think of it as a learning experience."

The Boys' Team

The boys' crew teams, set back because of boat repairs, lost to a pair of well trained Kent crews last Saturday.

The Big Eight

The first boat, manned by Bill Miles at bow, Barret Gray at second position, Hugh Silbaugh at third, Jim Deyo at fourth, Brett Sewell at fifth, captain Taylor Gray in "the engine room" or sixth position, and Forte Conklin at stroke, suffered a great disadvantage, having a mere three days of practice, this in comparison with the three weeks of intensive rowing the Kent squads underwent in Florida.

Tough Navigating

The race was 1500 meters long, and the Blue squad performed remarkably well. PA kept pace with the excellent Kent squad up to the 750 meter mark. At the midway point, however, Kent's experience became evident as it slowly pulled ahead, winning the race by six seconds. Steve Ackroyd, the team's cox, navigated a fine race according to members of the squad.

Practice...

The second Blue boat, beset with the same problems of inexperience, lost their race by 17 seconds. According to senior Briggs Tobin, the team has to work on leveling the boat and synchronizing their strokes.

...Makes Perfect

The teams have a ten day break to prepare for races with Tabor. This should allow them to greatly improve their timing and speed.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 5

OPPONENT: St. Pauls

WHERE PLAYED: Concord, NH

RESULT:

	Andover *	St. Paul's
II	7:14.3	7:08.4
I	7:10.0	7:15.6

DATE OF CONTEST: May 12

OPPONENT: Middletown High School / Phillips Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, MA

RESULT:

	Andover	Middletown	Exeter
III	6:10.9	6:14.8	
II	5:44.2	5:44.5	6:07.2
I	532.6	5:41.8	5:42.6

Girls' Crew Sweeps Meet; Boys Defeat Middletown

By KATHY LYONS.
40 CONKLIN
and BILLY ULLMAN

Last Saturday, the five shells—girls and boys—competing in the Andover-Middletown-Exeter race rowed better than they have all season, returning from the river with a clean sweep.

The girls' first boat rowed in the final race against Exeter and Middletown, consisting of coxswain Karen Woods, stroke Kathy Lyons, Tia Doggett, Aimee Thorpe, Anne Cavett, Keri Herman, captain Sara Cox, Sue Elias and bow Beth Rokous. The indigo shell crossed the finigh line 9 seconds ahead of the Exeter boat and 10 seconds ahead of Middletown. All eight girls rowed confidently.

We Love You Exeter

When the races were over and the victorious boats returned to their racks, the Andover and Exeter crews gathered around headmaster Ted Sizer. In his hand he held a check, written for $1000, given to the Andover crew program by the Exeter girls' crew. They had raised the money in a 26 mile row-a-thon held after PA's boathouse was vandalized in the beginning of the season. Dr. Sizer gave a dramatic address to the two teams not only about the loyalty of the sister schools, but also about the sport itself. In crew, one finds loyalty and devotion great enough for competitors to drop all rivalry for the welfare of another team. Thank you, Exeter.

Bill "We're Awesome" Miles

In the race previous to the girls', the boys' first boat, consisting of coxswain Steve Ackroyd, stroke Forty Conklin, Bill Miles, captain Taylor Gray, Hugh Silbaugh, Jim Deyo, Bret Sewell, Barrett Grey, and bow Anders Crofoot, flew past the Middletown boat, crossing the finish line 11 seconds in the lead. A necessary victory for the boys, it proved that they can romp, even after an evening at the prom!

Aqua Marine Victory

Once again, the Blue shown purple as Gretchen VanDusen stroked her boat to its first victory of the season. The most exciting race, the girls squeezed past Exeter's shell by a mere 3/10 of a second.

Rowing their first race of the season, the girls' third boat beat the Middletown boat by four seconds. Sweetening the victory, almost every girl in the boat is a novice this season.

Boys Boat

With a time of 4:53, the first boat cruised by the finish line eight seconds ahead of their Middletown foes, an awesome two length lead. The boat, consisting of coxswain Steve Ackroyd, stroke Forty Conklin, Bill Miles, captain Taylor Gray, Hugh Silbaugh, Jim Deyo, Bret Sewell, Barret Grey and bow Anders Crofoot, flew out to a quick lead, and maintained it throughout the race.

Runaway for Blue

This proved to be an important victory for the boys, for it showed that they can romp on a fiberglass Shoenbrod, even after an evening at the prom.

The second boat sprinted out to an early lead; they maintained it; and managed to out-row their Middletown adversaries by about two lengths with a time of 5:11. Beating them by a full nine seconds, the boys rowed a very swift and powerful race.

This Saturday, the boys' crew team will face a tough group of Mt. Hermon strokers; and with the Interschols in a week, the team is looking for a strong finish this season.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 19

OPPONENT: Northfield Mt. Herman

WHERE PLAYED: Northfield, MA

RESULT:

	Andover*	Northfield
II	5:14.5	5:22.1
I	4:50.5	5:00.0

Girls' Crew Betters NMH; Oarsmen Tip Mt. Herman

By KATHY LYONS

Last Saturday both the boys and girls crew teams raced at Northfield-Mt. Hermon. The Blue crews seemed invincible, once again returning home without any hint of defeat.

Fast Women

Although the girls first boat did not row as well as it has in the past, the crew defeated the Northfield oarswomen by ten seconds. The race was a close one until the 1000 meter mark when the Blue girls made their move leaving the Northfield crew to row in the Blue wake.

Sack's Pack

The boys first also rowed well as it sprinted past Mt. Hermon and crossed the finish line five seconds ahead of the NMH crew. From the shore one could see the closeness and intensity of the race at the beginning, but once again the 1000 meter mark proved as far as Mt. Hermon wanted to go, for the boys, as did the girls, pulled away with incredible speed. The time of Andover's race was 4:11, the fastest recorded yet this season.

Devan's Dolls

The girls second boat rowed one of its best races this season, beating Northfield with an eight second spread. Devan Mahony steered her best race ever and guided by her almost perfect coxing, the Blue boat pulled out in front of Northfield and stayed there the entire race.

Pumped Iron

The boys second boat also rowed amazingly well last Saturday, beating the Mt. Hermon crew by nine seconds. The spirit and enthusiasm of the second boat proved very helpful Saturday as the boys glided past their opponents.

Falsely Fearful

Before the crews arrived at Mt. Hermon they were already intimidated by rumors of the course. It had been reputed that the course was longer than usual because it was upstream, against the current. Once again, however, fate was on PA's side provideing Andover with a strong tailwind which made for an incredibly fast race.

Once again the Blue crews have come home with a clean sweep and two smiling coaches. With the Interschols coming up next weekend, the Blue crews are already anticipating a very victorious day. The girls crew is especially high seeded; the boat is favored to take it all, but the race is still in the future and therefore who can tell. The boys are also positioned high, holding the fifth seed.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 26

OPPONENT: Interschols

WHERE PLAYED: Worcester, MA

RESULT:

Andover was seeded 1st.

During our heats race in the morning, the conditions were excellent. We rowed a steady, relaxed heat with the hope of saving most of our power for the finals. In the heat, we placed 1st at 5:16, only 3 seconds off from the record time set by Andover two years ago. (5:13). We beat the 2nd ~~beat~~ place boat (Simsbu of the heat by 9 seconds.

At the start for the finals, however, the caller did not see our coxswain's raised hand (a signal for not-ready) and he started the race. Our bow's oar caught a crab. By the time we recovered from the false start, all the other boats were at least 250 meters ahead of us. Our competitive sparks soared. We rowed our best race of the season and we able to pass two boats. We thus came in 4th.

The results of the race are in limbo. St Paul's finished 1st. However, their coach and our's, Martha Beatti are struggling for the race to be determined inconclusive. The starter has since resigned from the NEIRA..

DATE OF CONTEST: May 30

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, MA

RESULT:

Andover won by open water.

BOYS' LACROSSE

SPORT: Varsity Lacrosse

YEAR: 1979

CAPTAIN: Mason Day, Timothy Schwarz

HOME ADDRESS 416 Greenley Rd, New Canaan, Ct. 06840, 38 Royalston Rd. Wellesley, Mass. 02181

MANAGER Marianna Gracey, Sarah Moore

HOME ADDRESS 18 Monmouth Ct Brookline, Mass. 02146, 24 Sturges Commons Westport, Ct. 06880

COACH Paul Kalkstein

ASSISTANT COACHES Matthew Caras

SEASON RECORD

WON- 4 LOST 8 TIED

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Anderson, Robert Noank, Ct.	6'	170	1980	Defense
Bailey, John Framingham, Mass.	6'3"	215	1979	Goal
Chernow, Stephan Middletown N.J.	6'	185	1979	Midfield
Day, Mason New Canaan, Ct.	6'2"	170	1979	Midfield
Edmunds, Thomas Andover, Mass.	5'11"	168	1979	Goal
Fletcher, Robert Carbondale, Il.	6'2"	190	1979	Attack
Flynn, Terence Ridgewood, N.J.	6'	175	1979	Defense
Frank, Stephen Locust Valley, N.Y.	5'9"	150	1981	Midfield
Gildehaus, Thomas Concord, Mass.	5'10"	180	1980	Defense
Goggin, Daniel Chelmsford, Mass.	5'11"	170	1979	Midfield
Kass, Roger St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands	6'	170	1979	Attack
Klimchuk, Garth Houston, Texas	5'9"	160	1980	Midfield
Mazzocco, Domenic Methuen, Mass	5'10"	190	1980	Midfield
Mobley, Nathan Greenwich, Ct.	5'10"	190	1979	Defense
Morton, Andrew Greenwich, Ct.	5'8"	160	1981	Defense

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Belman, Matthew Syosset, N.Y.	5'6"	150	1980	Attack
O'Neil, Ford Simsbury, Ct.	5'9"	150	1980	Midfield
Rokous, Christopher N. Andover, Mass.	5'7"	155	1980	Attack
Romer, Timothy Denver, Co.	5'11"	160	1980	Midfield
Schwarz, Timothy Wellesley, Mass.	6'	155	1979	Midfield
Sumers, Nicholas Olympia Fields, Il.	6'1"	180	1980	Midfield
Starratt, Michael Englewood, N.J.	6'1"	180	1979	Defense
Talcott, Jonathan Litchfield, Ct.	5'9"	155	1980	Midfield
Thomas, Andrew New York, N.Y.	6'	155	1979	Midfield

Lacrosse

By ROBERT ANDERSON

With only nine returning lettermen, the lacrosse squad of '9 has a tough act to follow in the wake of last year's Division 1 victory. Fortunately, the thirty players making up this year's squad are enthusiastically working to surmount all obstacles.

Defensive Play and Depth

The key to a successful season will be defensive play. Returning defensemen are Mike Starrat, Tad Flynn, and goal tender Tom Edmonds. Garth Klimchuch, Robert Fletcher, and co-captains Tim Schwartz and Mason Day are returning midfielders and are all noted for their defensive finesse.

The Blue lost attackman Jack Riker to the French Foreign Legion, but veterans Matt Belman and Roger Kass will carry on around the crease.

The roster is completed mainly by uppers, with a few lowers and rookie seniors to add depth. This depth will be invaluable to the Blue in the upcoming contests and prompted managers Marianna Gracey and Sara Moore to comment, "Though we have no standouts, everyone looks good."

Practice

The need for practice has been made painfully obvious by the early sessions, but team effort has been exceptional in anticipation of this Saturday's scrimmage against Proctor and Tuesday's game against Brown. Squad sentiment was echoed by co-captain Tim Schwartz who promises, "We'll work hard and have a good season."

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/7/79 - Scrimmage

OPPONENT: Proctor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 5 , Proctor 3

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/10/79

OPPONENT: Brown "B"

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Brown 6, Andover 5

Boys' Lacrosse Falls To Brown, 6-5

By ROBERT ANDERSON

In the bitter cold wind of Tuesday afternoon, PA lacrosse started poorly, perked up and rallied, but finally dropped a very close decision to Brown's "B" team by a score of 6-5.

First Quarter: Disaster

The Blue, prepped by Saturday's scrimmage against Proctor, came out determined. Moreover, being outscored 3-0 in the first 12 minutes of play, spurred the team to action.

Second Quarter: Rally

Before the half had ended, Garth Klimchuk, set up both times by co-captain Tim Schwarz, had fired two goals from his midfield position. The score stood at 3-2 Brown.

Following a reassuring pep talk, PA came out fighting. Five minutes later, Roger Kass connected with Robert Fletcher to tie the score at three all. Countering with a quick goal, Brown once again pulled ahead. But just over half way through the quarter, the Kass-Fletcher combination tied it up once again, 4-4.

Two Minutes of Glory

The fourth was a hard hitting, defensive quarter. For ten minutes, no one could score. At 10:26, however, Garth Klimchuk scored a crucial unassisted goal, his third of the day. Andover now lead 5-4! The lead was short-lived, for a Brown attackman slipped a point blank shot past goalie Tom Edmunds.

Now tied, the game could have gone either way and despite valiant Blue efforts, turned Brown with a mere 4 seconds remaining. Confused by an attacking defenseman, PA was powerless as the enemy fired a low, blistering shot into the net.

Special mention is deserved by the PA defense, though. Seniors Tad Flynn and Mike Starrat with lower Andy Morton make up the starting line. The trio played "outstanding lacrosse" according to coach Paul Kalkstein, and without them the Blue would probably have been completely helpless.

Only an upper, the Phillipian Athlete of the week Garth Klimchuk tallied three times against the Brown "B" lacrosse team. **photo/Caro**

Proctor Scrimmage

Last Saturday afternoon, on the mudflats of Siberia, the team defeated a weak Proctor squad 6-4. PA goals were scored by Garth Klimchuk, Tim Romer, Chris Rokous and Roger Kass. Co-captain Tim Schwarz blasted two goals. Proctor, plagued by penalties and mistakes, permitted the obviously superior Blue to get the jitters out of its system in anticipation of the Brown "B" game on Tuesday.

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/14/79

OPPONENT: Noble & Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: N & B 7, Andover 4

Noble And Greenough Nips Lacrosse

By ROBERT ANDERSON

Plagued by bad field conditions and poor team play, the Andover lacrosse team lost to Noble & Greenough by a score of 7-4. Spectator Mike Ain summed up the Blue's problem; "They played as 10 individuals, not as a single working unit."

Even Play

Play for the majority of the first quarter was even. Noble scored first but Andover fought back to tie it at one all with a goal by co-captain Tim Schwartz. However, with only 32 seconds left in the first period, N & G took the lead with an unexpected goal.

The second quarter was all Noble's. Caught napping, Andover gave up three tallies and a victory surged out of reach, 1-5.

Third Quarter Comeback

PA, struggling to overcome a disastrous second quarter, nearly turned the game around by scoring three times in the third quarter. The first goal, care of Garth Klimchuk, was countered by a N & G goal. But the second and third, scored by attackmen Roger Kass and Matt Belman respectively, went unanswered. Andover stood within two goals of a tie.

Despite Blue efforts to close the gap, the score stood at 6-4 until another Noble goal put the game permanently beyond reach at 7-4.

One team member, commenting on the day's performance, remarked, "We stunk!"

But the team is vigorously preparing for next Saturday's match against Tabor, regarding the loss as a learning experience.

Attackman Chris Rokous' drives forward proved to be futile, as Andover's lacrosse team dropped the game to Noble and Greenough, 7-4. photo/Hoch

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/21/79

OPPONENT: Tabor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Tabor

RESULT: Tabor 7, Andover 4

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/25/79

OPPONENT: Holderness Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Holderness

RESULT: Holderness 12, Andover 10

Andover Boys' Lacrosse Falls Twice

By ROBERT ANDERSON

The Andover lacrosse team lost Saturday to Tabor by a score of 7-4.

For eight minutes the game was even. Ground balls, penalties, and shots were equally divided. Then at 8:48 Tabor scored. Two minutes later they scored again but within ten seconds PA answered with a blistering shot, courtesy of Garth Klimchuk.

Tabor Pulls Ahead

The second quarter opened well for the Blue with a goal by Matt Belman, assisted by Tim Schwartz, tying it at two. One minute later Tabor pulled ahead for good. At the whistle, Andover was down by two.

"Too Little...

Both teams came out determined in this low scoring third quarter, but only Tabor could muster a score as they outshot Andover 10-6.

...Too Late"

The score being 5-2, it seemed a long-shot, but coach Kalkstein made some radical changes. The result was the only even quarter of the game. Tabor scored first, but the Blue answered with a goal from Ford O'Neil. In the last few minutes the Maroon tallied again, but Chris Rokous Kept PA up with a bounce shot at 10:05. The game ended with the Blue down 4-7, after a poorly played game.

Holderness

In Wednesday's high scoring game, the Blue outhit, outhustled, and outshot the opposing Holderness team, but finally lost 12-10.

Andover Leads

The Blue scored first on a quick-stick by Roger Kass, who was assisted by Matt Belman. Holderness scored three minutes later but almost immediately Belman, assisted by Tim Schwartz, Garth Klimchuk and Andy Thomas, scored; the goal put Andover ahead 3-1 at the end of the quarter.

Even Play

One minute into the second quarter, Robert Fletcher, set up by Ford O'Neil, tallied. Before the end of the half, however, Holderness answered and brought the score to 4-2 Andover.

Blue Disaster

The third quarter proved to be the most important quarter of the game. Holderness scored two quick goals to tie the game at four all. Garth Klimchuk answered for the Blue. Holderness, however, scored two more and took the lead. The third quarter turned the game around; PA never led again.

Both teams increased the intensity of play in this last quarter. Holderness scored first initiating a thrilling series of goal scoring that would amount to eleven tallies, almost one per minute, by the end of the game. Assisted by Steve Chernow, Tim Romer scored for PA. Fourteen seconds later Holderness scored. Only twenty seconds later, Romer aided co-captain Mason Day and answered the opponents goal. Holderness scored again, once more Andover countered, but this time with a shot from Chris Rokous, assisted by Garth Klimchuk. Holderness tallied next, and it was four long minutes before a response came from the Blue.

Andover was down 10-8 with only two minutes remaining when Garth Klimchuk connected with Andy Thomas, and brought victory once again within reach. Less than thirty seconds later Holderness, however, pulled away, but only momentarily. Tim Schwartz dodged, shot and scored unassisted to bring PA back with only seventy seconds left to play. Blue's efforts failed and time ran out after Holderness had scored one more goal and brought the final score to 12-10.

With two goals and three assists. Garth Klimchuk was high scorer.

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/28/79

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 6, Deerfield 4

Lacrosse Destroys Deerfield

By GEORGE PARKER

The PA boys' lacrosse team went through a complete up and down cycle last week, as they roared back from a 4-1 deficit, to defeat a powerhouse Deerfield team 6-4, and then lost to the Harvard JV, 12-5.

The Deerfield win was an exhilirating one, the first win of the season, and the first time since 1975 that PA has beaten Deerfield. To top it all off, the victory came on a "remarkable come back" in the second half.

In the first half, the Green was ahead 4-1, with the only Blue tally coming from an unassisted goal by Steve Chernow in the first quarter. However, six minutes into the second half, the Blue got rolling, as Andy Thomas and Chris Rokous whipped in two goals within twenty seconds, with assists from Garth Klimchuk and Steve Chernow, respectively.

The Climax

In the fourth quarter PA scored 3 goals and, bolstered by strong goaltending from Tom Edmonds, held Deerfield to a shutout. The PA goals came from Roger Kass, who was assisted by Mason Day, Matt Belman, unassisted; captain Mason Day insured the victory with a tally midway in the quarter, with an assist from Roger Kass.

The game clearly was a team effort, for no one player scored more than one goal, or had more than one assist.

Poor Play

The game against the Harvard JV could be called almost a complete opposite of the Deerfield victory. According to captain Mason Day, "They were a very good team, but we could have beaten them—we just weren't playing up to what we could play." The truth of this statement is evident in the lopsided score, 12-5.

Brief Lead

Andover did lead, briefly, on Dom Mazzacco's unassisted goal; however, the Crimson then went slightly wild. Harvard pumped in five consecutive goals before Roger Kass scoring off a pass from Chris Rokous ended the PA drought. The Crimson then went on to rack up five more consecutive goals, effectively putting the game on ice. However, the Blue did not crumple—Scott Chernow and Matt Belman pitched in goals in the third period with an assist for the latter score from Roger Kass. The final tally came late in the game when Tim Romer put in the fifth Blue goal on an assist from Mason Day.

Though the scoring was evenly split between halves, the shooting wasn't; Andover goalie Tom Edmonds stopped 18 of the twenty five shots rifled at him in the first half, but the PA goalies blocked only seven shots in the second half and let in six.

Basically, "We were a little high from the Deerfield game," said captain Day. It showed in the erratic performance by the Andover squad. However, Day also added, "We'll be looking for a big win against Pinkerton."

EAT THIS! Midfielder Steve Chernow stuffing the Deerfield goalie's mouth in PA's 6-4 victory.

photo/Hoch

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/2/79

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Harvard 12, Andover 5

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/5/79

OPPONENT: Pinkerton Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Pinkerton

RESULT: Pinkerton 7, Andover 6

Dartmouth, Pinkerton Dominate Lax

Attack Falls Short

By GEORGE PARKER

The boys' lacrosse team continued its struggle through a tough schedule this week, falling to both Pinkerton and the Dartmouth "B" teams.

The Pinkerton game leapt to a quick start, two goals scored against the Blue in the first minute and a half of play foreshadowing the 7-6 loss. Though the game stayed close, the Blue couldn't hold any lead they had. Against the Green powerhouse, Andover's offense had little hope. Dartmouth controlled the game from its start to its 12-6 finish.

Pinkerton Press

After the first three tallies of the game, PA's Tim Romer and Matt Belman connected on passes from co-captain Mason Day and Roger Kass to narrow the score to 3-2. The third PA goal, midway through the second period, brought the Blue even with Pinkerton. Belman, with a duplicate of his other goal, tallied on a Kass pass. Minutes later, in a spectacular evasion of the pink defense, Belman vaulted PA into the lead, blazing an unassisted shot past a bewildered goalie.

New Netting

That lead increased to two in the third quarter when Tim Romer tallied the fifth PA goal, also unassisted. Pinkerton came back later in the period and narrowed the gap to a single goal, though.

Fateful Finale

Then came the fateful final quarter. Pinkerton scored three goals in the space of three minutes and forty three seconds. Except for the final Blue goal by Roger Kass, the game was over.

Dartmouth Different

The Dartmouth game was entirely different for Dartmouth controlled the game from the very first minutes.

Both teams scored in the first quarter, Chernow turning the Andover goal. However, the second quarter saw a virtual Green explosion; Dartmouth tallied four goals in just three minutes and added another later in the period.

To counter this deluge, PA had only two goals, from Robert Fletcher and Chernow, both unassisted, technically. However, Chernow's goal involved a great deal of teamwork, for Chernow was left with only one defender on him, and about six players in front of the goal as a screen.

Hop To It

The third quarter, unfortunately, saw a continuation of the Dartmouth scoring, s they put in six more, including a string of three in a minute and a half. The only Blue tally came from an unassisted effort by Garth Klimchuk.

Light of Day

The final period saw a slowing of the pattern, as Andover limited the Green to one goal, while they added two points to their total score. These two were both rather unusual goals. The fifth goal was the result of excellent hustling by Romer, who rushed the Dartmouth goalie, and forced a turnover with the goalie out of the net. Romer then passed to Day, who was camped in the crease. He simply caught it and tossed it in.

Davies for Pres.

Mike Starrat, who just heaved the ball in the general direction of the goal, intended the pass for Day. The Dartmouth goalie decided to take out Day, who was waiting for the ball. As the goalie decked Day, the ball rolled casually into the net—an unassisted goal for a defenseman.

Athlete Of The Week

Athlete of the Week Steve Chernow about to score another of four goals he scored this week. Despite the team's losing record, "Sam" has been a tireless inspiration to the entire squad. photo/Mac

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/9/79

OPPONENT: Dartmouth "B"

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Dartmouth 13, Andover 6

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/12/79

OPPONENT: Longmeadow

WHERE PLAYED: Longmeadow

RESULT: longmeadow 14 , Andover 3

Boys' Lacrosse Wins, Falls

By ROBERT ANDERSON

Against an undefeated Longmeadow High School squad, Andover lacrosse lost decisively 14-3, but played its best game of the season. PA, though, was not discouraged, because Longmeadow has consistently been one of the best teams in the state. Wednesday, the Blue bounced back and defeated Governor Dummer 4-2.

It was immediately apparent that Longmeadow would dominate the game as they won the opening face-off and took the lead one minute later. In seven more seconds they doubled their lead and, by the end of the quarter, had shut out an awed Blue, 4-0.

Roger Kass dancing around his opponent. photo/Caro

Scoreboard Blues

In the scorebox, the second quarter looked even worse, but on the field, determination and aggressiveness characterized Blue play. For the first times, teams received penalties as PA became more aggressive in an effort to match the experienced Longmeadow squad. Despite efforts by Andover, the team score five times, jumping ahead 9-0 at the half.

Best for the Blue

The fourth quarter was the best for the Blue. PA continued its determined play and finally outscored the foes. The first goal of the period came unassisted from Garth Klimchuk. Before Longmeadow could respond, Klimchuk again scored unassisted. Two minutes later, however, Longmeadow responded and the game ended with Longmeadow clearly victorious 14-3.

Governor Dummer

Defensemen Mike Starrat, Tad Flynn, Tom Gildehaus, and Andy Morton held the Red scoreless in the first quarter, letting in one goal in the second.

Tally Back

The third quarter was all Blue, as things began to work on attack. A quick fifty seconds after the face-off, Roger Kass set up Tim Romer for the first tally. The Red countered with their second and final goal, but two minutes later Matt Belman tied it up at two all.

Five more minutes of hard hitting and hustle gave Andover the lead with a goal by Roger Kass, assisted by Ford O'Neil.

The fourth quarter was another defensive quarter. Andover played well as a team, shutting out the Red. Half-way through, Matt Belman, unassisted, scored the insurance goal and as time ran out the score stood at 4-2

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/16/79

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 4, Gov. Dummer 2

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/19/79

OPPONENT: Northfield - Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: N.M.H.

RESULT: Andover 11, N.M.H. 5

Lacrosse Routs NMH, 11-5

Kass, Fletcher Nab Hat Tricks

By SCOTT SMITH

The Andover boys' lacrosse team extended its winning streak to two games by defeating Northfield-Mt. Hermon 11-5 last Saturday. The Blue dominated the game throughout, en route to its third victory of the year. It was the Andover attack that seized the initiative, the three attackmen claimed eight goals of the total score.

Tim Romer scored first in the game game 2:35 minutes into the first quarter with a blistering bounce shot. The Hermies tied the score a minute later however to return the favor. Matt Belman, undaunted, scored the first attack goal at 8:59, giving the Blue a lead of 2-1. Roger Kass put Andover up 3-1 thirty-eight seconds later, to finish the scoring in the first period.

Ahead at Last

A Northfield goal four minutes into the second quarter brought them within one of the Blue, but Garth Klimchuk netted his first goal of the game at 6:50 of the second quarter. Robert Fletcher followed a minute later with a tally of his own. Belman made the score 6-2 with his second goal, but Mt. Hermon countered and the half ended 6-3 in Andover's favor.

Kass scored the only goal of the third period, his second sending the Blue into the fourth quarter leading 7-3. Until this point Andover had thoroughly dominated Mt. Hermon, outshooting them 25-13. 25-13.

Too Bad, Pete

The Blue refused to let up in the final period. Roger Kass got his hat trick 57 seconds into the quarter, followed by Fletcher's second goal. After Northfield scored its fourth goal, Fletcher got his third goal at 4:35 minutes to make the score 10-4. Ford O'Neil tallied his first goal of the year putting Andover up 11-4. Mt. Hermon scored the final goal of the game a minute later, but it proved too little, too late.

Over the Hill

On Sunday the Blue beat the Alumni, 7-5. Due to a poor turnout of alumni, many JV players saw action on the alumni squad. Coach Eccles' alumni led at the half 3-2, but couldn't hold on to the lead.

Matt Belman cannoned two blistering goals in lacrosse's romp over Mt. Hermon.
photo/Smith

The Alumni Lacrosse Game

This past Sunday, the Andover varsity lacrosse team set out to take on a squad composed of star players from PA's past and the current Blue JV's. The annual game, won 7-5 by the varsity, attracted such graduated jocks as emeritus Peter Frisch and last year's goalie Peter Columbo. At left, co-captain Tim Schwartz (4), in white, followed by teammate Nick Somers (31), evades Alumni midfielder Gavin Doyle on his way to scoring the first of his two goals.

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/30/79

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 7, Exeter 3

In PA's romp over Exeter, 7-3, co—captain Tim Schwarz [13] scored twice. photo/Caro

Lacrosse Nips Exeter, 7-3

Garth Klimchuk handling his stick.
photo/Caro

By ARK AM ORD

Playing under wet and slippery conditions, the boys' lacrosse team ended its season on a victorious note, defeating an inferior Exeter squad 7-3.

Off the Mark

The Blue jumped out to an early lead in the first period as captain Tim Schwarz, winning the opening face-off, carried the ball into the Exeter zone and scored his twelfth goal of the season. Andover played vigorously and aggressively in the first half, controlling the ball and passing accurately. Minutes later, however, Exeter took advantage of a Blue penalty and evened the score at one apiece.

PA came out strongly in the second period, opening with a barrage of three goals, against which Exeter could muster only one. Garth Klimchuk scored two goals in the period with an assist from Rob Fletcher. Matt Bellman put in the third goal of the period, with an assist from Tim Schwarz. But the Red again capitalized on an Andover penalty, scoring late in the period.

Andover, seemingly tired from the fast pace of the first half, slowed the tempo of the game down considerably in the third period. This settling of the pace became apparent as neither Andover nor Exeter could score in the period, and the Blue held its two point lead.

In the fourth quarter, the tempo resumed to that of the first period, as the Blue put in three more goals to seal the contest. Tim Schwarz scored the first two goals of the period, assisted by Bellman and Tad Flynn. Steve Chernow put in his sixth goal of the season with an assist from Roger Kass. An Exeter player managed to score one unassisted goal midway through the final period, but it was too little-too-late, as Andover won its 3rd game in a row 7-3.

On the Short End

Although finishing with a disappointing record, the team improved greatly throughout the season. Wins over both Exeter and Deerfield proved that the team finished the spring strongly.

GIRLS' LACROSSE

SPORT: GIRLS LACROSSE

YEAR: 1979

CAPTAIN: Eliza A. Deery

HOME ADDRESS One Harbor Ave., Marblehead, Mass. 01945

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Shirley J. Ritchie

ASSISTANT COACHES Sally Clayton
Shelly Weiss

SEASON RECORD

WON- 6 LOST 4 TIED

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Abbott, Victoria M. 2 Eagle Head Rd. Manchester,Ma.01944	5'3"	106	S	Left Attack Wing
Aiello, Robin L. 2½ Berkley St. Cambridge,Ma. 02138	5'4½	115	U	First Home
Chivers, Alexandra P.A. Andover, Mass.	5'7"	130	J	Cover Point
Deery, Eliza A. 1 Harbor Ave. Marblehead,Ma. 01945	5'4"	122	S	Captain Third Home
Drayton, Constance 857 Lesley Rd. Villanova,Pa. 19085	5'7"	140	U	Second Home
Haigh, Amy E. 16 King Richard Dr. Londonderry,N.H.03053	5'1"	125	S	Center
Hirschhorn, Elinor H. 55 Binney Lane Old Greenwich,Ct. 06870	5'5"	128	L	Right Attack Wing
Hobausz, Melinda T. P.A. Andover, Mass.01810	5'1"	105	S	Point
Hogin, Lauretta J. Mooreland Rd. Greenwich,Ct. 06830	5'5"	130	L	Goal
Jenkins, Susan J. Box 182 Duxbury, Mass. 02332	5'8"	118	S	Left Defense Wing
Jewett, Laura 537 Middlesex Darien, Ct. 06820	5'7"	135	S	Second Home
Kent, Linda J. 369 Salem St. Andover,Mass. 01810	5'4"	109	U	Right Defense Wing
Milkman, Janet D. R.R. #6Box 204 Iowa City,Ia. 52240	5'3"	118	S	Center
Richards, Heather S. 2204 No. Grant Ave. Wilmington, Del.19806	5'8½"	125	U	Third Man
Santos, Virginia I. 1001 Park Ave. New York, N.Y. 10028	5'2"	104	S	Manager

Girls' Lacrosse

By ELLIE HIRSCHHORN

With only three returning letterwomen, many cynics anticipate an unsuccessful '79 season for the girls' lacrosse team; however, returning letterwomen, seniors Eliza Deery and Tori Abbott will lead a strong attack, playing third home and wing, respectively. Returning upper Linda Kent will head the defense, playing defense wing.

Try-outs

A large turnout of roughly fifty girls showed up for the first day of try-outs. Poor weather conditions and a crowded cage schedule have prevented head coach Shirley Ritchie and assistants Shelly Weiss and Sally Clayton from actually choosing the teams. The final size of the teams is expected to be approximately fifteen on varsity and the same number on JV.

Because of the number of returning stickwomen, the nucleus of this year's team will be composed of many members from last year's highly successful JV squad as well as new and competitive students. Well over half of the girls competing for team positions play attack, so the performance of the team will depend not only on the effectiveness of the offense, but also on the development of a strong defense.

Teamwork and Dedication

Captain Eliza Deery commented on the prospects for the coming season: "The skills and stickwork of the girls are very good, but teamwork still seems to be lacking." Undoubtedly, with more practices and dedication, the team will overcome its difficulties and surprise all disbelievers.

Andover Girls' Lacrosse Romps Lawrence, NMH

By ELLIE HIRSCHHORN

In their opening game of the season the Andover varsity girls' lacrosse team defeated a weak Lawrence Academy squad at Lawrence. Paced by hat tricks from Tori Abbott and Robin Aiello, the Blue downed the opposition 8-6. On Wednesday, the squad upped their record to 2-0 by defeating Northfield Mt. Herman.

Opening Minutes

The opening minutes of the Lawrence game consisted of careless play on the part of both teams. The ball was at both ends of the field, but the two teams appeared nervous. After several minutes the Blue settled down and captain Eliza Deery came up with the first goal of the day. Seconds later attack wing, Tori Abbott, tallied the first of her three goals with a powerful overhand shot over the Lawrence goalie's left shoulder.

Onslaught Continues

But the Blue weren't finished yet. Robin Aiello scored her first goal on a shovel shot that trickled by the goalie into the lower right corner of the net. Lawrence managed to score two goals though, narrowing the score to 3-2. Yet Abbott scored again, followed shortly by a tally from second home, Lolly Jewett, and Andover opened up a commanding lead.

When the horn for the half sounded, Andover held a confident 5-2 lead. The defense, in particular, Amy Haigh and goalie Laurie Hogin, played well. Hogin had made six saves and had done a fine job on clearing the ball from the defensive zone.

In the second half, the Blue offense was sluggish. Despite several saves by Hogin, Lawrence scored twice and closed the gap to 5-4. Robin Aiello kept the Blue ahead with her second goal. However, Lawrence refused to give up, retaliating with yet another goal. The remainder of the game, the opposition scored once, but was never able to take the lead. Abbott and Aiello completed their hat tricks in the final minutes, putting the game safely in Andover's pocket.

Unimpressive Victory

Despite the win, Andover uncovered many weak areas that must be worked on if they are to defeat the tough competition that waits ahead. Lawrence was obviously not a strong contender, but at times it appeared that the game could have gone either way. Assistant coach Shelly Weiss commented afterwards, "The win was adequate, but certainly not impressive. If we want to have a successful season, we'll have to work on the attack and score more goals.

Northfield Mt. Hermon

Wednesday, after three days of intensified practices, the varsity took on Northfield Mt. Hermon. At one point, Mt. Hermon lead 7-4, but the Blue struggled to tie the score. Tori Abbott tallied the tieing goal and teammate Eliza Deery slammed home the winning goal in the final seconds.

Athlete Of The Week

Senior Tori Abbott, Athlete of the Week, is headed for a flawless season in lacrosse. With a hat trick in the Lawrence game, another three goals, one being the tying goal, in the Northfield game and numerous assists, Tori, at left attack wing, has led the stickwomen to an unblemished record. photo/Caro

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, April 21, 1979

OPPONENT: Lawrence Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Lawrence Academy

RESULT: Andover 8

Lawrence Acad. 6

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, April 25, 1979

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Andover	8
Northfield-Mt.Hermon	7

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, May 2, 1979

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 5

St. Paul's 3

Girls' Lacrosse Edges SPS

By JENNIFER ROSS

The Andover girls' varsity lacrosse team went into their game against St. Paul's on Wednesday a bit uneasy. They were soon relieved, however, emerging from the game against one of their biggest rivals with a 5-2 win. Both defensively and offensively the team looked unbeatable.

Shaky Start

The first half, PA was plagued with poor shooting and inaccurate passes, due to much tension. St. Paul's kept the ball down in PA's half for the opening minutes, but Andover perked up and got the ball down to the other end of the field. After many unsuccessful shots by PA, Robin Aiello scored with a quick-wristed power shot assisted by Tori Abbott.

Tally Back

St. Paul's replied with a tally of its own, taking advantage of a kink in the PA defense. Andover bounced right back with a goal by Tori Abbott, tying the score at two all, as the opening half came to a close.

Even Play

Blue held the Stl Paul's stick chicks to only one goal in the second half. PA got their act together and played aggressively at both ends of the field. Robin Aiello and Tori Abbott both blasted their second goals of the game and Ellie Hirschhorn put another in the net with an accurate feed from Eliza Deery; only two minutes were left in the game. The final score: Andover 5, St. Paul's 3.

Hogin is Flawless

Laurie Hogin had a spectacular game. Allowing only two goals, Hogin is credited with three-quarters of the team's victory. St. Paul's couldn't get anything past her. She had more than her share of hard shots and stopped all but two.

As far as the team's overall performance, coach Ritchie commented, "The girls are doing very nicely. They're starting to click as a team and they are really playing well."

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 5, 1979

OPPONENT: Lexington Christian

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 13

Lexington Christian 1

Lax Destroys LCA, Drops GDA

By ELINOR H. HIRSCHHORN

Compared to the tense game the girls' varsity lacrosse team played against St. Paul's last week, this week's game against Lexington Christian Academy was a joke. The Blue thoroughly embarrassed the unexpecting visitors, routing L.C.A. 13-1. On Wednesday, however, the tables were turned; Andover lost to Governor Dummer 4-12.

The team went into the Lexington match cool, confident, and casual; perhaps a little too casual. In the opening minutes of the game, the Blue failed to capitalize on numerous scoring opportunities and the entire team seemed sloppy.

Abbot Triggers Attack

Tori Abbott scored the first goal of the game, igniting the Blue flame; PA unleashed an awesome attack. At times the game appeared to be a mere practice session for Andover, as it polished up passing patterns and worked on its technique.

Scoring Honors

Again it was Tori Abbott and captain Eliza Deery pacing the team to victory. Deery finished the day with two goals and six assists. Teammate Abbott was equally as impressive, assisting on two goals and scoring six herself. First home Constance Drayton also contributed to the win with two goals on perfect feeds from teammate Deery.

Explosive Second Half

The squad was leading 4-0 at the half, but it was yet to reveal its true powerhouse. As assistant coach Shelly Weiss aptly stated, "In the first half, we barely flickered as a team: our passing and cuts presented little challenge to ourselves and the other team. In comparison, the second half exploded with an accurate, fiery attack, and an unsurprisingly rested defense."

Whoops

On Wednesday, however, coach Weiss had no comment. The varsity travelled to Governor Dummer in record high temperatures, and was trampled 12-4.

G.D.A. Spoils Season

The opposition was clearly the best team the Blue have faced so far this season, showing excellent stickwork as well as a fast offense. The combination of these two talents, lead to the destruction of the Blue's undefeated record. Goalie Hogin played commendably, often left in tough one on one situations. The Governors repeatedly penetrated Blue defense, shelling Andover with goal after goal. Tori Abbott had two goals, and Janet Milkman and Robin Aiello tallied one a piece in the losing effort. Next week the team takes on BB&N at home.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, May 9, 1979

OPPONENT: Gov. Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Gov. Dummer

RESULT:

Andover	4
Gov. Dummer	12

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, May 12, 1979

OPPONENT: Buckingham, Browne and Nichols

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 4

Buckingham, Browne and Nichols 3

DATE OF CONTEST:	Wed., May 16, 1979	
OPPONENT:	Pingree	
WHERE PLAYED:	Pingree	
RESULT:	Andover	5
	Pingree	14

Girls' Lacrosse Edges BB&N; Pingree Destroys Andover, 15-5

By ELLIE HIRSCHHORN

Recovering from last week's defeat, the girls' varsity lacrosse team managed to squeeze by BB&N, 5-4 on Saturday, only to lose to a superb Pingree team on Wednesday 15-5.

In the BB&N game, Andover started off with careless play, bobbling ground balls and making sloppy passes. Whenever the Blue did manage to bring the ball down on attack, they were confronted by tough BB&N zone defense. Eliza Deery cleverly dumbfounded the zone defense by forcing the opposition to form an illegal barricade. Her first goal was a result of a free position on the resulting BB&N penalty.

BB&N Retaliates

It wasn't long before BB&N tied the game, blazing through the Andover defense, leaving goalie Laurie Hogin helpless in a difficult one-on-one situation. The game continued to see-saw, as Deery tallied her unassisted second goal of the day on a hard overhand shot from 20 yards out.

Minutes later, the confused Blue defense allowed BB&N to retie the game,2-2.

Abbott Again

Tori Abbott was not to be outdone; she too scored, unassisted, before the half-time horn sounded.

Nice Reputation

The squad, notorious for being a "second half" team. once again lived up to their reputation as the second half was all Abbott. The attack wing tallied three goals, all unassisted, early in the half. The Blue defense also played much better, allowing only one goal to score, clearing the ball effectively.

Final Minutes

The final minutes of the game kept the spectators on their feet. Andover lead by a single point and BB&N was continually shooting on goal. The Blue defense rose to the challenge gallantly, preventing the opponents from scoring.

Pingree Triumphs

On Wednesday, the team travelled to Pingree, only to be annihilated 15-5.

At first it appeared that the match might prove close. Play was distributed evenly on both halves of the field. But these hopes were quickly dampened as fine stickwork and a lightning-fast break tore up the Blue defense.

What's That Again?

Pingree tallied six goals before Andover was even able to get on the scoreboard. Andover's first goal was a result of a perfect feed from captain Deery which teammate Robin Aiello quick-sticked into the net.

One Pingree player in particular, playing center, caused protean Andover troubles; she accounted for eight of Pingree's goals. The team continually beat the Blue defense, scoring nine times in the first half alone.

Onslaught Continues

The second half proved no better. Pingree further embarrassed Andover by adding six more goals to their collection. Andover managed to keep the game dignifyably close as Aiello scored her second goal with an assist from Molly Pyle.

Cradle it, Baby! Stickchick, Robin Aiello. **photo/Ca**

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, May 19, 1979

OPPONENT: Thayer Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 10

Thayer Academy 1

Girls' Lacrosse Wins, Falls

By MOLLY PYLE

The Andover girls' varsity lacrosse team destroyed a weak Thayer Academy team 10-1 last Saturday, but failed to continue the streak against a skilled Groton team, losing by only a slight margin, 10-7. In the Thayer game, the Blue dominated the entire play in every respect, but it was clear that PA's basic skills were not perfect. In the Groton game Andover payed for its sloppiness.

Dynamic Duo

Left attack wing Tori Abbott and left defense wing Sue Jenkins accounted for seven of the ten goals scored by the Blue here against Thayer. Abbott relied on her powerful, low, outside shot to slam four goals behind the dazed opposing goalie. Sue Jenkins, taking advantage of her several interceptions and her skillful dodging of many defenders, scored three goals.

More Tallies

Captain Eliza Deery scored two spectacular goals from her third position, while Robin Aiello at the post position, first home, had one tally for the afternoon.

The Challenge

Andover and Groton School were evenly matched teams. The score see-sawed throughout the game. Left attack wing Tori Abbott had another stellar performance, scoring four goals on five shots. It was Groton, however, who broke the ice and seized the early lead.

Second home Lolly Jewitt brought Andover back into the contest with a speedy outside shot. Left defense wing Sue Jenkins followed Jewitt's example and tied the game at 2-2 on a free position in front of the goal.

See-Saw

The lead changed hands several times. Groton surged back after each Andover tally and put in two goals of their own. Not to be outdone, Tori Abbott tied the score again before the half with two more goals.

In the second half the defense seemed to crumble in the face of Groton's unceasing onslaught. Groton made sharp accurate passes which almost always found the open stickwoman successfully.

A quick combination of goals by Tori Abbott and Eliza Deery tied the score one last time before the team's ultimate defeat. Groton came back with three goals, a deficit which Andover could not overcome.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, May 23, 1979

OPPONENT: Groton School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover

Groton 10

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 30, 1979

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Exeter 8

Andover 4

Stickchicks Falter

By MOLLY PYLE

Ignoring the deep puddles and the slimy mud, the Andover girls' varsity lacrosse team challenged its Exeter opponents for fifty minutes in a fierce contest. The team's efforts, however, proved insufficient, for Exeter defeated the Blue, 8-4. The score does not reveal how closely contended the contest was.

Exeter's Ad

Three minutes into the game, Exeter worked some dazzling passes around the Andover defense and into the net for the game's first score. As if to shame the Blue opponents, the Exeter stickchicks tallied a second goal, and played its advantage.

Just minutes after the Exeter tallies, Andover answered its rivals with an equally impressive score. Scoring sensation Tori Abbott at left attack wing drove a hard, low shot behind her Red defenders and into the net. Abbott, not satisfied with one, tied up the score with another hard low shot, this time from an angle.

Ahead At Last

Andover maintained the momuntum. Captain Eliza Deery beat her defender with skill and speed and on a shovel shot she gave the Blue its first lead in the game. Andover held the advantage to the end of the half.

The Red Shreds

Reputed to be a second half team, Exeter came out firing in the second half. Picking up rebounds, working a fast bread, and throwing good, accurate passes, the Red scored 6 goals in the third period.

The Blue defense fought hard to combat the onslaught. Cover point, Sam Chivers and right defense wing Linda Kent hustled after long passes and after ground balls from missed passes. Goalie Laurie Hogan ended the season on a promising note as she had nine saves on the day.

Aw, Ref!

The Blue attack had one score in the second half. Eliza Deery penetrated the dense Red zone defense and shot a high shot into the upper corner of the net. Andover scored again before the final whistle, but the goal was called back on a referee's decision.

The girls' lacrosse team ended its winning season with this disappointing loss. Although initially headed for an undefeated season, Andover faced stiff competition in the later matches, finishing with a 6-4 record.

Eliza Deery led her lacrosse team to a 6-4 record this term. photo/Caro

The Schubert Key

Awarded annually to a member of the Senior Class who has excelled in Varsity athletics and who has exemplified the qualities of sound character, cheerfulness and good sportsmanship on the athletic field. This years' winner is Eliza Deery, a captain of three varsity sports. Leading field hockey in the fall and lacrosse in the spring, her best sport is probably cross-country skiing under coach Best

Tori Abbott excelled in lacrosse all term.

SOFTBALL

SPORT: Softball

YEAR: 1979

CAPTAIN: Alison Zaeder

HOME ADDRESS Andover, Mass.01810
P.A.

MANAGER Carol S. Lewis

HOME ADDRESS 709 San Ysidro Lane
Santa Barbara, Calif. 93108

COACH M.A. Harrison

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 4 LOST 4 TIED

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Carlson, Stephanie I. 7 Holly Circle Weston, Mass. 02193	5'7"	130	L	3rd Base
Davies, Carol W. 64 Fort Sq. Greenfield, Mass. 01301	5'10"	150	S	OF Ist Base
Dulin, Angela S. 2372 Century Drive Columbus, Ohio 43211	5'5"	110	L	SS
Hoi, Wai Fan 130 Warwick St. Brooklyn, N.Y. 11207	5'5"	135	U	OF
Kiley, Susan C. 117 Marshall Ridge Rd. New Canaan, Ct. 06840	5'	95	S	Of SS
Lewis, Carol S. 709 San Ysidro Lane Santa Barbara, Cal. 93108	5'7"	139	L	Ist
McLaughry, Lynda J. Blueberry Hill Bx.993 Hanover, N.H. 03755	5'7"	135	L	2nd
Nichol, Anne M.. 2701 Neil Ave. Columbus, Ohio 43202	5'8"	145	U	C
Patterson, Frances F. 75 Cheever Circle Andover, Mass. 01810	5'4"	115	L	P OF
Power, Christine E. 171 Old Field Rd. Setauket, N.Y. 11733	5'6"	150	S	OF
Samuels, Suzanne 2411 N. Halifax Daytona Beach, Fl. 32018	5'5"	115	L	P 2nd
Sherwood, Ann H. 29 Spring Rock Rd. Branford, Ct. 06405	5'5"	140	S	O F
Stewart, Darnley D. 117 Valley St. 01915 Beverly Farms, Ma.	5'10"	140	U	Ist
Thomes, Kate M. 350 First Ave. Apt. 13F New York, N.Y. 10010	5'6"	115	U	Of 3rd
Williamson, Mary C. 52 Oakhurst Rd. Cape Elizabeth, Me. 04107	5'4"	125	U	P 2nd

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Zaeder, Alison L. Phillips Academy Andover, Mass. 01810	5'9"	135	S	C

Softball

By DARNLEY STEWART

After a respectable 5-3 record last year, the PA girls' softball team is promising an even better season this year. With seven girls returning and the rest of the squad looking strong, Coach Marge Harrison states that this team "definitely has the potential for a successful season."

Knuckle Ball

Team members coming back are Captain Alison Zaeder, Mary Williamson, Chris Powers, Susie Kiley, Kate Thomes, Wai Hoi, and M.F. Withum. Regretfully, however, the team is without the services of last year's first basewoman, Amy Davidson, who is in Washington, d.c.as an intern.

Newcomers to the squad include Carol Davies, Carol Lewis, Ann Nichol, Angie Dulin, Darnley Stewart, Linda McLaughry, Folly Patterson, and Suzanne Samuels. Ann Sherwood, who is injured, will be the play manager, and there still remain some girls about whom Mrs. Harrison is still undecided.

Under the Weather

So far the weather has dampened both try-outs and practices; yet Mrs. Harrison remains optimistic. "We have several pitchers who look strong, and the infield is very competitive. No position is certain except catcher Alison Zaeder, our captain."

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, April 18, 1979

OPPONENT: Concord Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Concord

RESULT: Concord 14

Andover 10

Concord Downs Softball

By ANGIE DULIN

Looking forward to a strong season, the PA girls' softball team suffered an unfortunate 9-14 loss to a surprisingly talented Concord Academy squad. Going into their first game of the season without any previous scrimmages, the girls did not know what to expect.

Hitting and Base Running

A faultless seven innings of pitching by Mary Williamson and improvement in the team's fielding helped to bring a stop to Concord's early rally. Following Steph Carlson's triple, Folly Patterson slammed in PA's only home run of the game, giving new light to the squad's dwindling hopes of victory. Heavy hitting and strong base running helped PA chalk up a few points, but their surge was ended by an all-too-often pop-up to center field.

Butterflies

Unforced errors and nervousness hindered the overall performance of the whole team. As the game progressed the girls gained confidence and cleaned up fielding errors, but as told by the final score these improvements came too late.

"Unforced errors due to the lack of game experience were committed by the whole team. The offense looked strong with nice hits and smart base running, but we were brought down by our lacking defense." Coach Marge Harrison also feels that by the next game corrections will be made so that the team will be well rounded and very strong.

Saturday's Hopes

Saturday's game against Lawrence Academy is sure to have a different ending with promising new first baseman Darnley Stewart back and with other changes in the line-up, the girls can begin to look at the rest of the season with confidence. The games to follow will definitely bring victory to the '79 girls' softball team.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, April 21, 1979

OPPONENT: Lawrence Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Lawrence Academy

RESULT: Andover 9

Lawrence Acad. 2

Softball pitcher Suzanne Samuels exhibits her right arm rifle. photo/Caro

Softball Strikes Lawrence

By DARNLEY STEWART

Improvement was the name of the game Saturday when the PA softball team evened its record at 1-1 with an impressive 9-2 victory over a strong Lawrence Academy team.

Excellence

After last week's error-marred performance, there was plenty of room for improvement, and the team did just that; it had only one error in the field and played an all around solid defensive game. Walking two batters and striking out one, Suzanne Samuels pitched a consistent game.

Although Lawrence boasted a strong offense, PA's outfield of Kate Thomes, Folly Patterson and Chris Powers contained them by chasing down several potential hits that could have gone for extra bases. Third baseman Linda McLaughry turned in several good plays during the game and held the defense together.

Damage is Done

In the first few innings, PA battered Lawrence with a barrage of sharp singles and forced them into committing several errors, but at the end of the fifth inning, the score still stood at 3-2, in favor of PA. In the top of the sixth inning, PA did the bulk of its damage; it scored six runs and pulled out of reach of its opposition.

Kate Thomes led a balanced offensive attack with two hits, including one double. Chris Powers, Suzanne Samuels and Darnley Stewart also contributed two hits apiece in a game that saw only one PA player go hitless. Each scoring two runs, captain Alison Zaeder and Samuels also helped the cause.

The girls play possibly their hardest game of the season Saturday against Harvard, here at 2:00.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, April 28, 1979

OPPONENT: Harvard

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Andover	4
Harvard	10

Crimson Stymies Softball

By DARNLEY STEWART

Saturday, the PA girls' softball team was subject to the Crimson Crush, as Harvard ran over the Blue, 10-3. Although stymied in the run department, PA almost matched Harvard's hitting with 7 hits. The team was hurt by a shaky defense that committed six errors. Steph Carlson provided much of the excitement in an otherwise uninspired team performance as she belted a long double and a booming home run.

PA jumped out to a 1-0 lead in the bottom of the first inning as Kate Thomes scored on an error following her lead-off double. Pitcher Mary Williamson held the opposition scoreless until the fourth inning, when Harvard capitalized on three PA errors, collecting 2 runs on 2 hits.

Harvard Breaks It Open

It remained a close game until the sixth inning, at which point the Crimson scored four runs on three hits, a walk, and an error. In the bottom of the same inning, Steph Carlson led off with a home run, but it proved futile as the rest of the team was retired one-two-three.

Harvard put the nails in the coffin in the top of the last inning, blasting two long home runs into the left centerfield gap and scored 4 more runs.

Balanced Blue Hitting

Hitting well for the Blue were Steph Carlson and Chris Powers with 2 hits, and Kate Thomes, Alison Zaeder and Mary Williamson with one hit apiece.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 5, 1979

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 37

Cushing 2

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, May 9, 1979

OPPONENT: Keith Hall

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 20

Keith Hall 19

Andover Softball Belts Keith Hall and Cushing

By LAURA BULL

The girls' softball team emerged victorious in both of its contests this week as the Blue defeated Cushing Academy 37-2 and Keith Hall by a score of 20-19.

In a shortened game of five innings against Cushing Academy, the Blue thoroughly dominated the contest; they tallied 13 runs in the very first inning. PA played a solid defensive game, committing only three errors compared to Cushing's 18 miscues. Sue Samuels pitched a one hitter to lead the team to victory.

Balanced Offense

Every Blue team member claimed at least one hit and one run in the slaughter. Darnley Stewart and Linda McLaughry blasted home runs, while Steff Carlson drove in five RBI's, hitting three for three. Alison Zaeder contributed to the winning cause, totalling three hits in three at-bats.

Wednesday's Victory

The PA vs. Keith Hall game developed into a fierce battle as the teams were deadlocked at 19 entering the seventh inning. PA secured a victory in the last inning when Wai Hoi scored the winning run with two outs, after Darnley Stewart singled. Linda McLaughry paced the offensive attack by hitting two home runs, and scoring three runs. Angie Dulin, Alison Zaeder and Wai Hoi each recorded three hits and contributed substantially to the offensive attack.

Particularly encouraging is the fact that each victory is a team victory. On offense, all the players seem to be battering the opposing pitches; on defense the team is curtailing the number of errors. The combination has produced many victories.

IF SHE'S OUT, YOU'RE GONNA GET HIT! [No. 42] aids her teammate, [No. 25], in a close play.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, May 19, 1979

OPPONENT: Noble and Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Noble and Greenough

RESULT: Andover 4

Noble and Greenough 20

Neither Alison Zaeder nor any of her teammates were fast enough for Northfield-Mt. Hermon as they were humiliated 21-4. photo/Kummel

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 23, 1979

OPPONENT: Andover High School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover High School

RESULT: Phillips Andover 14

Andover High School 4

PA Softball Subdues Andover High

By IAN TUCHEN

The girls softball team faced two very dissimilar opponents last week. They emerged victorious once, beating Andover High, but also ended on the short end of the score once, losing to Noble & Greenough.

Wednesday's Victory

The Blue, rebounding from its discouraging defeat in the hands of Nobles & Greenough, humiliated Andover High 14-3 in a shortened contest of only five innings. Nonetheless, every team member belted at least one hit, with Steph Carlson leading the offense with a home run and five RBI's. Carol Davies also socked a round-tripper, ending the day with three RBI's.

Darnley Stewart, pitching in her first appearance this year, hurled a nearly perfect game, allowing only ten hits and but one earned run, while giving up no walks. In marked contrast to this startling premiere, Andover High pitchers were troubled throughout the struggle, with each relief pitcher being blasted by the Blue, one at a time.

Looking Ahead

Coach Harrison noted that if the girls continued to play as well as they did on Wednesday, they should have no trouble emerging victorious in the final two contests. Especially encouraged by the developed offense, which on Wednesday produced fifty-two hits, three courtesy of Susan Kiley, Steph Carlson and Carol Davies, each. Harrison expects the season to leave the much-improved team with a 6-3 record.

A Flashback

PA's girls softball team, playing a psyched and ready Nobles & Greenough team, fell 21-4 in a game that was entirely uncharacteristic of earlier efforts. The Blue defeated themselves in fact, in a game marked by many errors and a surprising lack of extra-base hits. The miserable driving rain probably helped contribute to this, but the game was well summed up by coach Harrison, "I'd rather not talk about it."

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 30, 1979

OPPONENT: Presentation of Mary Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 6

Presentation of Mary Academy 19

Presentation Of Mary Downs Softball

Changes in the pitching staff seemed to add new force to the team as Darnley Stewart tossed an almost faultless, victorious game against Andover High last Wednesday. On the other hand, more than good pitching must have been needed to win one week later, with Presentation of Mary. The PMA girls defeated Andover by a score of 19 to 8.

Hail Mary

It was a well-played offensive and defensive game, but PMA most certainly had a hitting edge. Mary had several nicely hit home runs against the Blue which were left unanswered.

Shifty Positions

Through the season, positions were constantly rotated. Near the end, however, they became almost set. The all-around leader and superb captain Alison Zaeder held the catcher position throughout the season. The larg pitching staff of Suzanne Samuels, Mary Williamson, Folly Patterson and recently Darnley Stewart, all contributed to the team effort. Carol Davies did an outstanding job of filling in at first base as Stewart moved to pitcher.

Linda McLaughry premiered at second base half way through the season and proved Andover's best for the job. At third base was power hitter and extremely strong armed Steph Carlson. The infield was rounded out by Angie Dulin at short stop. The outfielders were surely put to work every game. Heavy hitters often tested them, but they usually turned possible home runs into mere base hits.

The Mic Predicts

Next year's team will hopefully meet with more success. "This year's seniors, Alison Zaeder, Suzy Kiley, Carol Davies and Ann Sherwood will really be missed next year," says coach Marge Harrison, "but next year, we will make some serious changes. I hope we can have a much better season."

The final record of 4-4 shows that the team did not have an outstanding season, but keeping in mind the bad weather and the length of their season, the girls can be proud of the record. Newly elected captain Kate Thomes says, "We have got a lot of talent for next year, so I think, with some serious work, we may just have an undefeated season!"

The Abbot Athletic Award

Awarded annually to a girl who has excelled in Varsity sports and whose loyalty and good sportsmanship exemplify the highest ideals of Andover athletics. This year's winner is Alison Zaeder, who proved herself an outstanding athlete all year round. but especially in the Winter when she starred on the girl's hockey team. She was captain of that new team as well as of the girl's softball team in the spring term.

Darnley Stewart executing the move that made Steve Garvey famous. **photo/Kummel**

BOYS' TENNIS

SPORT: VARSITY TENNIS (BOYS)

YEAR: 1979

CAPTAIN: BILL WAY

HOME ADDRESS C/O NASA - BOX [illegible]
FPO, N.Y. (BERMUDA)

MANAGER ANDREW BAKALAR

HOME ADDRESS CHESTNUT HILL, MA.

COACH MICHAEL LOPES

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 9 LOST 3 TIED 0

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
BILL WAY BERMUDA			S	CAP'T
JOHN NICEFORO NORTH ANDOVER, MA			U	
PETER PALANDJIAN BELMONT, MA			J	
MARK BAMFORD MONTGOMERY, OHIO			L	
JOHN LEE DE MIDLAND, TEXAS			S	
BILL ULLMAN SCARSDALE, N.Y.			L	
GEOFF PROCTOR CONCORD, N.H.			S	
BROOK SPAULDING WORCESTER, MA.			U	
ANDREW BAKALAR CHESTNUT HILL, MA.			J	MANAGER

Spring Previews

DATE OF CONTEST

OPPONENT:

WHERE PLAYED

RESULT:

Boys' Tennis

By NICK SHUFRO

What is the prognosis for this year's boys' varsity tennis team? After one week of intense round-robin qualifying matches, only fourteen candidates were left of the forty-five who tried out. Only eight positions are available and by next Monday the final cuts will be made.

Wet Strings

According to coach Michael Lopes, "As usual there is a lot of good talent around. The problem is that we've been hindered by the rain and the limited amount of court time."

This year's squad includes three returning lettermen: Captain Bill Way, Fred Wasson and Moses Grader. Way, who played number two man on the squad last year, is ranked number one in both Junior singles and doubles in Bermuda and number five in men's singles. Way is confident of his preseason conditioning. "My serve is more powerful than last year's, and I played in the Junior International Open over spring vacation." Way proceeded to win his first round match but lost to the number six ranked U.S. player in the second match.

Young Hopefuls

The team is much younger than last year's, as four of the team's eight players are underclassmen. Seeded high on last year's JV team, John Niceforo, who is this year's second seeded player. Lowers Mark Bamford and Bill Ullman, playing 5th and 6th positions respectively, will prove to be invaluable members of this year's squad. The most unexpected of all players is 4th seeded Peter Palandjian, only a junior.

DATE OF CONTEST: WED. APRIL 11th, 1979

OPPONENT: WINCHESTER HIGH

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER (PHILLIPS)

RESULT: ANDOVER 7
WINCHESTER 1

C'mon Baby - Captain Bill Way stroking his way to a victory. photo/Kummel

Boys' Tennis Aces

—Destroys State Champs—

By MARK BAMFORD

The boys' tennis team overwhelmed an overrated Winchester squad Wednesday, 7 matches to 1. Playing on the clay courts for the first time this spring, many players had trouble adjusting to the bad bounces and slower surfaces of the set clay.

A factor that compounded the problems of bad bounces and poor surfaces was the wind which at times gusted very heavily.

Court Cases

Captain Bill Way, playing number one singles, had no troubles with his Winchester adversary. Way jumped out in front early and never let up, winning the match 6-2, 6-1. John Niceforo, playing his tough topspin game glided past his baffled Winchester opponent with a score of 6-0, 6-1. John Leede, a hard hitting senior from Texas, rolled over his opponent 6-2, 6-2, while at the third singles position. Peter Palandjian, the junior phenomenon from Gelmont, Mass., disposed of his opponent 6-2, 6-1.

At number 5 singles, Mark Bamford "Double Bageled" his opponent, winning the match 6-0, 6-0. Bill Ullman using his variety of chip shots and slices played the shortest match on the team winning 6-0, 6-1. Jeff Proctor, a senior also "double Bageled" his opponent disposing of him 6-0, 6-0. Don Parsons, filling in for an injured Moses Grader, suffered the only defeat, losing in the third set of a close match.

The team, 1-0, plays the perennially tough Choate School at the varsity courts Saturday at 3:00 pm.

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/18/79

OPPONENT: Tufts

WHERE PLAYED: Tufts

RESULT: Andover 8
Tufts 1

Boys' Tennis Sweeps Tufts

By WILLIAM ULLMAN

The Andover boys' tennis team continued its spectacular play; every member of the team won his singles match. This week, Tufts University was the victim of the awesome Blue.

Number one seeded player, captain Billy Way, easily beat his Tufts adversary 6-3,6-1. Utilizing his proficient topspinning groundstrokes, John Niceforo also pounded his opponent 6-3, 6-1.

This year's junior sensation Peter Palandjian had more trouble than most, but after a long, well fought match, Palandjian emerged victorious, with a score of 2-6, 6-2, 6-3. 'Lower wonder Mark Bamford battled the number four man from Tufts. "Bambam" played "Bombom" in the longest match of the afternoon, winning triumphantly 6-2, 6-7, 6-4.

John Leede employed his overpowering serve and brilliant net play to demolish his opponent in three sets, 2-6, 6-4, 6-2.

Bill Ullman, playing with a variety of shots, won 7-5, 6-3. Seventh seeded Geoff Proctor played a grueling and tiresome match; however the Phillipian Athlete of the winter term runner-up won 5-7, 7-6, 6-3 against a difficult Tufts man.

In the doubles competition Bill Way and John Leede combined and annihilated their opponents in an eight game pro-set 8-2. Falling to an experienced Tufts team 8-2, Pete Palandjian and John Niceforo suffered the only loss of the day.

Thus far in Andover's tennis competition, the record stands at 2 wins and 0 losses. This Saturday the Blue ventures up to Maine to play Bowdoin's "B" team.

The Texan John Leede won in three sets Wednesday. photo/Kummel

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/21/79

OPPONENT: Bowdoin

WHERE PLAYED: Bowdoin

RESULT: Bowdoin 1 Andover 8

Tennis Tops Bowdoin, Not Harvard

Way Still Undefeated

By MARK BAMFORD and PETER PALANDJIAN

The boys' tennis team, playing under windy conditions, trounced an intermediate Bowdoin squad, 8-1.

"It wasn't worth the trip, this is the second year in a row we have cleaned them out," exclaimed captain Bill Way, as he dominated his Bowdoin foe, winning 6-3, 6-2.

John Niceforo, seemingly affected by the two and one half hour ride, dropped the only match of the day, losing to the number two player from Bowdoin in a tight three set match 3-6, 6-4, 7-5.

At number three singles, Peter Palandjian kept his winning streak alive, using his serve-and-volley tactics to blow past his Bowdoin opponent 6-1, 6-1.

Mark Bamford at the number four spot, also had no difficulties winning his match, as he employed his strong back-court game to defeat the Bowdoin player 6-2, 6-1.

As most Texans do, John Leede began his match slowly, dropping the first set 7-6; however the bearded slugger got his act together and turned the tables on his Bowdoin adversary winning 6-2, 6-3.

At number six, Bill Ullman continued his winning ways, embarrassing his competitor with a score of 6-1, 6-1.

Playing at number seven, Geoff Proctor scored yet another victory and, after aceing his opponent 5 times, beamed "My serve was on."

Both the number one and number two doubles teams won easily, and coach Michael Lopes summed up the attitudes of the Bowdoin players by saying, "It was a case of subliminal vs. sublimated sexual energies."

Captain and number one player in the standing, Billy Way photo/Kummel

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/25/79

OPPONENT: HARVARD FRESHMEN

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: HARVARD 6
ANDOVER 3

HARVARD TOPS ANDOVER

Harvard ~~JV~~ Freshmen

Though looking for their fourth win, the talented young boys' varsity tennis team fell victim to a strong, relentless Harvard team. Playing on Andover's slow clay courts, the squad managed to win three matches, dropping six. The tension filled contest was resolved only after the three hard-fought doubles matches.

Captain Bill Way, number one, played flawless tennis ousting a flashy, Eastern ranked player, 6-2, 6-4. Way often found himself running-out games with winners and aces, executed in the true Bermudian style.

Unlighted Matches

Number two player, John Niceforo, dropped a 6-4, 7-5 decision. Niceforo admittedly playing a bit off his game, was intimidated by a tall, experienced opponent. Careless errors continually plagued numbe three racquetman, Peter Palandjian. Playing under the no-add scoring system, Palandjian failed to connect on numerous game points, losing 6-3, 6-2. Mark Bamford, rallying at the number five spot, found himself at the mercy of a particularly deceiving adversary. Despite the misleading scores of

William Ullman photo/Kummel

DATE OF CONTEST: SAT. APRIL 28th 1979

OPPONENT: DEERFIELD

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 7 DEERFIELD 3

Tennis Subdues Deerfield.

By PETER PALANDJIAN

The varsity boys' tennis team found themselves quite content with a 7-3 win over a uniform Deerfield team last Saturday afternoon. Playing on the fast Rockwell courts, Andover picked up its fifth win of the season. Much spectacular tennis was displayed under a blistering sun to loud cheering in the gallery.

Wednesday, playing flawless tennis on the slow red-clay courts at St. Paul's, the varsity tennis team reminded St. Paul's of the one sided record that the two schools have witnessed annually, by whipping them on foreign territory.

Tops

Captain Bill Way "playing the best tennis of (his) life" shocked last year's interscholastic champion. Winning the first set 6-4, Way then continued with a crushing 6-0 massacre in the quick second set. Number two player John Niceforo had trouble adjusting to his opponent's chippy hard court game, falling to defeat 6-4, 7-5. Junior Peter Palandjian, at the number three spot, needed a little extra time, disposing of his weary adversary 6-3, 5-7, 6-4.

Blue Frosting

Andover frosted both the cake and Deerfield with a pair of strong two set victories, back to back. Lower racketman Mark Bamford swept past his green rival 7-5, 6-3. Water jugs scattered about the courts, and in devastating Texan heat, number five player John Leede rallied to oust a steady opponent, 7-5, 6-2. Leede served particularly well, aggressively following his low approach shots up to the net and smashing penetrating winners. Andover's number six stroker, Bill Ullman, swung forcefully, seizing the first set 6-1, only to drop the second 6-2. Nevertheless, the nonchalant Ullman edged his opponent 7-5 in the third set.

No snow in sight, number seven player Geoff Proctor, was topped 8-3 in a match that scores meant little. Most every game was well earned, and ended only after several "adds."

Double Strings

The unbeatable senior team of Way and Leede topped their Deerfield foes 6-4, 7-6. Constantly taking the net and exchanging reflex volleys, Andover's number one doubles team received numerous ovations for their professional-like play.

The number two team of Palandjian and Bamford were not quite as lucky, dropping a 6-4, 6-1 decision. This was the first match that the pair have played together; at times they seemed hesitant. Rallying at the number three spot, Niceforo and Moses Grader outplayed their opponents, winning 6-4, 7-5.

DATE OF CONTEST: WED. MAY 2nd, 1979

OPPONENT: ST. PAULS SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ST. PAULS

RESULT: ANDOVER 8
ST. PAULS 2

St. Pauls'

squad rolled over their enemy with superior scores. Niceforo enjoyed the slow surface; he brilliantly disposed of his opponent 6-3, 6-2. Having saved one set point in the first set, Palandjian gutsily came back to edge his dismantled adversary 7-5, 6-4. At the number four spot, Bamford had the win of the day, destroying and humiliating his opponent 6-2, 6-0! The team's only undefeated player, Leede, kept his streak alive, with a solid 6-4, 6-4 victory.

Blue Dominates

In his usual three-settish manner, Ullman again put his opponent into grievance with an unusual 0-6, 6-4, 7-5 comeback. Ullman displayed superb tennis, displaying fantastic composure. Number seven sportsman, Proctor also crushed his adversary, proving too much in his hometown. Playing before familiar faces, Proctor defeated a distressed St. Paul's opponent.

Way's Revenge

Way and Leede strutted onto the court with something obviously in mind. The awesome pair meant to keep their undefeated credentials, and Way meant to beat his singles opponent in this rematch. They narrowly proved their point, defeating their opponents 10-8. At the number two doubles spot, the team of Niceforo and Proctor, in their debut, dropped a tense 10-7 decision to an experienced St. Paul's team. The young number three team of Bamford and Palandjian finally received their first taste of success in doubles, by destroying their opponents, 10-3.

St. Paul's Varsity

Andover dropped only two matches overall to St. Paul's, one being the first loss of the season for Andover's senior star Bill Way. Way was overwhelmed by a tall, New England ranked player, 6-0, 6-4; he seemed to have other things on his mind and failed to get into the match.

Blue Storms

Andover's depth proved its key to success after the next six players on the

DATE OF CONTEST: SAT. MAY 5th, 1979

OPPONENT: HARVARD FRESHMEN

WHERE PLAYED: HARVARD

RESULT: HARVARD 7
ANDOVER 2

Harvard Aces Racketmen

By PETER PALANDJIAN

Playing under gusty winds and on foreign courts, the boys' varsity tennis team failed to avenge an early-season loss to a skilled Harvard team Saturday afternoon. Harvard raced to an early lead and kept it, beating Andover 7-2.

Winds and Losses

At the number one spot, captain Bill Way, playing somewhat off his game, lost his second match of the season. Seemingly affected by the unpredictable wind, Way was trounced by his determined Harvard foe 6-4, 6-3.

John Niceforo, playing number two for the Blue, also lost in straight sets 6-3, 6-3. Niceforo played up to his potential, but Harvard's 6'3" powerhouse proved too much for him. In the absence of injured Peter Palandjian, Mark Bamford fell in a 6-3, 6-3 defeat. Bamford's hard hitting style suffered greatly under the adverse conditions.

Winning Streak

Keeping alive a remarkable winning streak stretching from squash season, John Leede, playing at number four, concentrated well, edging his Crimson adversary 5-7, 6-1, 7-5. Lower Bill Ullman, number five for Andover, lost in an unusual match, failing to go three sets. Ullman played very well, but was not strong enough to handle another tall, powerful Harvard opponent.

At the number six spot, Geoff Proctor dropped a 6-2, 6-3 decision to a deceptive opponent. After the match, Proctor summed up his match, "It was frustrating; his steady topspin game and the wind...."

Double Defeat

Way and Leede, playing number one doubles, tried to carry Leede's strak into the doubles, but dropped their first match of the year in a close three set match. Suffering only one service break in the first set, they went on to win the second set 6-3. In a tense third set, Way and Leede fell short by only one point in a tiebreaker, finishing with scores of 7-5, 3-6, 7-6.

A new team combination of Niceforo and Bamford, in the number two place, dropped a close, hard-fought match, 6-4, 6-3. Ullman and Proctor, playing number three, rallied to oust an inferior Harvard team 7-6, 6-3, picking up the second win of the day. The pair played spectacular tennis, using several unusual strategies to dismantle their overconfident opponents

DATE OF CONTEST: SAT. MAY 11th, 1979

OPPONENT: DARTMOUTH "B"

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT:
DARTMOUTH 6
[redacted]
ANDOVER 4

Dartmouth Stops Boys' Tennis

Plagued by unusual circumstances, the boys' varsity tennis team fell to its third defeat of the season. Andover, although a seemingly superior team, dropped the match to Dartmouth, 6-4. Andover managed to play well despite several prom-goers. The absence of injured Mark Bamford certainly hurt the team's chances.

By the Way

Leading off at the number one spot, Andover's captain Bill Way blew past his less talented opponent 6-0, 7-5. Way had no trouble in the first set, but found a little later on, when the opponent's "junk balls" proved irritating. Nevertheless, Way continued to overpower the frustrated Dartmouth man, utilizing his strong serve and volley game.

Number two racquetman John Niceforo played a strong first set, spinning his way to 5-5. He failed, however, to finish his foe, and fell 7-5. In the second set, Niceforo ran out of steam as his opponent grew stronger, and was topped 6-1. Number three player, Peter Palandjian fell behind quickly, failing to get into the match. A late first set comeback fell short as Palandjian dropped a close 7-5 decision. In the second set, his Dartmouth adversary had little trouble taking it 6-1.

John Leede, seemingly off his game, shocked the tennis world by losing his first racquet-sport match of the year. A confident DArtmouth opponent jumped to a quick lead and maintained it, winning 6-3, 6-3.

Two out of Three

Bill Ullman at the number five spot, played a normal match but ended up at the wrong end, barely being edged 4-6, 7-6, 6-4. Ullman played flawlessly in the first set, and won it quickly 6-4. In the second set, however, his Dartmouth adversary found a rhythm and took a 5-2 lead. Ullman then rallied back gutsily to 5-5 saving twelve set points. This proved not enough as he barely dropped the second set 7-6, and disappointed, lost another close set 6-4.

A newcomer to the team, number six player Brook Spaulding had the win of the day, ousting his opponent 6-3, 6-1. Spaulding played spectacular tennis taking the net often, and punching away winning volleys.

At the number seven spot, senior Geoff Proctor found similar success winning in three hard fought sets 6-4, 4-6, 6-4. Proctor played a strong clay court match as he wore down his opponent on Andover's slow clay courts.

Double Trouble

As coach Lopes had predicted, the outcome of the match was decided in the doubles. Despite earlier doubles workouts Andover dropped the first two matches as Way and Leede lost only their second match of the season 6-3, 7-6, and as Niceforo and Palandjian barely fell short in a pro-set tiebreaker 9-8. Andover'sw number three pair of Spaulding and Ullman stopped their Dartmouth foes 8-4.

DATE OF CONTEST: SAT. MAY 19TH, 1979

OPPONENT: NORTHFIELD - MT. HERMON

WHERE PLAYED: NMH

RESULT: ANDOVER 6
NMH 3

Tennis Downs NMH,

By PETER PALANDJIAN

The varsity boys' tennis team enjoyed a tasteful week crushing both Northfield-Mt. Hermon and Noble & Greenough. Andover found no challenges for Interschol preparation. Playing away at NMH, Andover triumphed 6-3, then returned to PA's courts to massacre Nobles 7-0.

Two Apiece

The first three singles players found little trouble in defeating their opponents in straight sets. Veteran Bill Way lead off and finished his opponent quickly, 7-5, 6-3. Way enjoyed the fast bounce of the asphalt courts taking the net as often as possible. At the number two spot John Niceforo out-steadied his relentless opponent, closely edging him 6-4, 6-4. Playing number three, junior Peter Palandjian rallied to oust his opponent 7-6, 7-5. Palandjian also enjoyed a day on fast courts, using them effectively to take the net.

Lower Mark Bamford, rallying at the number four spot, needed an extra set to warm up his sore knee. After dropping the first set 6-4, Bamford proceeded to whip his surprised foe 6-1, 6-1. Andover's ace-in-the-hole also out-lasted his adversary in three sets. Dropping the first set, Leede went on to win 6-2, 6-4 in two relatively simple sets.

Muscles Miottel

Once more Andover bore the brunt of its losses in the doubles, dropping two of the three matches. The coaching staff is still pondering this problem. Playing number one doubles, Way and Leede easily blew past their opponents in two effortless sets. Both experts in doubles play, the duo constantly crowded the net blitzing their helpless opposition with deft volleys. The number two pair of Niceforo and Palandjian found trouble getting to net and thus fell short 10-7. Both partners played individually well but had trouble working together.

Ullman at Last

At this point in the afternoon, Andover's number six player, Bill Ullman finally finished his three set marathon and was ready for his doubles match. Ullman dropped the only singles match of the day, dropping the match 3-6, 7-6, 6-4. Unlike last week, Ullman held an early lead with twelve set points at hand; a determined NMH opponent, however, refused to give up, and he edged Ullman in a close tie-breaker, then a long third set.

Playing number three doubles, Ullman and Bamford bowed to a crafty NMH team 10-5. Both players faired well but failed to connect on the crucial points.

MAY 25, 1979

John Leede's powerful backhand helped destroy his opponent from Northfield-Mt. Hermon. photo/Kummel

DATE OF CONTEST: WED. MAY 23rd, 1979

OPPONENT: NOBLES + GREENOUGH

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 7
NOBLES 0

Nobles

Nobles & Greenough

Playing good tennis right down the line, Andover convincingly overwhelmed a weak Nobles & Greenough team winning all seven of the matches. Number one player Bill Way finished first crunching his opponent 6-2, 6-4. At the number two spot, top-spin artist, John Niceforo, knocked out his opponent unmercifully, 6-0, 6-2. At the number three spot, Peter Palandjian repeated with a solid 6-1, 6-1 win.

Bam-Bam

Rallying at the number four spot, Mark Bamford stopped his astonished adversary cold with a 6-0, 6-0 bombing. Bamford "treed out of his mind" allowing his opponent to reach but one add. At the number five spot, John Leede also topped his opponent slicing his way to a 6-2, 6-3 victory. On the adjacent court, lower Bill Ullman finally beat his opponent in two serious sets 6-0, 6-2. At the number seven place, undefeated Brook Spaulding rallied to oust his opponent 6-1, 6-0. Despite the slow clay courts, Spaulding continuously took the net punching away volleys to end points successfully.

Interschols

This Saturday, Andover will pack its racquets to travel up to Exeter to defend its Interscholastic Tennis Championship title. Andover will be playing with an optimistic 7-3 record when it meets ten other eager prep school teams.

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 30th, 1974

OPPONENT: PHILLIPS EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

RESULT: ANDOVER
EXETER

Boys' Tennis Takes Second In 'Schols; Shreds Red — 8-3 Season Record!

By PETER PALANDJIAN

Last Saturday, the boys' varsity tennis team travelled to Exeter to compete in the Exeter Invitational Tennis Tournament, falling just short of its season's goal. A young Belmont Hill team took home the big trophy, with six points. Andover and Exeter tied for second—both teams totalled five points.

Andover had two shots at victory, but dropped two key matches of the day, giving B.H. the win, and allowing Exeter to tie. PA, although disappointed, looks forward to next year's tournament, when five strong returning players will have a chance to capture the title.

At the A singles spot, captain Bill Way, seeded first, placed second, despite swollen tendons in his foot. Way cruised to the finals, defeating the number one Brooks player 8-4, and then crushing B.H.'s top player 8-2. As Way's foot worsened though, he fell behind to Fain Hackney of Exeter, seeded second in the tournament, eventually losing a 6-3, 6-1 decision.

Representing PA in the B singles division, seeded second number two racquetman John Niceforo didn't fare as well as he wished. He was ousted in the semi-final round. Niceforo humbled his first round opponent 8-0, playing well on the slow, dirt courts in the Exeter cage. In his next match, Niceforo ran into trouble, being outspun by Milton Academy's number two New England ranked player.

Double Trouble

In the A doubles division, Andover fell a bit short, as John Leede and Peter Palandjian volleyed their way to the finals. In the first round, Leede and Palandjian played flawlessly, to stop Northfield-Mt. Hermon's team, 8-1. The second round, Andover's duo fell behind momentarily, then charged back to victory, edging Exeter's number ones, 8-6. Advancing to the finals, Leede and Palandjian, seeded second, were simply overpowered by Belmont Hill's undefeated team, 6-4, 6-2.

Exeter's "Second Chance"

Andover's boys' varsity tennis team travelled to Exeter Wednesday afternoon and beat them, breaking Saturday's Interschol draw for second place. PA's awesome depth was displayed on Exeter's home turf, with a 7-2 win.

Roseannadanna

Leading off at the number one spot, in place of injured captain Way, next year's captain Niceforo took this year's Interschol champion to three grueling sets, losing his serve in the decisive third set. Niceforo started slowly, but getting more momentum after each point, he won the second set, only to fall victim to the surging Red player, dropping the match 6-4, 4-6, 6-3. After the match, Niceforo reportedly was heard saying "Roseannadanna."

At the number two spot, Peter Palandjian edged his adversary in a closely contested, two set match, 7-6, 7-5. The turning point in the match was Palandjian's ace at 3-3 in the first set tiebreaker.

Mark Bamford, PA's number three man, played a valiant match, losing in three sets after reinjuring a nagging headache. Bamford raced to a 6-0 lead, then lost momentum, dropping the second set 6-3. In the third set, Bamford was topped 6-1, being run around in a successful attempt to tire his knee.

Texan for T

John Leede, the Texan number four player won—as usual—mutilating his opponent 6-0, 6-4. Leede played every point to win, never letting his Red foe into the match. Next year's co-captain, Bill "mini-tennis" Ullman, won his match in two strong sets 6-2, 7-5. Ullman showed touches of brilliance, using every inch of the court for deceptive spins and slices, and sometimes for his mini-tennis tactics.

Coming back...and back...and back

In the number six spot, upper Brook Spaulding played the greatest comeback match in the history of PA tennis. Spaulding won the first set, closely edging his opponent 7-5. Spaulding then went on to fall asleep dropping eleven straighy games, putting himself down 7-5, 0-6, 0-5. What followed next, only Monolo Orantes could believe; Spaulding patiently climbed back to victory with seven straight games, winning 7-5 in the third set.

The Finale

In the doubles, Andover ended its successful season chalking up all three as wins. The number one team of Leede and Palandjian topped Exeter's combination in three flakey sets, losing concentration off and on. The two won 6-1, 3-6, 6-1. The number two team of Niceforo and Ullman also won, ousting their adversaries 8-3 in Exeter's cage on dirt courts. The number three team of Geoff Proctor and Spaulding also had a field day, rallying to a 8-3 win. Both Proctor and Spaulding played fantastic doubles mixing up their shots with winning punch volleys. Then they came back with sharply-angled drop volleys. Proctor served cannonballs as an Exeter gallery looked on in awe, then Spaulding would end the point with his disciplined volleys.

Andover ended the season Wednesday afternoon, undefeated against secondary level schools, with a remarkable 8-3 record.

With Five Returning, an 8-3 Record!

PA's awesome young team of Bill Way, John Niceforo, Peter Palandjian, Mark Bamford, John Leede, Bill Ullman, Brook Spaulding and Geoff Proctor, ended the season Wednesday afternoon, successfully, with an 8-3 record. Andover won its first three matches, destroying state champs Winchester, 8-0, then travelled to Tufts and Bowdoin to whip both colleges 8-1.

The Blue found less success in its next match, losing 6-3 in a very close competition in which two tiebreakers made the difference. Andover then recovered beating two rivals, Deerfield and St. Paul's, 7-3 and 8-2 respectively.

The team entered its only short slump of the season, dropping two matches in a row, again losing to Harvard 7-2. Then, unexcusably, PA dropped a match to Dartmouth 6-4. Andover surged back to a 7-2 romp over Northfield-Mt. HErmon, then gained its second shut-out of the season, destroying Nobles & Greenough 7-0.

Andover's boys' tennis then stormed up to Exeter as first seeds at Interschols and disappointedly earned second place in a strong field of nine schools. Andover then paid the Exeter "airport" another visit to out rally its inferior rival team 6-3.

Andover enjoyed a successful season, attributing much of it to a most perseverent coach, the guru, Mr. Mich. el Lopes.

GIRLS' TENNIS

SPORT: GIRLS' TENNIS

YEAR: 1979

CAPTAIN: Robin Rosenberg

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Pat Kozel

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 9 LOST 0 TIED

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 11, 1979

OPPONENT: Weston High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 9 - Weston 3

Girls' Tennis Stops Weston

By STEFANIE SCHEER

The girls' varsity tennis team started its season with a stupendous 9-3 victory over last year's state champs, Weston High School on Wednesday. Today's important win against what may be the team's toughest opponent points to a highly successful season.

Youngsters Abound

Final cuts ended yesterday and the young team, consisting of 2 seniors, 5 lowers and 1 junior, hit the courts determined to start the season right. A wet surface and gusting winds made play difficult, but the racquetwomen handled the weather admirably. They also took advantage of an unusual match format of 8 singles and 4 doubles to assure a win.

Top of the Ladder

Captain Robin Rosenberg set an example for the young team as she demolished her opponent 6-0, 6-2. Her consistent groundstroking was the main support of her strong match. Annie Yates, an exciting lower playing at the number two position finally triumphed in a long and heated match. After losing the first set 6-3, Yates recovered and went on to win 7-6, 6-3.

Tough Fights

Senior Karen Hilton, returning from last year, put up a tough fight in her lengthy match before finally succumbing to her opponent 3-6, 6-3, 0-6. Her Weston opponent could not be overcome under the a 'verse weather conditions. Mary Hulbert fills the fourth position trading her squash racquet for a tennis racquet. She had a hard-fought first set before managing to take control of the match in the second set to register a 7-6, 6-2 win for PA.

Chocking Up Points

Laura Lau had a difficult afternoon when her opponent edged her 4-6, 6-4, 6-3. The lower has made great strides and she presently occupies the number five position. Another lower, Jana Walker also had a close match, finally clinching the win in another three set contest 6-3, 2-6, 6-2.

Mary-Ann Somers, a promising junior, showing her style with a sound win over her senior opponent. It took only a short time to complete the 6-0, 6-3 match. Lower Stefanie Scheer dropped but one game to her Weston opponent utilizing her strong serve en route to a quick 6-1, 6-0 win.

Strong Doubles

The doubles matches following with first team Rosenberg and Yates capturing a fine 8-5 victory. Hilton and Hulbert had more trouble with the Weston girls, dropping their match 3-8. The team of Lau and Walker combined for a 8-4 victory, while Somers and Scheer soundly defeated their adversaries 8-3.

Coach Pat Kozel expects few contests to be as difficult as this one. Although St. Paul's and Dartmouth offer minor threats and there is always the possibility of outstanding teams from new schools on the schedule, the team is very optimistic. The amazingly young squad has a fantastic shot at that coveted steak dinner, both this season and in those to follow.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 21, 1979

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: at Exeter

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 25, 1979

OPPONENT: Radcliffe

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST:	Sat., April 28, 1979
OPPONENT:	Dana Hall
WHERE PLAYED:	Andover
RESULT:	Andover 4 - Dana Hall 1

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 2, 1979

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover won

Girls' Tennis Betters Dana Hall, SPS

Two More Victims

By STEFANIE SCHEER

The girls' varsity tennis team continued its winning ways, by demolishing both Dana Hall and St. Paul's. The unusual 5-match format at Dana Hall didn't stop the PA girls from adding the 4-1 victory to its winning streak.

Success in Singles

Captain Robin Rosenberg utilized her consistent groundstrokes to outplay her opponent 7-5, 6-1 in a match that spectators deemed "a pleasure to watch." Talented lower Annie Yates rendered few games in her sound win over her Dana Hall adversary. Yates' consistent and accurate play led to her 6-4, 6-3 victory.

Dynamic Doubles

The remainder of the competition consisted of doubles matches. In the first position Mary Hulbert and Karen Hilton finally succumbed to their opponents after a hard-fought match. Their persistence was not enough to pull out the 3-6, 6-3, 2-6 match. Mary-Ann Somers and Laura Lau gave their fans a scare when they brought the first set of their match to 6-6 and tied the tiebreaker at 4-4. Winning the final and deciding point of the set seemed to calm them. Their confidence carried over to the second set and they chocked up a 7-6, 6-2 victory.

Jana Walker and Sherry Aghoian played a strong match for a one-sided 6-1, 6-3 victory. Their important win wrapped up a triumphant day on the courts.

St. Paul's Squeeze

The tennis match on Wednesday against St. Paul's provided a challenge for the Blue, but not much more.

Robin Shows Her Stuff

Robin Rosenberg showed why she is number one with an outstanding display of skill and grace on the tennis court. She breezed through to an outstanding 8-1 triumph. Annie Yates was also victorious. Her smooth well-rounded game overwhelmed her struggling opponent. Yates wrapped up the match 8-3. Mary Hulbert contributed her share of points to the squad with a 8-5 victory.

Singles Surge

Karen Hilton's opponent proved to be a solid player. Hilton was not able to break her and she went down 2-8. Mary-Ann Somers played a cool, calculating match resulting in a 8-2 win for the promising junior. Laura Lau found her opponent to be difficult. Her desire to win and determined play were not enough to catch the St. Paul's 5-8 winner.

Doubles Successful

In doubles Jana Walker and Sherry Aghoian pulled together to wrap up the contest with the deciding point. Their 8-5 victory was badly needed because the other doubles teams proved to be too much for the PA girls. Rosenberg and Yates were unable to coordinate their games, thus the match never really came together and they went down 7-9. Hulbert and Hilton also faced stiff competition in the doubles matches. They fell prey to the dominating St. Paul's doubles team, losing 4-8.

Note the concentration on captain Robin Rosenfeld's brow as she volleys to a 6-0, 6-2 victory. photo/Kummel

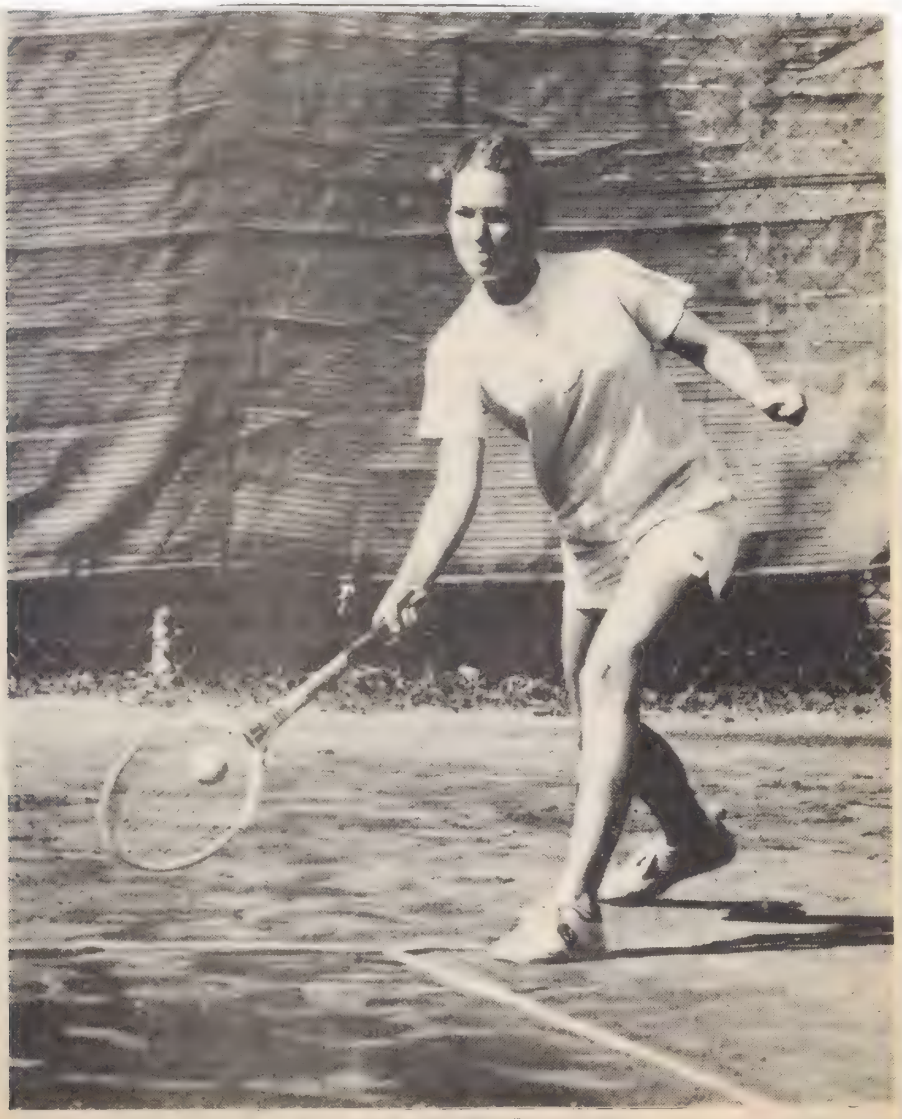
Tennis captain Robin Rosenberg [above] had been undefeated in her last three years at PA—until the fateful day at St. Paul's when she lost. Wednesday, she was avenged, smashing her foiling opponent to again reign as Queen of the Courts. photos /Harris

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 5, 1979

OPPONENT: Dartmouth

WHERE PLAYED: at Hanover

RESULT: Andover 5 - Dartmouth 4



Annie Yates stroked her was to a victory against Dartmouth. **photo/Kummel**

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 9, 1979

OPPONENT: Noble & Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: At Nobles

RESULT: Andover 9 - Nobles 4

Tennis Takes Two Matches

By STEPHANIE SCHEER

The girls' varsity tennis tidal wave swept two more victims away as it rose to a 5-4 victory over the Dartmouth JV's and downed Nobles and Greenough, 9-4. Nary a ripple touched the Andover girls' brows as the squad scored again and again.

Singles Eruptions

On Saturday, May 5, the Dartmouth girls were upset on their own courts by thundering Andover racquetwomen. Captain Robin Rosenberg led the surge with anothe astounding victory, 6-1, 6-0. Annie Yates, at number 2, splashed around before she regained her composure, winning 6-2, 4-6, 6-3.

Mary Hulbert's opponent reversed the tide, however, by taking the match 6-0, 6-2. Mary-Ann Somers put up more of a fight before going down 6-7, 6-0, 6-4. Even Jana Walker was unable to escape the backwash, succumbing 6-4, 7-6. Finally Laura Lau began the turn around by engulfing her Dartmouth adversary 6-2, 7-6.

"Drown-proofed Doubles"

Rosenberg and Yates rose to towering heights, overpowering their first doubles opposition, 8-1. Hulbert and Somers also coasted to victory, 8-2, but Walker and Lau were unable to complete a sweep of the doubles; they lost 2-8.

The PA racquetwomen made quite a splash on arrival at Nobles and Greenough Wednesday, May 9. Andover came up and swallowed their competition before Nobles had a chance to fight for their survival.

Making a Splash

Andover's first three singles players rallied for impressive wins. Robin Rosenberg made quick work of what first appeared to be a challenging opponent, 6-0, 6-2. In a 6-4, 6-0 match, Annie Yates swept her opposition off her feet. Not to be outdone, Mary Hulbert left a path of destruction behind her in her 6-1, 6-3 victory. Mary-Ann Somers was overpowered in the longest match of the afternoon, 6-7, 4-6.

In doubles, Rosenberg and Yates sank their first doubles adversaries 6-2, 6-4 with a powerful, well-timed game. Hulbert and Somers crashed 2-6 in a one set match. Sherry Aghoian and Jana Walker split sets 2-6, 6-3 escaping defeat and adding a set to the team's triumphant victory.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 16, 1979

OPPONENT: Concord Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 7 - Concord 1

Girls' Tennis Topples Concord

By EDWARD HYMEN

The girls' varsity tennis team sustained its undefeated record Wednesday, by defeating Concord Academy 7-1.

Top Two

Part of its success rests in the talents Robin Rosenberg playing number one singles. Her opponent played well, but by enduring long rallies and playing consistently, Robin cruised to a comfortable 8-1 win. Her serve proved powerful and her backhand was, as usual, punitive. Annie Yates, playing at number two singles, defeated her opponent 8-2: she attributed her win to "consistency and good net playing."

Ace!

Playing at number three singles, Mary Hulbert, played exceptionally well as she outhit her adversary to win by a shutout, 8-0. Karen Hilton at number four singles outhustled her opponent to conquer an 8-3 victory. Mary-Ann Somers number five singles, playing with smooth ground strokes, won 8-2.

Doubles

For the doubles, coach Pat Kozel brought in more talent from further down the ladder. For the number one team, however, Kozel used two singles players, Mary Hulbert and Mary-Ann Somers. They lost a disappointing match and it was the only defeat of the day. At number two doubles, Sherry Aghoian and Laura Walker teamed up and struggled to an 8-3 win. Laura Lau and Karen Hilton combined, causing an explosion in an 8-3 victory.

Wednesday's victory brings the team's record to 8-0. They have two more matches left to play. The team is anxious and can almost taste the steak.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 26, 1979

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT: Canceled - Rain

Robin Rosenberg went undefeated this term in her number one sport, tennis.

photo/file

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 30, 1979

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

Girls' Tennis Quells Exeter

Squad Goes Undefeated

By STEPHANIE SCHEER

The members of the girls' varsity tennis team registered another victory Wednesday to end their stupendous season with a 9-0 record. The season culminated in an emotional contest against Red rival Exeter. Regardless of the tension in the air, the team triumphed early and easily, characteristic of the entire spring.

Racketeers

Captain Robin Rosenburg displayed the style her fans have admired throughout her PA career. She breezed to a quick 8-1 win. Annie Yates also demolished her opponent, wiping her off the wet courts 8-0. Both Yates and Rosenburg have exhibited exemplary play all season.

Captain-elect Mary Hulbert dominated her Exeter opposition 8-3. Hulbert's fine record of sportsmanlike winning tennis, sets a promising precedent for next year's team. Senior Karen Hilton ended her Andover career on a cheerful note contributin another singles victory to the contest in a well-fought match. She triumphed 8-4.

Olympia Fields

Mary-Ann Somers came up with an 8-3 win. This junior has made great progress throughout the year and shows promise for the future. In a more difficult match, Sherri Aghoian was unable to overcome her opponent and she fell 8-5 after a lengthy match.

So as not to send the Exies home completely downtrodden, the Andover girls gave up two of their three doubles matches. At number one, Somers and Hulbert had difficulty pulling together and they could only manage a 8-4 loss. Third doubles Stephanie Scheer and Laura Lau also had difficulties. They were unable to coordinate their games and they lost a disappointing 8-6 decision. Sherri Aghoian and Jana Walker have developed well together and they displayed their hard work, trouncing their opponents at the number two position 8-0. So ends a victorious day and a victorious season for an outstanding New England girls' tennis team. May they truly enjoy their Red meat.

Annie Yates [Left] and Mary Hulbert [Top] contributed to their team's 9-0 record all season. Both stopped their exeter adversaries, 8-0 and 8-3 respectively.

photo/Kummel

BOYS' SPRING TRACK

SPORT: BOYS VARSITY TRACK--SPRING

YEAR: 1979

CAPTAIN: James Edmonds, Taylor Bodman

HOME ADDRESS Edmonds--Istanbul, Turkey
Bodman---Washington, D.C.

MANAGER Louis G. Elson

HOME ADDRESS Atlanta, Georgia

COACH John Richards II

ASSISTANT COACHES Thomas J. Regan, Louis Bernieri, David Graham, Charles Apgar, Randall Peffer, and Edmond E. Hammond Jr.

SEASON RECORD

WON- 6 LOST 2 TIED 0

Boys' Track

By MARK BAMFORD

The boys' track team, loaded with talent, is much improved over last year's squad. Strong in almost every event, the team has its sights on the interscholastic crown.

Lightning Quick

The sprinters look strong with Joe Sutherland, Federico Figus, Ion Debruen, and Taylor Bodman, running the 100 and 220 events. Powerhouse Jim Ventre, along with Taylor Bodman and Dave Fanning are expected to run away with the quarter mile. PA runners look equally as strong in the long distance events. Fall Athlete of the Term, Phil Krohn, and hockey star Neil Sheehy appear unbeatable at the half mile, as Chris "Bingo" Bedell and winter track captain Dewey Thompson are running well at the mile. Record holder and part-time junior John Burgess leads the two-milers with Josh Gear, John Dauney and Adam Abele not far behind.

Flex and Catch Rays

The PA weightmen are waiting to flex their muscles with plenty of ability in each event. Football captain Bruce Aylward heads the javeline throwers with Ken Taylor. Kevin Callaghy expects to improve greatly during the season. Paul Golitz throwing over 52 feet guides the strong PA hammerers, including Greg Robbins, John Francis and Dean Dobin. An experienced Ron Fusco is also expected to do well.

Track and, of course, Field

The field competitors will be as consistent as the runners and throwers. Pole vaulting looks strong with Golitz, John Proverbs, and Dick Flaherty and the end of the stick. The long jump has standouts Andy Hill and Joe Sutherland jumping along with Derek Tien and Tom Andrews. The high jumpers will fly with Dave Donahue, John Proverbs, and Sean Rynne.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 18, 1979

OPPONENT: Loomis-Chaffee

WHERE PLAYED: Loomis-Chaffee School
Connecticut

Boys' Track Destroys Loomis-Chaffee

By GEORGE PARKER

It may be a cliche, but the boys' track eam exploded from the blocks as the eam destroyed Loomis-Chafee, 115-39. 'es, Loomis-Chafee, the very team that allòped PA last year, 109-45.

Forerunners

The Blue attack was spearheaded by our athletes: Paul Golitz, Phil Krohn, im Ventre and Joe Sutherland. Each was ictorious in two events, while Golitz ook three. Golitz led a sweep of the pole ault, where all three PA competitors cleared 11'0". Golitz took first on fewer misses ahead of Dick Flaherty and John Proberbs. Golitz also placed first in the shot and discus, with Dean Dolben in third in both events.

Jim Ventre followed Golitz in the scoring, as he dominated both hurdles events and anchored the victorious relay team. Ventre won by at least a second in both the 120 yd. high hurdles and the 330 yd. intermediate hurdles, his main event. Jim was backed up by David Donahue in the high hurdles and Kurt Geitz in the low hurdles, both of whom placed second in their events. After these events, Ventre went on to anchor the mile relay with a blazing time of 52.4 seconds for his 440.

Surf To Turf

Phil Krohn marked his return to track quite emphatically. After loafing (not quite) his way through the winter on the varsity swim team, Krohn came back to take the mile and the 880 yd. run. His mile was very strong for this early in the season, and his 4:33.7 time portends ill r prep school milers this spring. The 80 was much closer, as Phil edged his opponent by a mere five-tenths of a second. The only other scorer in those events was Dewey Thompson, who placed third in the mile.

'Lightning Joe'

Joey Sutherland roared through the sprint events, taking both the 100 and 220 yd. dash with strong wins. In the 220, Sutherland led a sweep with Paul DeBruyn and Ken Taylor following on the heels of Joe. Paul also placed second behind Sutherland in the 100. With the addition of Taylor Bodman and Eric Sheffield, Sutherland and DeBruyn racked up a convincing victory in the sprint relay.

Bodman also took first in the quarter mile, where he out distanced teammate Sheffield by .8 seconds. To top the day off, Taylor also ran the second fastest leg in the mile relay.

The Field Events

PA also dominated the long jump, javelin, and the two mile. In the jump, Jeff Hill soared 19'2" to first, and Joe Sutherland landed in third. The javelin saw Bruce Aylward and Ken Taylor place one-two. Bruce's toss was an impressive 175'7". The two milers are very solid, two runners at 10:13 and another at 10:24. The sweep consisted of lower John Burgess, STI Scott Pealer, and cross country captain Josh Gear, respectively.

The remaining points came from David Donahue in the triple jump and Ron Fusco's effort in the hammer throw.

Overall, the meet was an impressive performance—PA took sixteen out of eighteen first places, nine out of sixteen seconds, and added on seven thirds. Besides a strong group of top athletes, the Blue team showed a very strong depth of talent which bodes well for a steak season.

Jimmy Ventre:Number One photo/Caro

DATE OF CONTEST: April 21, 1979

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

RESULT:

By GEORGE PARKER and TAYLOR BODMAN

Another hapless victim fell before the might of the PA track team this Saturday, as the Blue destroyed Deefield, 112-33. According to Coach Richards, "This is by far the best start we've had in a very long time; this is the first time in over a decade that we've scored over a hundred points in both of the first two meets."

In the field events, twelve Andover competitors scored. In the shot put, Paul Golitz racked up another victory, while Dean Dolben followed up, placing second. Golitz also took second in the discus, where he was reinforced by John Francis. In the remaining weight event, Bruce Aylward hurled the javelin 175' for an easy win and Ken Taylor placed second.

In the jumping events, Jeff Hill and Rich Flaherty took the firsts, in the long jump and pole vault, respectively. Jeff also gained a point in the triple jump, where teammate David Donahue edged him for second by five inches. In the long jump, he had led a sweep, with Joe Sutherland and Derek Tie landing behind him. Flaherty was accompanied in the pole vault by John Proverbs, who took second on misses, and who also cleared 5'4" in the high jump, losing second to Sean Rynne on misses.

On the Track

In the sprint events, the name of the day was once again Joe Sutherland, who scored yet another 100-220 double. As usual, Joe was pursued closely by Paul DeBruyn, who took second in both events. Ken Taylor completed the sweep of the 220. In the hurdles, Jim Ventre also went for ten points, as he was victorious in both the 120 high hurdles and the 330 intermediate hurdles. The only other hurdling points came from David Donahue's second in the high hurdles.

The third double of the day was accomplished by Phil Krohn, who took both the mile and the 880 in style. Dewey Thompson placed second in the mile, and Neil Sheehy cut his time to come even closer to Krohn as he too placed second, in the 880.

The remaining running events are of totally different natures: the 440 and the two-mile. In the quarter, Eric Sheffield upset Taylor Bodman as they placed a close two-three. In the deuce, John Burgess and Scott Peeler turned in performances and places identical to the previous meet, while Josh Gear cut his time to 10:19 as the Blue swept the two-mile.

Next victim?

BUT I LIKE IT TOO! Runner up Athlete of the Term and Year, Paul Golitz has put his way to many firsts in the shot including against Exeter. photo/Kummel

DATE OF CONTEST: April 25, 1979

OPPONENT: Tabor Academy
Worcester Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

RESULT:

The Andover varsity track team won its third meet of the season, beating Worcester and Tabor Academies 126 to 28 to 21, respectively Wednesday.

In 30 running events this year, PA has won 29. Several trackmen, Paul Golitz, Jim Ventre, Joey Sutherland, Bruce Aylward, John Burgess and Phil Krohn remain undefeated.

Today the sprinters held firm, winning all of forty possible points for any one team. Sutherland and Paul deBruyn once again combined for first and second in the 100 and 220. Ventre and David Donahue took the 120 high hurdles, Ventre and Dick Flaherty captured the 330 intermediate hurdles, in which Ventre established a new school record of 41.7 seconds, and Bodman and Sheffield easily won the 440.

The distance men, not to be outdone despite lack of intensive weight room training privy to the sprinting faction, humiliated the other teams. Two milers John Burgess and Scotty Peeler took first and second in the mile. Phil Krohn won the half-mile in 2:03.4 with Neil Sheehy and Burgess right behind for a sweep. In the only close running event of the day, Dewey Thompson ran the first two mile of his life, tail-gating a Tabor runner, only to fly by with a Krohnesque touch in the last 80 yards to mark 10:04.4. Josh Gear and John Dabney picked up third and fourth places.

Nice Jump

In the field the long jump offered the only serious interscholastic competition as our two twenty foot plus men, Jeff Hill and Joey Sutherland managed only second and fourth places. Hill took second in the triple jump to David Donahue's 40'1" effort. Donahue, tripling today, scored a second in the high jump with lower Sean Rynne third.

The Golitz-Dolben-Francis weight team swept the shot put in that order and came back for first, fourth, and third respectively in the discus. Golitz completed another sweep in the pole vault behind Dick Flaherty and John Proverbs. The lone javelin man, Bruce Aylward, won with a throw of 186'6".

Aside from the general routing, PA's two undefeated relay teams best displayed our depth of talent. Sutherland, Sheffield, DeBruyn, and Bodman won the 4x110 relay by twenty yards in 45.3 seconds. The mile relay team of Sheffield, Krohn, Bodman and Ventre won by 110 yards with a 3:36.8 time.

Boys' Varsity Track Surprises Harvard

DATE OF CONTEST: May, 2, 1979

OPPONENT: Harvard "B"

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts.

RESULT:

By TAYLOR S. BODMAN

The Andover boy's varsity track team remained undefeated at 4-0, by beating Harvard 88-66. With its first serious competition, and the good weather, it was a good day for a show of Andover's depth and skill.

Jeff Hill marked the first of six personal bests with a 20' 11¼" long jump to win the event. In the triple jump, Hill took third, behind a second place effort by David Donahue. Two more underclassmen helped Donahue to sweep the high jump. Sean Rynne and David Fanning placed second and third. Still another Andover sweep followed this one by Paul Golitz, Dick Flaherty and John Proverbs, in the pole vault.

The weight men had less success; no one placed in the discus, Bruce Aylward and Paul Golitz managing seconds in the javelin and shotput, respectively. Greg Robbins sneaked into the Harvard weight line-up and took third in the hammer.

Crimson Crushed

Harvard's running strength, though, was completely outclassed by PA's sprinters. Joey Sutherland, Eric Sheffield, Paul deBruyn and Federico Figus left the Harvard sprint relay team to drop their baton after having such a good view of the Sutherland-Sheffield pass.

Sutherland and deBruyn opened up individually, placing one-two in both the 100 and 220 yard dashes for the fourth time this season, with a personal best of 10.2 for Sutherland in the 100. Both ran their best times—22.4 and 22.5, respectively—in the 220.

The quarter milers swept their races. Taylor Bodman, Sheffield and Fanning cruised to victory, Bodman equalling his best time ever with a 52.8 win.

Hurdlers Hummin'

Both hurdles races were again won by the undefeated Jim Ventre. Ventre nosed out a Harvard competitor in one of the most exciting races of the day, winning the 120 highs in 14.9. Flaherty placed third to Ventre's 41.2 in the 330 intermediates.

Pacers Outdistanced

PA distance team succumbed to a strong Harvard squad, losing by a sweep in the 880 yard run, and Phil Krohn, bringing his time down to a 4:31, placed only third in the mile. Post-graduate John Burgess provided the spectators with the day's greatest race, the two mile. Using tail-gating tactics for the first mile, Burgess took the lead until he was passed by a runner in red at the beginning of the last lap. Staying right on his heels, Burgess kicked by him in the last hundred yards to win in 9:57, a personal record.

Lamenting Over Lima Beans

Harvard, sufficiently embarrassed, left before the last event. PA's uncontested mile relay team of Sheffield, Sheehy, Bodman and Ventre remained undefeated. Next Wednesday, May 9, the team will clash with Dartmouth, here at 2:00.

Track Wins Again!

DATE OF CONTEST: May 9, 1979

OPPONENT: Dartmouth "B"

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

RESULT:

By GEORGE PARKER

Seven down, four to go. The PA boys' track once again proved victorious, beating Dartmouth 92-60 and boosting their egos. Dartmouth's only excuse - a lack of men.

The meet opened with the field events, and that's where PA's lead took root. The Blue athletes, Ron Fusco and Bruce Aylward, held their own against the collegiate weight men, pulling ahead in both the hammer and the javelin. In the shot put, Paul Golitz and Deane Dolben placed first and third. The jumpers contributed twenty-two points to the Andover cause. In the pole vault, Dick Flaherty cleared a team high 12' 6" to take first, with Paul Golitz and John Proverbs only six inches behind, completing a Blue sweep. The high jump was worth three points, as Dave Donahue took second. Donahue then took first in the triple jump, bounding his way 40' 10". Jeff Hill placed third in the triple jump and second in the long jump, where he soared a personal best of 21' 3". Backing up Hill in the long jump was Matt Perkowski who took third place.

Run For The Money

The running events had an extremely strong showing; the PA athletes scored at least four points in each distance race with one exception.

The sprinters were crucial. PA swept both the 100 and the 220 yard dashes. Once again, Joey Sutherland and Paul DeBruyn fought it out for first and second in these races. Sutherland emerged victorious with DeBruyn right on his heels. In the 220, for the first time this year, the tables were turned. The third places came from Federico Figus in the 100 and from Ken Taylor in the 220.

It's a bird, it's a plane, no...It's Ventre

In the hurdle events, Jim Ventre again dominated. So far this year, he's undefeated in both the high and intermediate hurdles. Ventre beat his adversary in the highs and blew the competition away in the intermediates. Kurt Geitz blazed an excellent performance in the second heat of the high hurdles, and seized third place with his time of 16.1. The sprint relay team won by fifteen yards; Sutherland, Sheffield, DeBruyn and Figus combined for the win.

Pace

In the longer distances, PA took sixteen points in four events. In the quarter mile, Eric Sheffield repeated his home stretch kick and took first from Taylor Bodman and both left their Dartmouth opponents in the dust. In the 880, Neil Sheehy took second and Phil Krohn hung on for third, exhausted from the mile race in which he placed second. Dewey Thompson took a strong third in the mile.

In the final distance event, STI Scott Peeler placed third in a well-paced two mile race. The mile relay squad destroyed their Dartmouth opponents and typify the "steak dinner" performances of the entire team.

O.K., POLE, STAY RIGHT THERE: Dick Flaherty cleared 12'6" in PA's annihilation of Dartmouth. photo/Witt

Track Streak Broken, 79-75

Andover High Burns The Steak

DATE OF CONTEST: May 19, 1979

OPPONENT: Northfield Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Northfield Mount Hermon School
Northfield, Massachusetts

By GEORGE PARKER

So close, and yet...The PA boys' track team was handed its first loss of the season last Saturday, as Andover High School barely edged the Blue in the relay, the last event, giving the High School five points and a 79-75 overall victory.

Glasses for the Ref

A large number of the events were hotly contested, and several very slim margins had to be decided. The 440 race was the clearest example of such a dispute. One of three judges called Eric Sheffield's finish a second, but the other two officials called him third. Taylor Bodman undisputably won that race, with his best performance of the season.

Another questionable call came at the end of the 330 low hurdles. Officially, however, Jim Ventre suffered his first defeat in two years—by about six inches. If the race was the 330 intermediate hurdles, Jim probably would have fared better—for the lows threw his stride off a bit. The low hurdles, however, were part of a compromise. In return, the hammer throw was included in the meet, and PA swept that event, thanks to Greg Robbins, Ron Fusco, and Ted Kokas.

Hurdles Ho!

Ventre also had an off day in the high hurdles, as he hit the second hurdle hard, stumbled, but recovered to nab third place, behind the fast-improving Kurt Geitz. The remainder of the sprint events were equally frustrating, for the tables were turned on PA in the 100 and the 220. In most of the past meets, Joe Sutherland and Paul DeBruyn have placed one-two. Saturday, however, the only points came from two thirds by DeBruyn, as Sutherland, feeling the effects of a day-long fever, had an off day. Despite this obstacle, Sutherland ran a blazing first leg in the sprint relay which gave PA the lead: unfortunately, Andover High's anchor man proved awesome—winning the 100 and the 220—and proved enough to lead the High School across the wire first. There was still victory in defeat, though, for the squad sliced six-tenths of a second off their best time.

Elysian Fields

The field events were a bit closer than the sprints, for where the speedsters wrested ten out of forty one points from the Andover runners, the field event competitors split the points equally with their opponents. The points lost were not without a struggle, however. Paul Golitz was edged by one inch out of second in the discus, and John Proverbs only just hung on for a third place on misses in the pole vault.

Golitz also led a one-three combination in the shot put, as Dean Dolben tossed only two feet short of Golit' 48'9" effort. Paul also figured in a vital pole vault sweep, as he placed second benind Dick Flaherty, on misses, as they both cleared 12'. The other jumping events saw a bit tougher competition, as Andover High swept the triple jump and allowed only a second in the long jump and a third in the high jump. The second in the long jump was the result of another superior day for Jeff Hill, for he soared 20'11". In the high jump, it was David Donahue who placed for PA, with a 5'6" jump. The final field event was the javelin, which was handily won by Bruce Aylward, with a 169'11½".

Give Me a Lap

The running events were the climax of the meet, for the PA runners, without exception, had tremendous times and performances. Two people in particular come to mind—Phil Krohn and Dewey Thompson. Krohn ran the 880, the mile, and the two-mile. Winning the 880 and the mile, but taking third in the two-mile, his mile times were a little slower than usual, but that was probably because he had no competition. His half time was an exception—a scorching 2:02.8. Thompson ran both the mile and the two-mile, and placed second in both, just behind John Burgess. That two-mile sweep was spectacular—PA needed at least first and second, Krohn and Thompson were running their second and third races of the day, respectively, and then the three of them, Burgess, Thompson, and Krohn, exploded with a lap and a half to go, and pulled steadily away for the sweep.

Insanity

Neil Sheehy also figured in the distance scoring, as he placed second in the 880—overall, the distance runners took 31 of a possible 36 points (including the 440). Sheehy also ran in the mile relay, the event that decided the meet. Sheehy took the baton from Sheffield, who had run a spectacular quarter, despite a muscle cramp. Sheehy held on to the lead given him by Sheffield, and handed off to Taylor Bodman. Bodman ran against the beast that had won all the sprint events, and ended up ten yards behind at the hand-off. That's where Ventre came out about thirty yards back, and he just couldn't make it up, and Andover High came across the winner of the race and the meet.

Athlete Of The Week

Throughout the winter and spring track season, Athlete of the Week Paul Golitz has exemplified the spirit and achievement of the boys varsity track team with his outstanding efforts both on the track and in the field. Against Northfield-Mt. Hermon, Golitz won the shot put with a 49'6" toss, triumphed in the pole vault with a 12' performance, and took third in the discus. photo/Witt

Northfield-Mount Herman Conquers PA Boys' Track

DATE OF CONTEST: May 16, 1979

OPPONENT: Andover High
Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

RESULT:

By GEORGE PARKER

Once again, it happened—the PA boys' track team was defeated. Unlike its loss to Andover High, however, this one was to a clearly superior squad. While the Blue scored 75 points against Andover High, it managed only 62 against a Northfield-Mt. Hermon team that sported an abundance of talent and 83 points.

Too Close

In many cases, it was only split seconds and millimeters that made the difference between first and second places. Two of these close decisions went for the PA cause. Bruce Aylward took the javelin by two inches with a season best throw of 179'11", while Taylor Bodman trimmed his time to 52.0 seconds in the 440, just edging his Northfield opponent. Eric Sheffield took a third, one second behind Bodman.

The decisions went against PA in the high hurdles, intermediate hurdles, 100 and 220 yard dashes, long jump, triple jump, and high jump. In the hurdle events, Jim Ventre took on an athlete who was, believe it or not, faster. He lost both of his races though he ran his fastest 330 yard dash time of the season.

In the other sprint events, Northfield had another menace who swept both the 100 and the 220 dashes by fractions of a second over the potent teammates Joe Sutherland and Paul DeBruyn. They placed two-three in both events.

Jumpin' Jones

In the long jump, Jeff Hill was relegated to second place by a two inch margin. Dave Donahue was edged by a comparably miniscule margin in the triple jump, and by two inches in the high jump, although he cleared nearly six feet.

Golitz Goes Wild

Fortunately, PA had at least one athlete who compared to Northfield's powerhouses: Paul Golitz. He took the shot put with a 49'6" toss, placed third in the discus and was victorious in the pole vault, edging teammate John Proverbs because of fewer misses.

At this point, the score would have been close with both relay events yet to come...races PA normally dominates. Then came the running events, but the Blue could only garner three of twenty seven points. Phil Krohn took third both in the mile and in the 880 yard run with subpar times, and Johnny Burgess placed third in the two-mile with a very slow 10:24.

Eight Hot Feet

Both relays had sparkling performances. The 440 yard relay team of Joe Sutherland, Eric Sheffield, Paul DeBruyn and Federico Figus left their opponents in the dust—they stand a good chance of taking the Interschol sprint relay. The mile relay also looks good for the Interschols; they blazed to a 3:30.9 victory. The meet, however, was lost.

Track wonder John Burgess displaying the form which normally places him first.
photo/Kummel

Phil Krohn, trailed by Dewey Thompson, earns five points as he places first in the mile.
photo/Witt

IN TUNE: Sprinter Jim Ventre shows his outstanding muscle tone as he glides over a hurdle.
Photo/ Kummel

DATE OF CONTEST: May 30, 1979

OPPONENT: Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Exeter Academy
Exeter, New Hampshire

RESULT:

Track Nabs 2nd In 'Schols; Turns Exeter Blue

By GEORGE PARKER

The PA track team left Deerfield last Saturday, in possession of two meet records and second place in the Interscholastic Championships. Beaten only by a Mt. Hermon squad which boasted a group of seven athletes who accounted for 106½ points between them. Andover's final tally was 84½ points—two points in front of arch-rival, Exeter.

Off the Record

The two meet records were clearly the highlight of the meet for the Blue. In the sprint relay, the foursome underwent a change just before the meet—quarter miler Taylor Bodman assumed Federico Figus' position as anchorman. The other three members; Joe Sutherland, Eric Sheffield, and Paul DeBruyn, remained the same. Apparently the switch was successful; the squad blazed its way to a first in 44.7 seconds, three tenths of a second in front of all other competition and well ahead of the former meet and PA record.

The second meet record came in the other relay—the glamourous mile relay. Here the Andover squad of Sheffield, DeBruyn, Bodman and Jim Ventre totally destroyed the competition, as they came across in 3:29.3 minutes—nearly two seconds ahead of the second place Exeter team.

Quarter Mile First

The only other first place Andover took came in the 440, where the familiar name of Taylor Bodman flashed across the finish in first in 51.2 seconds.

The other stars of the powerful relays also placed in other events, though not all finished with the stunning success of Bodman and Sheffield. Jim Ventre was again downed by his Mt. Hermon nemesis, as he placed second in the 330 intermediate hurdles, in 40.3, and third in the 120 high hurdles, in 15.4. Paul DeBruyn added to the PA scord by placing third in the 220, just a fraction out of second. Though his opponent had the same time, he also had that tiny edge of distance that in the judge's eye, accounts for so much. Sutherland also placed sixth in the 100 yard dash, with a time of 10.7 seconds.

Around and Around and Around

Mt. Hermon made the distance scorecards seem a little boring, for NMH finished either one-two or one-three in each event. For the Blue, however, Phil Krohn pushed his way to a personal record in the mile, as he placed third in 4:28.8, only a second out of second place. This effort, though, tired him, and he was unable to place in his other event, the 880, where NMH's Frank Lundquist notched his second victory. The final distance event, the two-mile, saw a fine performance by Dewey Thompson, who recorded his best time, but placed only sixth.

Strawberry Fields

The field events, like the running events, was a number of fine individual events for the Blue. In the long jump, Jeff Hill soared 20'6½" for third place. Bruce Aylward also placed third in the javelin, as his throw flew 174'11½". Paul Golitz had an off day, for though he placed fourth in the shot, his throw of 49'2" hardly measures up to his best. In the discus, he failed even to score. By his previous efforts, he probably should have been able to place easily in this event. In the pole vault, he finished sixth, just behind teammate John Proverbs and two other competitors who had also cleared 11'6". Proverbs placed fifth.

The remaining PA points came from David Donahue and Harry Chong. Donahue placed fifth in the triple jump, where he shattered the forty foot barrier by over five inches. He also cleared 5'10" in the high jump, which earned him a tie for sixth place. Harry Chong placed sixth in the long jump, as he shattered his personal record with a flight of 19'3¼".

A Red Farewell

On a day not exactly conducive to a track meet, PA finished off its season rather appropriately, as they evened the eighty-three year old contest with Exeter at 41 apiece and one tie. Hampered by a track with the inside lane under a half an inch of water, the meet came down to the last event, the mile relay. There, however, Andover's Interscholastic champion captured the event, five points, and the meet. Thompson, Burgess, Neil Sheehy, and Josh Gear covered very well for an ill Phil Krohn, turning in excellent performances on the sloppy track. Thompson was the day's star, however, as he took first in both the mile and the two-mile. Burgess placed second in the mile, in one of the best races all day, as Thompson and Burgess pulled away from the Exies with half a lap to go, and came across one-two, hardly caring about their mud soiled Andover blue uniforms.

The two mile was equally close and this event also came down to the wire for all three places. Dewey just hung on for his claim to a second victory, and Josh Gear outkicked his opponent for a third in this crucial race. In the other distance event, the half mile, PA's blocking tactics failed, and Neil Sheehy was only able to take second.

Lightning

Though the distance events were hampered by the loss of a top runner, the sprinters were not so hindered. Consequently, this group dominated. The sprint relay started the meet with a convincing Andover victory. The members of that squad then went on to claim victories in other events. Sutherland placed first in the 100 and third in the 220, while Paul DeBruyn took third in the 100 and first in the 220.

Taylor Bodman and Eric Sheffield went on the place one-three in the 440. The remaining sprint events, the hurdles, saw a victory and a loss for Ventre. He was edged in the 120 high hurdles, but was in complete control of the 330 intermediates, despite the mud throwing off his timing.

The field events were less successful, although the PA athletes still racked up 22 points. The jumpers had a spectacular day, despite the conditions. Jeff Hill soared farther than he did in the 'Schols, taking second with a leap of 21'5". David Donahue also went further than his 'Schols performance, as he added another foot to his best effort, at 41'8½". This jump took a crucial second place in the face of very stiff competition. In the high jump, Sean Rynne equalled his best, clearing 5'10", and gaining third after a minor controversy over a ruling. In the pole vault, Golitz and Proverbs placed two-three. The defeat was expected, for their main competition was the Interscholastic championship.

Heave Ho!

In the weight events, there were two major names. Bruce Aylward overcame a treacherous runway to take first in the javelin in style. Golitz took first in the shot and third in the discus, while Kenny Taylor accounted for the remaining point with a third in the javelin.

At the Wire

At this point, the score was finally in PA's favor. With the field events over, and all but one of the running events finished, the score was 71-69, as close as a track meet can get. The mile relay was coming up with the first and second fastest squads at the Interschols facing off once again against each other. The result was somewhat anticlimactic as PA left Exeter a shambles. The Red was twenty yards behind by the start of the anchor leg and had virtually no chance of catching up.

GIRLS' SPRING TRACK

SPORT: Girls Varsity Track

YEAR: Spring 1979

CAPTAIN: Lynne Kosobucki, Margaret Best

HOME ADDRESS New Jersey, Andover MA

MANAGER Krystal J. Simmons

HOME ADDRESS Newark, New Jersey

COACH Rebecca McCann

ASSISTANT COACHES Mark Hunter Jr.
Greg Moton

SEASON RECORD

WON- 3 LOST 5 TIED —

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Albert, K Trenton, NJ	5'3"	104	S	Non-Competative
Baldwin, S Cape Elizabeth, ME	5'5"	105	U	2 mile
Beane, Linda Stoneham, MA	5'6"	130	U	discus shot put
Bemis, S Darien, CT	5'6"	135	U	shot put 2 mile
Best, C Andover MA	5'4"		U	javelin discus
Best, M Andover MA	5'5"	120	S	javelin discus
Donaldson, S Sudbury MA	5'10"	124	L	non-competative
Doykos, C Methuen MA	5'4"	105	U	mile relay sprint relay (440) 220 yd dash
Doykos, P Methuen, MA	5'3"		J	mile relay 880
Gibbs, Alison Wenham MA	5'4	127	L	non-competative
Glumicich, T Wilton N.H	5'6½"	132	L	hurdles mile relay long jump, high jump
Hanawalt, M Andover MA	5'7"		L	Shot put discus
Harrington, E Andover MA	5'3"	99	L	hurdles
Jones, T Cleveland Ohio	5'4"	120	L	440 relay mile relay 220 yd dash
Kosobucki, L Matawan, NJ	5'8"	127	S	440

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Leschey, K Cape Elizabeth ME	5'6"	111	L	880 1 mile mile relay
Meyer A Atherton CA	5'8"		S	javilin discus
Moore E St Clair MI	5'7"	110	U	100 yd dash hurdles 440 relay
Morton, A Portland ME	5'0	100	S	1 mile 2 mile
Saltonstall, A Manchester, MA	5'7"		S	440 mile relay
Schweitzer, M Birmingham, AL	5'5"	115	S	2 mile
Sherrill, S Huston Texas	5'4"	115	U	440 relay 100 yd dash
Solowey, E New York NY	5'3"		S	long jump high jump
Wagner, B Yardley, PA	5'10½"	137	U	440 mile relay

Girls' Track

By DEBBIE NEYMAN

"Make new stars, but keep some old" is this year's motto for the girls' varsity track team. Many new members are combining their talents with returning veterans. Thus, this year's team has much potential. A star-studded field comprises every event from the field to the track.

Over the Field

With letterwoman Stephanie Bemis heaving the shotput, the Best sisters, co-captain Margaret and Catherine, throwing the javelin, and newcomer Linda Beanne hurling the discus, as well as Lisa Johnson, Tammy Glumicich, and Ellen Sallowey high and long jumping, the field events should prove valuable in gaining points for the team.

At The Sound of The Gun

Comprising a winning combination in the sprinting department are Beth Moore and Cassie Doykos, and Tammy Glumicich in the 50 yard low hurdles. Rookie Abigail Saltonstall and Sally Baldwin will exhibit their outstanding stamina and endurance in the torturous middle distance races. Katrinka Keschey, Amy Morton and Didi Schweitzer will pace the long races with the same steady determination which they show in practice.

Co-captain Lynne Kosobucki commented that "this year's team is strong, spirited and well-rounded, and we have the potential and talent to have a winning season. Our only drawback will be the strength of the competition. The team's morale is forever increasing and hopefully, it will last throughout the season."

Early Disadvantages

But lack of practice and esoteric training prevents a major obstacle for the team's development. The girls do not even have a full coaching staff. As for running events, many early season injuries are an ominous blockade.

Coaches Rebecca McCann and Mark Hunter have made the girls work extremely hard during the preseason in order to prepare them for the future. The goal of victory has been set; the season will be spent striving to and obtaining it.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 18, 1979

OPPONENT: Loomis - Chaffee

WHERE PLAYED: Loomis Chaffee

RESULT: 34-79

DATE OF CONTEST: April 21, 1979

OPPONENT: Andover High School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover High

RESULT: 28 - 90

Girls' Track Breaks Records, But Loses

-Culprits Are Andover High, Loomis-Chaffee

By DEBBIE NEYMAN

The girls' varsity track team smashed two school records and tied another, but suffered a 39-79 loss in the season opener at Loomis-Chaffee Wednesday. Coach Rebecca McCann commented, as she saw the outcome, "The emphasis in this meet was on individual's accomplishments, rather than the team score."

Leschey Leads

Lower Katrinka Leschey took an easy first in the mile, with a new school record time of 5:34.8. Her quick pace and unyielding endurance left all her opponents in the dust, as she ran the last half of the race out in front by herself. Leschey also excelled in the 880 yard run, where she placed. In the 2 mile, Didi Schweitzer, recovering from a recent illness, placed third.

Sprints

Beth Moore flashed to a second in the 60 hurdles, then tied the school record in the 100 yard dash. Bonne Wagner followed Moore's examples by taking second in the 440 yard run. Abigail Saltonstall then sprinted into third in the grueling 220 yard sprint.

The team of Moore, Saltonstall, Cassie Doykos and Suzanne Sherrill combined their efforts to seize second in the sprint relay. Demolishing the school record and capturing first place in the mile relay were Leschey, Wagner, Saltonstall and Tammy Glumicich.

Infallible Field Events

Javelin throwers Amy Meyer and co-captain Margaret Best swept first and second, respectively, while Steph Bemis and Linda Beame racked up second and third, in the shot put. Tammy Glumicich flew to a first in the long jump, just after Ellen Solowey sprang into second place in the high jump.

Overall, Andover did well against Loomis-Chaffee, the same team that placed fourth in the Interscholastics and had most of its talent returning.

Andover High

After recuperating from the loss of its season opener, the Blue faced Andover High School. The girls succumbed to their adversaries, 90-28. Cathy Best started the afternoon off well, placing second in the discus with 1'8" gain over her best throw. In the javelin, she gained an incredible 30 feet, throwing 91'5", but the improvement was only good enough for second place. The rest of the weight throwers and jumpers did well, yet none were able to place against AHS.

Zoomy Distance

The distance runners had a good day, with Katrinka Leschey again leading the way. After placing first in the mile, Leschey went on to place second in the 880 yard run and break the old school record by seconds. Sally Baldwin's speed in the two mile race gave her a third place finish.

Sprinters Soar

Abigail Saltonstall bolted out of the blocks and dashed to a first in the tedious 440 yard run. Casie Doykos and Beth Moore then sprinted the 220, claiming second and third respectively. This duo later ran in the 100 yard dash; both broke the school record, yet Moore edged Doykos by a mere two-tenths of a second.

The sprinting relay did not do as well as in the previous meet. The infamous relay, however, remained undefeated as it placed first again.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 28, 1979

OPPONENT: Keith Hall

WHERE PLAYED: Andover (P.A.)

RESULT: 77½ - 40½

PA Girls' Track Masters Keith

By DEBBIE NEYMAN

The girls' varsity track team triumphed Saturday, handily defeating Keith Hall, 77½ to 40½. Two new school records were set on the track and the field events went very smoothly.

Hot Cinders! Two New Records!

Set by Abigail Saltonstall, 64.3 is the new school record in the 440 yard dash. This race brought the team another first place, Bonne Wagner putting in a strong effort to take second.

Another outstanding performance was turned in by Katrinka Leschey and Patti Doykos who easily took first and second in the 880 yard run. This was Doykos' first meet; she ran an outstanding race considering the lost days of practice because of her illness and injury.

Yet Another

Katrinka's time of 5:30.2 established a new school record in the mile. The previous record which she set at the Loomis-Chaffee meet was 4.6 seconds slower.

Red Head Lead

Sally Baldwin led a sweep of the two mile, followed by Didi Schweitzer and Steph Bemis, who ran the race for the first time. Continuing the winning streak, the mile relay team blazed across the finish line to victory. This team, consisting of Leschey, Clumicich, Wagner and Saltonstall, remains undefeated.

Blue Flame

In the 440 yard relay, the Blue team of Beth Moore, Cassie Doykos, Tammy Jones and Suzanne Sherrill began the meet with a first place, leaving Keith Hall in the dust. Jones flashing to her best time of the season, 29.9, and Doykos later placed third and second, respectively, in the 220 yard dash. Moore and Sherrill had accomplished the same feat twenty minutes earlier in the 100 yard dash. Moore completed her afternoon with a first place in the 100 yard low hurdles, with a time of 12.4. She and second place finisher Tammy Glumicich sped neck and neck over the hurdles. Yet, Moore sprinted out to win after the last hurdle.

The Grass was Blue

On the field, it was first place in the discus with a 97' 10½" throw and second in the shot for Linda Beane—her best performances thus far. She was the only athlete from Andover to place in the discus, yet Stephanie Bemis tied for third in the shotput. Cathy Best shone through in javelin, spearing second. In the jumping department, Glumicich placed first, long jumping 15'1". Ellen Solowey placed third in both the long, with a 14'6" leap, and high jump, soaring 4'4".

Overall, the Blue girls had a good afternoon. They look forward to another victory May 9th when they will compete against Governor Dummer.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 9, 1979

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Governor Dummer

RESULT: 85-29

PA Girls' Varsity Track Team Devastates Governor Dummer

By DEBBIE NEYMAN

Placing first in every event except the javelin, the girls' varsity track team demolished Governor Dummer, 85-29. The torrid Wednesday weather helped the sprinters yet somewhat hindered the distance runners.

Moore Records

Beth Moore ran the first leg of the 4x110 yard relay, leading the way for Cassie Doykos, Tammy Jones and Suzanne Sherrill to follow. This they did well, as the sprint relay had their best time yet, 55.1. Moore also hurdled to a first in the 100 yard low hurdles, and Tammy Glumicich came in third. Both achieved their best times yet - 17.2 and 17.9, respectively.

For Moore, the afternoon was complete when she broke the school record in the 100 yard dash, with an incredible 11.7 time. Doykos and Sherrill added the finishing touches to the sweep of this event, ending only a second apart.

Photo-Finish

The judges decision in the 880 yard run determined the winner. Coming off the last turn, Patti Doykos caught her adversary. Down the final stretch, they ran neck and neck, yet Doykos was ultimately victorious. Co-captain Lynne Kosobucki, in her first race of the season, came in third, with a sensational time of 2:50.7, only 5 seconds behind Doykos. Kosobucki spent the first half of this season recovering from a knee injury.

In the 220 yard sprint, Doykos exploded from the blocks and led the entire race. She finished in first place with her best time this season, 28.02. Jones placed third, running her best 220 yet, clocking at 28.8.

Runners and Sprinters

In the two mile, Sally Baldwin and Didi Schweitzer again paced the race, placing first and second in 13:30.6 and 13:44.8, respectively. Katrinka Leschey again won the mile, yet was not running to her full potential, due to injury.

Sweet Victory

As always Abigail Saltonstall sprinted over the finish line first. Bonne Wagner came in only seconds later, in a close third.

To end the day on the track, the mile relay team kept their undefeated streak going, as Leschey, Wagner, Glumicich, and Saltonstall demolished the Governor Dummer relay team.

Heaving the Weights

Linda Beane proved her strength, as she heaved the shot put 30' 3.5" for a first place. Stephanie Bemis followed her comrade's example, throwing 29' 8.75". Beane was the only Blue weight thrower to place in the discus with a first place throw of 94' 4.5".

Javelin was the only exception to the rule in this meet. Cathy Best was able to place only second with a respectable throw.

Glumicich flew in the long jump to place first. She also was the middlewoman between Ellen Solowey and Ellen Harrington in a sweep of the high jump.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 12, 1979

OPPONENT: Andover High School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover High School

RESULT: 25 - 93

DATE OF CONTEST: May 16, 1979

OPPONENT: St Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: 92 - 26

The rise of the women in Phillips Academy's sports is overwhelming and this issue's Athletes of the Week are outstanding examples.

A lower, Katrinka Leschey [left] has turned PA's track into a veritable playground: she has already set and broken the Andover women's record in the mile on numerous occasions [now 5:30.9].

Andover High Crushes Girls' Track; Women Rebound Against SPS, 92-26

By DEBBIE NEYMAN

Andover High volcanically exploded from the block last Saturday, leaving the girls' varsity track team behind like a layer of simmering lava, 93-25. However, the PA females regained their pride, as they erupted victoriously 92-26 over St. Paul's.

Three New Records

Even though the 440 yard sprint relay team lost, it broke the school record with a 53.2. The team, consisting of Beth Moore, Cassie Doykos, Tammy Jones and Suzanne Sherrill have improved dramatically this season, knocking umpteen seconds off the time they clocked in the first meet.

Two races later, Beth Moore ran a 16.3 time in the 100 yard low hurdles, demolishing the old school record. With incredible consistency, Katrinka Leschey paced her race to a first place in the mile and again slashed her record, to a new 5:23.3. The 880 yard was good for another first place for Leschey who cut the record down to 2:27.4.

Dash It All!

Moore thrilled the crowd in the 100 yard dash with another first place. Neither Doykos or Jones, however, were able to follow Moore's example, for the "Gold and Blue" swept second and third.

The mile relay team continued its undefeated streak, and broke the school record, clocking 4:27.2. Saturday's team consisted of Leschey, Doykos, Patti Doykos, and Abigail Saltonstall; Tammy Glumicich and Bonne Wagner were unable to compete due to injury.

Tables Turned at St. Paul's

The Blue girls rebounded from their loss to demolish St. Paul's 92-26. It started with a great showing by the weight throwers and ended with the mile relay, strutting their stuff.

Hop to It!

Tammy Glumicich and Ellen Solowey were double-trouble, showing their adversaries the skills of expert jumpers. Together they longjumped to second and third, respectively. In the high jump, the order was switched, as Solowey placed first in the high jump, followed by Glumicich.

Linda Beanne was back to her usual great throwing from this time, placing first in both the shot and discus. Her throws were 33'1.5" and 84'4". Stephanie Bemis followed Beanne with a second in the shot put, while Cathy Best and Amy Meyer completed the sweep of the discus. Best and Meyer also made their marks in the javelin, placing second and third, respectively.

Runners Take Your Mark...

The 440 relay sprinted to a swift first, to begin the sunny afternoon nicely. Moore, the leader of the relay, went on to engineer a sweep of the hurdles, smashing her record time to 16.1; Glumicich and Harrington followed her behind. She also won the 100 yard dash, with Suzanne Sherrill coming across the finish line split-seconds later to capture third.

Tops

In the mile, Leschey dominated, striding a half lap ahead of the other athletes. Amy Morton paced a third. Leschey ran a fast 880, followed closely by Patti Doykos, for a Blue first and second in this excruciating race.

Newcomers Welcome

For their first times running this race this season, Tammy Jones and co-captain Lynne Kosobucki ran extremely well, capturing first and second.

Cassie Doykos, preceding Jones in the 220, clocked her best time thus far, 27.9. She later led a new and different mile relay team, triumphantly, followed by sister Patti, Glumicich, and Leschey and keeping this team's undefeated streak endurance.

Baldwin Bursts and Breaks

A new school record was set today, as Sally Baldwin cut the two-mile record down to a mere 12:26.6. Didi Schweitzer trailed by half a minute.

The girls' track is training hard for the Interscholastics this Saturday, hoping that all the injured stars will be well and running their finest races of this season.

Against Andover High, Ellen Solowey jumped to a third in the long jump and a first in the high jump. photo/Kummel

Tammy Glumicich passes the baton to Bonne Wagner in a running of the mile relay. Against Andover High, the team set a new record of 4:27.2, though they lost the race. photo/Witt

DATE OF CONTEST: May 19, 1979

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: 5th place 34 POINTS

PA Sets Three Records

Girls' Track Takes Fifth In 'Schols'

By DEBBIE NEYMAN

The girls varsity track team defeated eight Massachusetts high schools as it winged its way to an admirable fifth place finish in the 1979 Interschols. Sporting 34 points, the team followed Northfield-Mt. Hermon, Hyde School, Loomis-Chaffee and Exeter in the scoring.

More Records

PA set three new records as Beth Moore hurdled to a 16.1, a fifth place. Abigail Saltonstall sprinted the 440 for an incredible time of 63.8, while Sally Baldwin further perfected her two mile record to 12:18, placing fifth. Moore had an exceptional day, as she had to run seven races, trials, semifinals, finals of both races, as well as heading the team of Cassis Doykos, Tammy Jones and Suzanne Sherrill in the sprint relay, which placed second in 52.7.

In additiion to these records, many runners thrilled the crowd with their best performances to date. Ellen Harrington displayed her fine stride in the hurdles with a time of 18.9. Patti Doykos whittled her 880 time down to a slim 2:36.1. Didi Schweitzer clocked a 12:49.3 in the two mile event. Commendably, Sherril advanced to the semifinals in the 100 yard dash, and Cassie Doykos and Tammy Jones went to the semi's in the 220.

Katrinka Leschey's running has not been up to par. Hindered by severe shin splints, her adversaries overtook her coming off the final curve, in both the mile and the 880's, where Leschey placed second and fourth respectively. In the upcoming meet against NMH, she'll meet two of those runners who beat her.

Field Follies

No fielders were able to place; however, for many this was their best meet so far. The shot putters performed admirably. Linda Beane led the way throwing 33'1.5", followed by Steph Bemis with a 32'7" and Meghan Hanawalt scoring a 24'8". Beane also led Cathy Best and Amy Meyer in the discus, where they hurled 97'10½", 80'5.5", and 73'3", respectively. Best was the leader in the javelin for PA, heaving 91'5", while Amy Meyer threw 86'9" and co-captain Margaret Best followed with a throw of 84'8.5".

With the loss of lower Tammy Glumicich due to knee injuries, the team lost valuable points in the long jump Solowey and Harrington excelled as Solowey jumped 14'6" and Harrington jumped 13'5.25".

DATE OF CONTEST: May 26, 1979

OPPONENT: Northfield Mt Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Northfield Mt Hermon

RESULT: 36-82

NMH Crushes Girls' Track;

Saturday was the summit of the season for the sprinters, as they captured first in every event. However, somewhere along the way, the distance runners got lost, as did the field event personnel. The team suffered its fourth loss of the season, as Norrthfield-Mt. Hermon peaked triumphantly, 82-36.

Running Wild

Running a strong anchor leg in the 440 yard relay, Suzanne Sherrill secured the Blue's victory in the first race of the day. Sherrill lengthened the lead made by Beth Moore, Cassie Doykos, and Tammy Jones. Later, Sherrill followed Moore closely, as they conquered first and second in the 100 yard dash, with times of 12.4 and 12.7. As usual, Moore captured first in the hurdles.

An extremely close 220 yard race was won by Doykos, as she beat her adversary at the tape with a 28.5 for the first. Jones, coming from behind, placed third, clocking 28.67.

In the 440 yard sprint, Abigail Saltonstall led the pack, running a strong, steady race to place first in 64.5 seconds. Patti Doykos, the only PA runner in the 880, paced to a second.

It was a bad day for the distance runners as no one was able to win, place or show. The mile relay team, consisting of Jones, the Doykos sisters, and Saltonstall, suffered its only loss of the season, even though the time of 4:27.5 was only three-tenths of a second off the school record.

Athlete Of The Week

This weeks Phillipian athlete for the second time this term is girls' track star, Katrinka Leschey. Katrrinka provided Andover with four first places in the squads win over Exeter, wednesday; Leschey won the mile, the two mile and the 880 with personal efforts, then, hardly fatigued, she lead the mile relay team to victory.

photo/Kummel

DATE OF CONTEST: May 30, 1979

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: 76 - 42

Andover Splashes Red Foes

Let's Go Swimming

On Wednesday, the girls' track team ventured North to Exeter, only to be beaten 76-42, on the soggy field and track. Andover, left mud-covered and far behind, dropped its second meet of the week.

Andover's 440 relay team lost a close race, thereby foreshadowing the day's results. Facing stiff competitiion in the hurdles, Moore bounded to a third place with a 16.6. Moore later captured first in the 100 followed by Suzanne Sherrill. Sherrill ran a fine race, placing fourth in the dash.

First and second places were taken by Cassie Doykos and Tammy Jones in the 220. Their times of 27.8 amd 28.2, respectively, were individual season bests for both. In the 440, Abigain Saltonstall placed third, with a 63.6.

Katrinka Crushes

Every race in which Katrinka Leschey competed virtually guaranteed Andover a first place. She breezed through the mile, clocking 5:38. In the two mile, she trotted to a 12:35.2. A mere 2:35 seconds was Leschey's time in the 880.

To end her spectacular day at the race track, Leschey led the mile relay team of Doykos, JOnes and Saltonstall to a new school record of 4:27.0 seconds—strong enough for a first place. Thus, the mile relay has had one defeat on the only day that Leschey was unable to run.

Field's Follies

In the last meet of her PA career, co-captain Margaret Best speared the ground 82 feet from where she stood, or a third place in the javelin. Linda Beanne spun to a third in the discus, throwing 84'10". Beanne captured first in the shot put with a throw of 30'6". Stephanie Bemis followed Beanne, by shotputting 29'7" for a third place.

Ellen Solowey was the only jumper to earn any points in her last meet competing for Andover, as she placed third in the long jump at 14'1¼".